

Pages Missing

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1911.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
(1) Militia Council.
(2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
(1) Educational and Training.
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
(1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
(2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
(3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
(4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
(5) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
(6) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
(7) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
(8) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
(9) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
(10) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
(11) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- X.—Regimental Lists, &c.—Con.
(2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
(5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
(8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
(9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
(10) Canadian Army Pay Corps
(11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
(1) Cavalry.
(2) Artillery.
(3) Engineers.
(4) Corps of Guides.
(5) Infantry and Rifles.
(6) Signalling Corps.
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
(9) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
(10) Canadian Postal Corps.
(11) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
(12) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
- XIX.—Medallists.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.	
Abbreviations.....	iii	
Aide-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.....
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	96	Colonels of Regiments.....
“ “ Horse.....	96a	Medallists.....
“ “ Garrison.....	97	Medical Services.....
Cadet Corps.....	382	Medical Services, Retired List.....
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	106	Medical Corps.....
“ “ Service Corps (Perm't).....	102	Militia Council.....
“ “ Service Corps (Militia).....	272	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Perm't).....	104	Nursing Sisters.....
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	287	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment.....
Canadian Postal Corps (Militia).....	288	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....
Canadian Artillery (Field).....	142	Permanent Force.....
“ “ (Garrison).....	156	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....
“ Engineers.....	164	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....
“ Ordnance Corps.....	105	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....
Cavalry.....	94, 107	Reserve of Officers.....
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	92	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....
Corps of School Cadet Instructors.....	289	“ Medical Officers.....
Deaths.....	332	Rifle Associations.....
Dental Surgeons.....	280	Royal Canadian Artillery.....
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Canadian Engineers.....
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Canadian Regiment.....
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	94	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Military College.....
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	98	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....
“ Canadian.....	164	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or the Permanent Force.....
Field Artillery.....	142	Royal Military College Cadets serving Regular Army.....
Field Ambulances.....	283	Royal Military College Graduates.....
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	85	Royal Red Cross.....
Foreign Orders.....	333	Signalling Corps.....
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	317	Special Lists.....
Governor General and Staff.....	50	Staff, Headquarters.....
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	1	Stations and Companies.....
Guides, Corps of.....	187	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....
Infantry and Rifles.....	171	University Students.....
Imperial Service Order.....	343	Victoria Cross.....
Interpreters.....	45	Warrant Officers.....
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	324	War Service of Officers.....
List of Officers holding temporary Commis- sions.....	38	
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to the Governor General.....	1	

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).

All commu
real signatu
nary cham

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

D..... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
 Colonel.
 Lieutenant-Colonel.
 Hon.-Lieut. Major.
 Captain.
 Lieutenant.
 c Eng. Passed final examination Staff College, England.
 Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.
 Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.
 Eng. Gunners Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.
 a Lg. Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.
 c Lg. Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.
 i Lg. Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.
 Passed Militia Staff Course.
 c. Graduate Royal Military College.
 Eng. School of Musketry Certificate, England.
 School of Musketry Certificate, Can.
 Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
 Eng. Certificate School of Signalling, England.
 Certificate School of Signalling, Can.

q s..... Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
 e..... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
 [L]..... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
 [I]..... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
 *..... Not qualified or provisional.
 h..... After a certificate denotes hours.
 ><..... Officers who have seen Active Service.
 h p..... Half pay Imperial Service.
 rrl..... On the Retired List.
 c o..... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
 temp..... Temporary rank.
 A. D. C..... Aide-de-Camp to The King.
 A. D. C..... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
 [F]..... Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
 G. G. H. S. Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
 M. P..... Member of Parliament.
 P. C..... Imperial Privy Councillor.
 R. O..... Reserve of Officers.
 [R]..... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
 R. R. C..... Royal Red Cross.

When Cadets The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.
 es and Ex The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments
 Staff of their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appoint-
 serving units, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

G..... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
 T..... Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
 P..... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
 2. B. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
 C. B. Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
 3..... Companion of the Order of the Bath.
 M..... Member of the Order of Merit.
 7. S. I. Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
 7. M. G. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
 C. M. G. Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
 V. G. Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

G. C. I. E..... Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
 C. I. E..... Companion of the Indian Empire.
 G. C. V. O..... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
 K. C. V. O..... Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
 M. V. O..... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
 D. S. O..... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
 I. S. O..... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
 Knt..... Knight Bachelor.
 V. C..... Victoria Cross.
 (D)..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
 V. D..... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

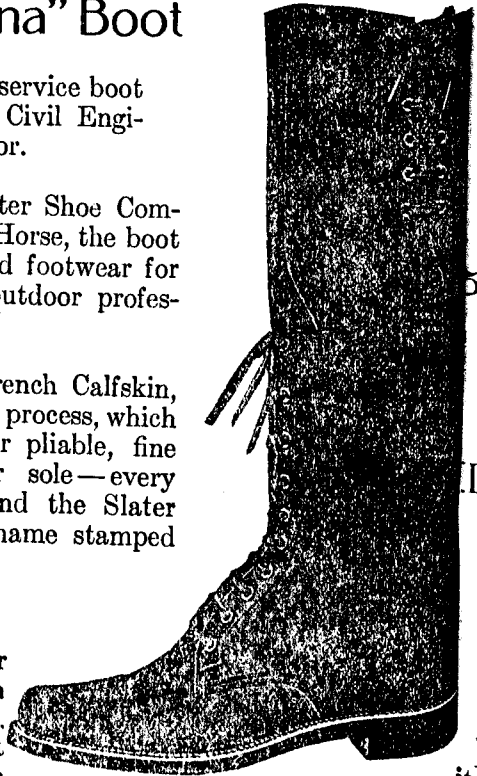
“The Greatest Service Boot in the World.”
The “Strathcona” Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: “I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec. I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES

HEAD OFFICES:
63-69 Latour Street
MONTREAL

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335.

SLATER SHOE

Agencies in C.

ld."

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

5 New Oxford Street,

LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

- "British Warm", lined Lambswool, price . . . \$12.50.
- Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price . . . \$12.00.

a, I w
were
ever see
F SHO
335.
ATER \$
cies in

BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND
INSTRUMENTS are used by - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands
are equipped entirely with instruments
of the BESSON MAKE.

FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.
F. H. WRAY,
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG.
CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.
W. F. EVANS & Co.,
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

LTUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

sh Arm Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-
ments.

BAND Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,
Bosoms, Buckles.

- Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

×
Hall,
× ×

vice.

al Bar
ment

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

, ENGL

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Office, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum	Approved
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50	"
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00	"
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.	it Adv

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address:—
duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....		"
5	Dunville.....	"	"
6	Welland.....	"	"
7	Port Erie.....	"	"
	Merrickville.....	"	"
9	Morrisburg.....	"	"
10	Brockville.....	"	"
11	Mallorytown.....	"	"
	Index.....	"	"
13	Winchester.....	"	Free.
14	Ottawa.....	"	50c.
15	Kemptville.....	"	"
16	Russell.....	"	"
	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet.....		"
17	Cornwall.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria.....		"
19	Thurso.....	"	"
20	Hawkesbury.....	"	"
21	Huntingdon.....	"	"
22	Laval.....	"	"
23	Lechêne.....	"	"
24	Chateauguay.....	"	"
25	Vaudreuil.....	"	"
26	St. Johns.....	"	"
27	Lacolle.....	"	"
30	Simcoe.....	"	"
36	Port Stanley.....	"	"

(H.Q. 364)

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments

J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. L

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and
Embroidery

All Uniforms are guaranteed
Best London (West End) Cut and Make
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.

ernment.

CO, L

REAL
ENG.

MS

EN

elme
nd

e
ALITY

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

GALE & POLDEN LTD

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard Works of Military Literature. . . .



Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of subjects, including:—

Drill
Musketry
Signalling
Scouting
Topography

Fortification
Tactics
Strategy
Military Law
Equitation

Stable Management
Cavalry
Artillery
Infantry
Medical

Administration
Military History
Athletics
Physical Culture
&c., &c.,



OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY



WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially arranged and classified, with index, post free

GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,
Halifax, N.S.
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street
Toronto.
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings
Vancouver, B.C.
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.

ilit
ui,
con
rif
lm
p
itful
etc.
gno
qu
hit
lon
Min
ders
The
Satis
ble
Co
Alc

A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.

Empire of
S
d
range of
Administrative
Military Hist
etics
sical Cult
&c.

ilitary
quipments,
coutrements,
iforms,
lmet and
p Makers,
fitting,
etching and
gnalling
quisites,
hips and Sticks,
olonial Outfit.

PROFIC
Miniature Medals,
ders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

THIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

The Aldershot Stores,

25, Wellington Street,

ALDERSHOT,

ENGLAND.

Yonge St
Co., Hastin
C.
nipeg.

ble messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "VIA ANGLO"—A.B.C. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

(Available for Advertisement).

Mars

Lowth

May, L.
Long, C.
R, Cap

Bulkele

Worthin

The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Marshall H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Lt.-Colonel H. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd, (L) (F), Scots Guards..... 13 Oct. 11

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Bay, Lieut. Hon. A., Royal Navy..... 13 Oct. 11
Long, Capt. W., D.S.O., 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Grey)..... 13 Oct. 11
Fraser, Capt. H. C., Rifle Brigade..... 13 Oct. 11

EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., C.M.G., M.V.O., (F), Scots Guards..... 13 Oct. 11

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Capt. E. S., M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps..... 13 Oct. 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) Brev. Colonel The Hon. S. Hughes, M.P., Canadian Militia..... Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq.
Private Secretary.....

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ Fiset, Colonel E. D.S.O., P.A.M.C.

(D) Hug
Fiset, Co
Mackenz
Lessard,
(D) Mac
(Third
Rutherfo
den, J. W

E.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

A, ONT.

- (D) Hughes, Colonel, The Hon. S., M.P. President.
- Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- Mackenzie, Major General C. J., C.B. (*psc Eng*), Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
- Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., C.B., Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C., Quartermaster-General.
(Third Military Member).
- Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*o Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- den, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE	Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O.	OF THE al Staff for of M Duties
<i>Assistant Deputy Minister</i>	Jarvis, E.	
<i>Secretary to Department</i>	Panet, Chas	for of M
<i>Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts</i>	Brown, H.	for of M
<i>Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies</i>	Lemieux, B.	Direct
<i>Inspector of Clothing</i>	Caldwell, J.	pe
<i>Assistant Director of Contracts</i>	McCann, J.	Direct
<i>Chief Registration Clerk</i>	Chesley, H. N.	Direct

shed for
tenant

ially em

COUNCIL

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

	OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ Mackenzie, Major General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., C.B., (psc Eng).....	1 Nov	10
E. D.S.O.	Staff Officer for Mobiliza-	Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. (psc Eng)....	14 July	11
Jarvis, E.	for of Military Operations and Duties.....	∞ Paley, Major (temp. lc in C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (psc Eng) [I].....	21 Oct	09
Panet, Chas	for of Military Training.....	∞ Thacker, Major (temp. lc) P.E., L.S.H. (R.C.) (psc Eng).....	1 Jan	11
Brown, H.	for of Musketry.....	∞ Helmer, Major (temp. lc) R.A.....	1 Jan	11
Caldwell, J.	Director of Military Intelli-	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10
McCann, J.	Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. (ss Eng).....	1 Jan	11
Wesley, H.	Director of Military Surveys.....	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10
	ed for Survey Duty as Staff tenants.....	Van Tuyt, Lt. L. G., R.C.E.....	19 July	06
		Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	(Ext'd to) 1 Sept	12
		Passy, Lt. P. de LD., R.C.E.....	1 Mar	11
	ally employed for Musketry....	∞ Butcher, Capt. W. P.....	14 Feb	11

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	✕ Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., C.B.....	1 ¹	TER-M
Asst.-Adjutant-General.....	Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1	Director plies.
Asst.-Adjutant-General.....	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (<i>l</i>).....	1 ¹	
Deputy Asst.-Adjutant General.....	Borden, Captain A. H., R.C.R.....	1	Director ment Office
Director General Medical Ser- vices.....	✕ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C.....	22 ¹	
Specially Employed.....	✕ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.		
<hr/>			
Chief Clerk.....			Beard, 1

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL..... B.....1 1 1 1 22	(D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D.A., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.</i>	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 15 Nov 11)
1 1	Director of Transport and Sup- plies..... (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec 04 (Ext'd to 1 Dec 11)
1 22	Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Officer..... (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May 10

..... Beard, 1

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE **BRA**

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....	Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (<i>g s Eng</i>)(<i>o Eng</i>)	1	OUNTA
Director of Artillery.....	Elliot, Major H. M. (R.A.) C. M. (<i>g</i>) (<i>acting</i>)	1	STANT
Director of Engineer Services....	Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.	1	STANT
Asst. Director of Engineer Ser- vices.....	Bogart, Capt. J. L. H., R.C.E.	1	SCER IN
Inspector of Artillery and other Military Vehicles.....	Hurdman, Lt.-Col. W.	1	
Architect.....	Deroche, Maj. A. P., C.	1	

RDNANCE

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

(o Eng) ..	1	ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W. Esq.		
g).....	1	STANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C.....	1	Jan 07
	1	STANT ACCOUNTANT.....Brown, R. P., Esq		
	1	SCER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT.....Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A.....	1	May 11

Lt.-Col. W.
aj. A. P., C

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) W. D., C.V.O., C.B.....	1
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 (Ext'd)
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., Commd'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....	1
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.....	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., R.C.A., p.s.c.....	1
†INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE ARTILLERY.....	∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g s Eng) [F]....	1
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers (actg)...	17

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

its rec
The C
ron and
ICER C
eral St
isional
general
h. Ad.t
stration
puty A
general.
nmand
isional
stant
port....
ministr
ff Office
nor Ord
master
ncipal
IGADE C
igade M
26th
IGADE C
29th

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Its required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.V.O.,	1	OFFICER COMMANDING.....	⊗ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E.....	1	May 11
		GENERAL STAFF.			
(Ext'd	1	General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.....	⊗ Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (York L.I., Bt. Major C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.).....	18	June 11
		Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff).....	Lamb, Major H. J., C of G.....	1	May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

R.C.D.	1	h. Adj. General, in charge of Administration.....	⊗ Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O. (p.s.c. Eng.).....	1	May 11
		Deputy Asst. Adj. & Quartermaster General.....	Shannon, Major L. W.....	1	May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF),

[F]...	1	Command Engineer.....	⊗ Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps.....	1	May 11
(actg)...	17	Divisional Signal Officer.....	Dean, Captain E. C., C.P.A.S.C.....	1	May 11
		Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C.....	1	May 11
		Administrative Medical Officer.....	Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C.....	9	Aug. 11
		Staff Officer to A.M.O.....	Anderson, Captain P. H., C.O.C.....	1	May 11
		War Ordnance Officer.....	Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C.....	1	May 11
		Master.....	Wilson, Vet. Captain J. H., C.A.V.C.....	1	May 11
		Principal Veterinary Officer.....			

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST DIVISION.

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1	May 09
Brigade Major.....	McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	19	May 98
		1	May 09
		28	Apr. 04

26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	1	May 11
		24	Dec. 99

20th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Bartlet, Lt.-Colonel N. A.

Brigade Major.....
7th, 21st, 22nd and 24th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Hussars.

Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

- 1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).
- 1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).
- 1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).
- 1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.

1 Battery, 4th Heavy Brigade, C. G. A. (from 8th Divisional Area).

1 Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

- 2 Field Companies, C.E. (not organized).
- 2 Telegraph Detachments, C. E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

- No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized)
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

- No. XIV Field Ambulance.
- No. XV Field Ambulance.
- 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Cavalry, 3rd Division).

Artillery.

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Divisional Area).

Engineers.

Detachment, R.C.E.

Infantry."K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.
25th Regt.

No. 1
23
18
No. 6
No. 1
No. 1
No. 1
Detac

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

Signalling Corps.

No. 1 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 1 Detachment, P. A. M. C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Benfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H..... 1

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....~~∞~~Philips, Major L.F. (K. R. Rif. C.) C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 27
 Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff)..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G..... 1

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... Hemming, Colonel T.D.R..... 1
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....~~∞~~ (D) Bennett, Major C. C..... 1

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Command Engineer.....~~∞~~Caldwell, Major A.C., R.C.E..... 1
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps..... 1
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Captain Ade M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1
 Administrative Medical Officer.....~~∞~~Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1
 Staff Officer to A.M.O.....~~∞~~Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Shanly, Major C.N., C.A.P.C..... 1
 Paymaster.....~~∞~~Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C..... 1
 Principal Veterinary Officer.....

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~∞~~Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (smh)..... 26

Brigade Major..... Denison, Major G. T..... 11

The Governor General's Body Guard.
 2nd Dragoons.
 9th Mississauga Horse.
 6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).
 1st Field Troop, C.E.
 No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

MADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Logie, Colonel W. A.....	1 Jan	09
de Major.....	Roberts, Major H. L. (<i>msc</i>), 91st Regt.....	1 May	11
		27 Sept	09
		1 Nov	04

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

MADE COMMANDER.....	Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1 May	09
de Major.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	31 Dec	00
		8 Dec	09
		25 Feb	04

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

MADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C.....	20 Feb	08
		20 Apr	09
de Major.....	∞ Mason, Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.....	(Ext'd to 20 Feb 12)	
		9 Dec	09
		1 Feb	02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25TH BRANT DRAGOONS.

Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

- 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Heavy Battery (not organized.)
- 1 Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

- 2nd Field Company, C.E.
- 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
- 2nd Telegraph Detachment.
- 1 Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

- No. 2 Company, C. A.S.C.
- No. 12 Company, C. A.S.C.
- 1 Company, C. A.S.C. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C. A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. X Field Ambulance.
No. XI Field Ambulance.
No. XII Field Ambulance.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (4TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (*smh*) (*ss*)..... 19*Brigade Major*.....Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt..... 20

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W..... 20

Brigade Major..... 23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments. 21

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.
Detachment, R.C.E.*Infantry.*"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.
97th Regiment.*Signalling Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. XIX Field Ambulance (3rd Division).

No. 1 General Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

Units r
authorThe C
E. Ado
ille, L
(exclu

R COM

Staff
mal In
(attaAdj. G
son...
Asst.
Generaland En
mal Sig
nt Dir
port...
strative
officer to
Ordnan
ster...
al Vet

DE COM

Major

3rd D

4th E

5th I

"A"

1 Field

No. 3

No. I

DE COM

Major

14th,

2

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete Divisional organizations are shown as "not organized and are not included authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Ile, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

COMMANDING..... Benson, Colonel T..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....
 Intelligence Officer
 (attached to General Staff).....

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Adj. General in charge of Administration.....
 Asst. Adj. and Quartermaster General.....
 Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (*gs Eng*)..... 1 May 11
 Clarke, Captain E. E..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).

and Engineer..... Hughes, Captain H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11
 Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
 Director of Supplies and Transport.....
 Medical Officer..... Simson, Captain W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
 Officer to A.M.O..... Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R. P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
 Ordnance Officer..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
 Veterinary Officer..... Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
 Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

COMMANDER..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel R..... 28 Feb 10
 Major..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W..... 1 Dec 03
 24 Nov 09
 19 Jan 04

3rd Dragoons.
 4th Hussars.
 5th Dragoon Guards.
 "A" Battery, R.C.H.A.
 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
 No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C. (on re-organization).
 No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

COMMANDER..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09
 Major..... Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt..... 18 Jan 03
 14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments..... 1 Dec 09

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... >< (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S. M.....

Brigade Major.....
41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th Regiment (on re-organization) and 59th Regiments.

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... >< (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....

Brigade Major..... (D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....
15th, 16th, 40th and 45th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).
Detachment, Corps of Guides.*Divisional Artillery.*8th Brigade, C.F.A.
9th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
Cobourg Coy., C.G.A.
1 Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).*Divisional Engineers.*3rd Field Company, C.E.
5th Field Company, C.E.
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C. (on re-organization).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).*Divisional Medical Units.*No. II Field Ambulance.
No. XIX Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.
"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).*Engineers.*

Detachment, R.C.E.

Infantry

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Signalling Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.
No. 4 Section.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.
No. 2 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(Ext'd)

No. 3 Detachment.
No. 10 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.
No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not in the authorized establishments.)

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Ford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O.

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade... ∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E.

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E. C. of G.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... ∞ MacDougall, Lt.-Colonel J. C., R.C.R. (sm Eng)

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., (L)

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Command Engineer..... Tyrell, Captain W. G. (R.E.) C.M.

Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A. Sig. Corps

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.

Administrative Medical Officer..... Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C.

Staff Officer to A.M.O..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C.

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C.

Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C.

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Vet. Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

Brigade Major.....

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

'B' Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

COMMANDER.....	(D) Landry, Colonel J. P.....	1 Mar	11
Major.....	Roy, Capt. and Bt. Major J. N., 61st Regt.....	15 Nov	10
		22 May	07
		(maj 17 May	10
		(Ext'd to 22 Nov	11)

11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

COMMANDER.....	(D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W.....	1 Mar	09
Major.....	(D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt.....	25 Sept	03
		1 Mar	06
		22 Mar	02
		(Ext'd to 1 Mar	12)

1st Regiment (on re-organization). 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

17th Hussars.
Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

6th Brigade, C.F.A.
7th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Battery 2nd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
1 Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

4th Field Company, C.E.
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. IV Field Ambulance.
No. V Field Ambulance.
No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS.

Artillery.

Ammunition Park.
2nd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (less one battery).

Engineers.

Detachment R.C.E.

Infantry.

53rd Regt. }
54th Regt. } 15th Infantry Brigade,
84th Regtr.
86th Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 5 Section.
No. 6 Section.

Army Service Corps.

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

3 req

he C
durash
y, Lo

ER C

al Sta
ional I
(atAdj.
trat
ty A
Genand E
ional S
tant D
por
ministra
Officer
r Ordn
aster
ipal V

ADE C

ade Ma

7th
11th
28th
1st
1st
1st
1st
1st

ADE C

ade Ma
4th

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, QUE.

IER COMMANDING..... \times Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C. [L]..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

al Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... \times Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (*p s c Eng*)... 1 June 11

ional Intelligence Officer,
(attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Captain B. L., C. of G. (*m s c*)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Adjt.-General in charge of Adminis-
tration..... \times (D) Winter, Major C. F..... 1 May 11

ty Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-
General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

and Engineer..... Houliston, Major J., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

ional Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

tant Director of Supplies and Trans-
port..... Peterson, Captain G. L., (A.S.C.) C.M..... 1 May 11

ministrative Medical Officer..... Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Officer to A.M.O...... Delaney, Major W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

r Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

aster..... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

ipal Veterinary Officer..... Duchêne, Vet.-Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

ADER COMMANDER..... \times V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O..... 3 Feb 07
17 May 01

ade Major..... (Ext'd to 3. Feb 13)

- 7th Hussars.
- 11th Hussars.
- 28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).
- 1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
- 1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

ADER COMMANDER..... Talbot, Lt.-Colonel O. E..... 1 May
21 Nov

ade Major..... Paquet, Captain E. T., 9th Regt..... 9 Dec

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N..... No. 31
 Brigade Major..... Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (msc), 87th Regt..... No. 1
 61st, 87th 89th and 92nd Regiments.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F..... No. 1
 Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G. (msc)..... No. 1
 8th, 9th, and (from 4th Divisional Area) 53rd, and 54th Regiments. (Ext'd to 16)

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

10th Hussars.
 Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

5th Brigade, C.F.A.
 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 No. 3 Company, R.C.G.A.
 1 Divisional Ammunition Column. (not organized.)

Divisional Engineers

2 Field Companies, C.E. (not organized).
 2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.
 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Med-cal Units

No. VII Field Ambulance.
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.
 6th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.
 Detachment, R.C.E.

Infantry.

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 7 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

(Ext'd to No. 6 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not DE C
the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... X Drury, Colonel (temp. Brig. Gen.) C.W., C.B. DE C

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... X Hayter, Captain R. C. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major le Ma
C.M. (p s c Eng). 6St

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....
(attached to General Staff).

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Admini-
stration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M. 8th
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster
General..... X Powell, Captain A. H. H., R.C.D. De

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Command Engineer..... Bingley, Captain H. L. (R.E.) (Attached R.C.E.) 3rd
C.M. 4th
Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps. 1 B
Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans- 1 B
port..... Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G.A., C.P.A.S.C. 1 E
Administrative Medical Officer..... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. 1 E
Staff Officer to A.M.O.....
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C.
Paymaster..... Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C.
Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatrige, Vet. Lt. H. S., 7th N.S. Regt. (H.B.) 1st
1 F
1st
1 T

HALIFAX GARRISON.

FORTRESS STAFF.

COMMANDING..... The senior combatant officer of the Permanent troops No
allotted to the Halifax Garrison. No
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. (p's c Eng). 1 C
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster- 1 C
General..... Gibsons, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH DIVISION.

16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel M. B. DE C

Brigade Major..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H. M. le Ma
63rd

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments. (Ext'd

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

DE COMMANDER.....	(D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F.....	1 Jan	10
le Major.....	Muirhead, Captain W. H.....	1 Feb	04
		14 Mar.	11

62nd, 67th, and 71st Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DE COMMANDER.....	(D) Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	1 Mar	09
le Major.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m).....	28 Aug	01
		17 Feb	10
		1 Apr	04

68th, 69th, 78th and 93rd Regiments. (94th Regiment attached).

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

5th Hussars.
Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
4th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Battery 4th Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
1 Divisional Ammunition Column. (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

1st Field Company, C.E.
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. 1 Field Ambulance.
No. VIII Field Ambulance.
No. IX Field Ambulance.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	4 Jan	10
le Major.....		8 Apr	02

63rd, 66th, 75th and 76th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

14th Hussars.
28th Dragoons (3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).
P.E.I. Light Horse.

Artillery.

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.
1st Regiment, C.G.A.
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
4th Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (one battery to 6th, another to 1st Division).
7th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers.

Headquarters and 1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

Infantry.

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.

Signalling Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 2 General Hospital.
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

he Pr
nd R

uct C

al Sta
m Car

ict Sta

ict En

ict Int

ict Sig

r Arm

r Med

r Ordn

ict Pa

ADE C
de Ma

12t

18t

20t

28t

1 E

No

No

ADE C
de Ma

16t

22t

29t

1 E

1 E

1 C

1 C

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

the Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

ACTING OFFICER COMMANDING.....	⌘ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S.B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., L.S.H. (R.C.).....	1 May	09
1st Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for West- ern Canada).....	⌘ Lipssett, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.).....	27 July	11
1st Staff Adjutant.....	⌘ Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
1st Engineer.....	Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.....	7 Sept	10
1st Intelligence Officer.....	⌘ (D) Hesketh, Major J. A.....	22 Feb	09
1st Signaller.....	Schofield, Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb	09
1st Army Service Corps Officer.....			
1st Medical Officer.....	⌘ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
1st Ordnance Officer.....	de Bury and de Bocarme, Captain H. R. Visart, Count., C'O.C.....	1 May	11
1st Paymaster.....	Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug	08

FROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters.....

ACTING COMMANDER.....	⌘ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr	09
1st Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	20 Oct	09
		22 Apr	05
12th Manitoba Dragoons.			
18th Mounted Rifles.			
20th Border Horse.			
26th Battery, C.F.A.			
1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).			
No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

7TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters.....

ACTING COMMANDER.....			
1st Major.....			
16th Light Horse.			
22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.			
29th Light Horse.			
1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).			
1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).			
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).			
1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).			

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) and 27th Light Horse.	79th Regiment. 90th " 95th " 96th " 98th " 99th " 100th "		Permanent Army Corps (detachment) Army Medical XXI Field Ambulance CANADIAN CORPS No. 10 Detachment
ARTILLERY. 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.			Staff Engineers Intel Sign Army Medic Ordnance Pay
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.		

CAVA

British
s.

ARTILL

Cana
Artille
pany)
gimen

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

<p>ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES</p> <p>Permanent Army Corps (detachment by Medical Officer)</p> <p>XXI Field Ambulance</p> <p>CANADIAN CORPS</p> <p>No. 10 Detachment</p>	<p>OFFICER COMMANDING.....</p> <p>Staff Adjutant.....</p> <p>Engineer.....</p> <p>Intelligence Officer..... (Yukon Territory)</p> <p>Signaller.....</p> <p>Army Service Corps Officer.....</p> <p>Medical Officer.....</p> <p>Ordnance Officer.....</p> <p>Paymaster.....</p>	<p>∞ Wadmore, Colonel R. L., M.B. Staff.....</p> <p>∞ Moore, Capt. F. W. L., R.C.</p> <p>Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....</p> <p>Brittain, Major R., C. of G.....</p> <p>∞ Tobin, Major H. S., C. of G.....</p> <p>Selge, Lieut. H. R., Sign. Corps.....</p> <p>∞ (D) Swinford, Major H., C.A.S.C.....</p> <p>Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....</p> <p>Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (to Eng).....</p> <p>∞ Poulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....</p>	<p>1 Sept 10</p> <p>1 May 11</p> <p>1 Apr 10</p> <p>11 Dec 07</p> <p>12 Mar 07</p> <p>1 Apr 11</p> <p>24 Dec 09</p> <p>1 May 11</p> <p>5 June 09</p> <p>23 July 10</p>
--	---	---	--

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
British Columbia	Royal Canadian Engineers	6th, 72nd, 102nd and 104th	Permanent Army Medical Corps.
—	3rd (Fortress) Coy.	Regiments.	(Detachment).
ARTILLERY.	6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.	Kootenay Rifles.	Army Medical Corps.
Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).	—	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	(No. XVIII Field Ambulance.)
Regiment C.G.A.	Corps of Guides.	Independent Co. (Armstrong).	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
		—	No. 11 Detachment.
		Signalling Corps.	CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.
			No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

- DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....
- District Staff Adjutant*..... ~~∞~~ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....
- District Engineer*..... de Kam, C. T., C. of G.....
- District Intelligence Officer*..... *Bruce, Lt. G. B., Sig. Corps.....
- District Signaller*.....
- Senior Army Service Corps Officer*.....
- Principal Medical Officer*..... ~~∞~~ (D) Boulanger, Hon. Capt. P. T. E. C.O.C.....
- Senior Ordnance Officer*..... ~~∞~~ Layborn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....
- District Paymaster*.....

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

- BRIGADE COMMANDER.....
- Brigade Major*.....

- 15th Light Horse.
- 19th Alberta Dragoons.
- 23rd Alberta Rangers.
- 25th Battery, C.F.A.
- 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars, and two independent squadrons, L. H. (one attached temporarily to 15th L. H.)

Corps of Guides.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment

tant.
of A
nd M
of M
nt of
of C
ation
of M
of P
of E
of L
omy.
of P
of C
in M
of S
in C
in M
officer
for G
Ruthe
wool
Macke
quette
ear, L

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
.....	Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., R.A., (<i>psc Eng</i>) [l].....	12 Oct	09
.....	∞ Kaulbach, Capt. H. A., R.L.R.....	17 Sept	08
.....	of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	∞ Sedgwick, Capt. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....	11 Aug 10
.....	of Military Surveying and Superintendence of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J.P., R.M.L.I.	17 Sept 08
C.O.C.	of Civil Surveying, Military Ad- vancement and Signalling.....	∞ Wolff, Capt. A. J., R.E.....	28 July 10
.....	of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....	(major C.M. 28 July 10 1 Oct. 09
.....	of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1 July 97
.....	of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	(capt. 30 June 85) 1 Nov 04
.....	of Mathematics, Mechanics and Army.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July 90
.....	of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept 05
.....	of Civil Engineering and Archi- tecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept 97
.....	in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan 01
.....	of Surveying.....	Heymann Lt. F. A., (Roy. Art.) C.M.....	10 Aug 11
.....	in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr 08
.....	in Military Topography.....	Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.).....	10 Aug 11
.....	Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret</i>	2 Feb 06
.....	for General Staff Duties.....	∞ Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. (<i>psc Eng</i>) [l].....	1 Apr 10

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

Members.

Rutherford, Colonel R. W., Master-General of the Ordnance.
 Wood, Lt.-Colonel H. S., R.O.
 Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.
 Guette, Rev. C. P.

Secretary.

Bar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [l], Asst.-Adj.-General.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant.

∞ Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S.

Adjutant.

∞ MacBrien, Lt. J. H., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—St. Jean, Que.

Commandant.

∞ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

∞ Morrison, Brev. Capt., F. S., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

Commandant.

∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B.,
M.V.O.

Adjutant.

Arnott, Lt. T. L., (acting).

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry,
Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

(i) Horse, Field and Heavy.

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—Quebec, Que.

Horse and Field Artillery—Kingston, Ont.

(ii) Coast Defence Artillery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Branch School..... Esquimalt, B.C.

Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery.....

Station—Quebec, Que.

Commandant.

∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, Bt. Capt., A.S., R.C.A. (p.....)

Adjutant.

Acland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A. (s & Eng.....)

Horse and Field Artillery.....

Station—Kingston, Ont.

Commandant.

∞ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Panet, Major E. de B., R.C.A. (g & Eng.....)

Adjutant.

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

Coast Defence.

Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant.

∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel. H.C., R.C.A. (F).

Gunnery Instructor.

Phillipps, Major C. (R.G.A.) C.M. (C.....)

Adjutant.

Jamieson, Capt. A. W., R.C.A.

Coast Defence.

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.

Commandant.

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (g & Eng) } 1/2

Note.—This school also issues Infantry

CTION.

Heavy Artillery

Quebec, Que.

Commandant.

E., R.C.A.

Instructor.

R.C.A. (p)

Adjutant.

C.A. (3 & 8)

Field Artillery

Regiment, Ont.

Commandant.

, D.S.O., R.C.

Instructor.

C.A. (3 & 8)

Adjutant.

Defence.

Halifax, N.S.

Commandant.

H.C., R.C.

Instructor.

(A.) C.M.

Adjutant.

C.A.

Defence.

Quintessence, B.C.

Commandant.

(3 & Eng)

Quebec Infantry

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—London, Ont.

Commanding.

Major J. H., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commanding

Major A. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—Quebec, Que.

Commanding.

Major J. L., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—Fredericton, N.B.

Commanding.

Major J. D., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Major C. B., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—Halifax, N.S.

Lt.-Col. S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Commandant.

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.), C.M.

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

Bingay, Capt. H. L., (R. E.) C.M.

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.), C.M.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto.)

Station—Halifax, N.-S.

Commanding.

Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

Commanding.

Helmer, Major (temp. l.c.) R. A., D. of M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commanding.

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

1/2

MANUFACTURING.

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i>	Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A.....
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i>	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Tureot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....

MISCELLANEOUS.

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

Members.

✓ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.
 Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.
 ✓ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.
 Helmer, Major R (temp. l.c.) A., D. of M.
 ✓ Fages, Bvt. Lt.-Colonel A. O., [1] R.C.R.
 Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.
 Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.
 (D) Bertram, Colonel A., R.O.

✓
 ✓

Associate Members.

Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).
 Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.
 McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.
 Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

MEMBERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Inter-change.
	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E.	12 July 11
	Reade, Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Colonel C. J., C.B., Mil. Forces Com. of Australia	— Feb 11
	Eaton, Capt. E. K., R.C.R.	1 Sept 10
	Williams, Capt. A. F. C., D.S.O., (p s c), Indian Army. (Brev. Maj. C M.)	10 Aug 10 5 Aug 11

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B., p. s. c.</i> , (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	18
✕ Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>), (Imp. Reg. Forces), C.M.	20
✕ Reade, Lt.-Colonel C. J., <i>C.B.</i> , (M.F. Com. Aus.) C.M.	1
✕ Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	28
✕ Phillips, Major L. F. (K. R. Rif. C.), C.M. (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	22
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [L] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.)	15
✕ Elliot, Major H. M. (g) (Royal Artillery) C.M.	(Lt.-Col. C.M. 9
✕ Paley, Major G., (l), (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S.D.) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	9
Shine, Captain J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.)	(temp. l.c. C.M. 9
✕ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks. L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	(brev. maj. C.M. 1
✕ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.)	(brev. maj. C.M. 14
✕ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	(brev. maj. C.M. 15
✕ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	(brev. maj. C.M. 21
✕ Sedgwick, Captain F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.)	(brev. maj. C.M. 14
Carey, Captain A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	(brev. maj. C.M. 21
✕ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	(brev. maj. C.M. 24
✕ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)	(major C.M. 13
✕ Williams, Captain A. F. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (Ind Army) C.M. (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	(maj. C.M. 23
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	(brev. maj. C.M. 5
✕ Doucet, Captain L. C. A. de B. (Royal Engineers) C.M.	31
✕ Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.) C.M. (R.M.C.)	24
✕ Bingay, Captain H. L. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	6
✕ Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)	19
✕ Montague-Bates, Captain F. S. (East Surrey Regiment) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)	1
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)	28
Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (ret), (late N. Staff. Regt.) C.M. (Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada...)	28
Walker, Lieut. J. B. (Royal Artillery) (attached R.C.A.)	24
Bunbury, Lieut. R. S. (Royal Artillery) (Attached R.C.A.)	(brev. capt. C.M. 13
Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	(brev. Capt. C.M. 14
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)	24
Peterson, Lieut. G. L. (Army Service Corps) C.M. (Attached C.P.A.S.C.)	24
Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	15
Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	1
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)	30
	(temp Capt. C. M. 23

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Colonels with the temporary rank of Major-General.

(D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Inspector General.....	18	July 00
	(maj.-gen. 1 July 10)	

Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.

Cotton, W. H., G. O. C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	1	Nov 00
	(brig.-gen. 1 Apr 07)	
Drury, C. W., C.B., G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.....	1	May 05
	(brig.-gen. 1 Oct 07)	
Lessard, F. L., C.B., Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 07
	(brig.-gen. 1 June 11)	

Colonels.

Rutherford, R. W., Master General of the Ordnance (g s Eng) (o Eng).....	1	Apr 08
	15	Nov 07
son, T., O. C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	1	Apr 08
(D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....	20	Apr 09
Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., <i>q/c.</i> , Adm. 6th Division.....	1	Apr 10
Roy, A., M.V.O., O. C. 4th Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10
Wadmore, R. L., D.O.C., Military District No. II.....	15	Nov 11
mming, T. D. R., A.A.G., <i>q/c</i> Adm. 2nd Division.....	15	Nov 10
Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., <i>q/c</i> Adm. 3rd Division, (g s Eng).....	15	Nov 10
Pelletier, O. C. C., [L] O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Smith, H., Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....	19	July 87
es, J. A., [L] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen 4th Division.....	14	Dec 99
English, C. E., Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Gdc, 4th Division.....	30	Dec 03
abar, J. S., [L] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	30	Jan 06
Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	May 09

Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(lc 28 Aug 06)	

Majors.

lmer, R. A., (<i>temp. l c</i>) Director of Musketry.....	27	Apr 06
annon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....	1	Sept 06
(D) Winter, C. F., A.A.G., <i>q/c.</i> , Admin. 5th Division.....	25	Oct 07
(D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 2nd Division.....	8	Dec 10

Captains.

arke, E. E., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	13	Aug 04
Sitwell, L. H., Asst-D r-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
Swift, A. E., Insp. of Small Arms (s m Eng).....	22	Nov 10
Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....	14	Feb 11
*Lawless, W. T.....	0	Apr 11

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.
<i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i>	∞ (D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09
<i>Member of the Standing Small Arms Committee</i>	∞ (D) Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08
" " " "	Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., Reserve of Officers.	1 Mar 08
" " " "	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Col. C., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08
<i>Associate Member</i>	Harkom, Lt.-Col. J. W., Retired List.....	1 Mar 08
<i>Inspector of Small Arms</i>	∞ Swift, Capt. A. E. (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	22 Nov 10

OFF

Mack

Walkin

owe, I

Burs

Phil

Wood

Mack

Eato

Thac

Paley

Robe

Anderson

ammis

Gord

Hayt

Lipse

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Date of Appointment.	Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
	Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i>		Chief of the General Staff.
Feb 09	Walkin, Col. W. G.		General Staff Officer for Mobilization.
	Dowe, Lt.-Col. J. H. V.		Commandant Royal Military College.
Mar 08	Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.	R. C. A.	
Mar 08	Philips, Maj. L. F.	K.R. Rif. Cp.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.
Mar 08	Wood, Major T. B. [1] (Lt.-Col. C.M.)	R. A.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
Mar 08	Macdonell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.	R. C. R.	A. A. G., i/c. Admin., 1st Division.
Nov 10	Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.	R. C. A.	
	Thacker, Maj. P. E.	L.S.H. (R.C.)	Director of Military Training.
	Paley, Maj. G. [1]	Rifle Brigade.	Director of Mil. operations and Staff duties.
	Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.)	R. E.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.
	Anderson, Maj. W. B.	R. C. E.	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Halifax Fortress.
	Ammiss Betty, Major H.	R. C. R.	Asst. Adjutant-Genera.
	Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W	Yorks L. I.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.
	Hayter Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.)	Ches. R.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.
	Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.)	R. Ir. Regt.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR
COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....	.....	Master General of the Ordnance.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.	C. O. C.	
✕ Lafferty, Major F. D.	R. C. A.	
✕ Kemble, Major W. E.	R.C.A. (attached)	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.	C. O. C.	

OFFIC
FIG
CO
TH

✕ Ruth
✕ Ogil
✕ Woo
✕ Elliot
✕ Thae
✕ Allipps
✕ Kern
✕ net, M
✕ lls, M
✕ Beny
✕ eman,
✕ ight,

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division.
Wood, Major T. B.....	R. A.....	
Elliott, Major A. M.....	R. A.....	Director of Artillery (acting).
Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. [F].....	R. C. A.....	
Phillips, Major C.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Kemble, Major W. E.....	R. A.....	
Met, Major E. de B.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Hills, Major J. E.....	R. C. A.....	
Benyon, Captain J. A.....	R. O.....	
Heman, Captain W. G.....	R. C. A.....	
Wright, Lieut. (Bt. Capt.), A. S.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF CO

Name.	Regiment.	
Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S.C.....	13th Royal Regt.....	
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.....	15th Infy. Bgde.....	
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.....	R.O.....	
Roberts, Major H. L.....	91st Regt. C. H.....	
Rinfret, Major J. F. T.....	87th Quebec Regt.....	
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.....	C.A.S.C.....	
Davidson, Major P.....	5th Regt. R. H. of C.....	
Date, Major W. E.....	17th D. Y. R. C. Hrs.....	
Brown, Major W. J.....	9th Batt. C. F. A.....	
Vien, Major T. A.....	6th Regt. C. A.....	
Montreuil, Major Y.....	87th Quebec Regt.....	
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.....	3rd Regt. V.R.C., Cor. Res.....	
Gunn, Capt. J. A.....	3rd Regt. V.R.C.....	

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

- ✕ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C., O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....
✕ Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.
✕ Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., *p. s. c. Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.
✕ Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p. s. c. Eng.*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.
✕ LeDuc, Captain L., R.C.R.
✕ Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

- Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.
✕ Fages, Bt. Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.
✕ Paley, Major G. (*p. s. c. Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. of M. O. and S. D.

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Colonels.

∞ Jones, G. C.....	23 May 10	Whilst Director General Medical Services.
-------------------------------	-----------	---

Lieutenant Colonels.

Helmer, R. A.....	1 Oct 10	Whilst Director of Musketry.
∞ Thacker, P. E., (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	1 Oct 10	Whilst Director of Military Training.
∞ Paley, G. (<i>p s c Eng</i>) (<i>l attached</i>)...	1 Oct 10	Whilst Director of Military Operations Duties.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
THE KING.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G.	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of.	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	7 Mar 01
Aylmer, Major General, The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
Basson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., <i>psc Eng.</i> [R].	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
(D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army.	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
Chilpan, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>	68th Kings County Regiment.	5 Aug 08
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur, W.P.A.		
Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King, the Governor General and Commander-in-Chief.	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Cox, H. C., Esquire.	9th Mississauga Horses.	1 June 11
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.	28 Oct 09
Dundas, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., C.B. [R].	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons).	12 July 10
(D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R.O.	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O.	48th Regt. "Highlanders"	14 Mar 11
Holmes, Col. C., <i>ret.</i>	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.	28 Oct 69
(D) Laundry, Col. The Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	61st Regt. de Montmagny.	26 Apr 09
(D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
MacKinnon, D. A., Esq.	82nd Abbeveit Light Infantry Regiment.	21 Jan 09
(D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	36th Peel Regiment.	2 July 10
McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F].	30th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	1 Feb 99
(D) Otter, Col. (temp. major Gen.) W. D., C.V.O., C.B., Inspector General.	Corps of Guides.	7 Mar 11
V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S. Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R], [F].	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R], [F].	2nd "Queens own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	The 15th Light Horse.	24 Nov 09
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada.	10 Jan 98
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	21 Mar 10
(D) Turnbull, Col. J. F., <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	27 May 69
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
Wolseley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R], [F].	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

SPECIAL LIST.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Alkins, J. A. M., Esquire.	90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles"	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O.	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	15 Mar 11
Amoyot, G. E., Esquire.	61st Regiment of Montmagny	11 June 09
× (D) Borell, Colonel	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Brown, E., Esquire.	100th "Winnipeg Grenadiers"	26 May 11
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
Cameron, D. C., Esquire.	7th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Mar 10
Carling, The Hon. Sir L., K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1 Feb 09
Casgrain, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	83rd Joliette Regiment	14 Apr 09
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment	23 Mar 05
Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery	27 May 98
× (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard	1 Feb 99
× (D) Doornville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Dyment, A. E., Esquire.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
Forget, J. D. R., Esquire, M.P.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
× (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
× (D) Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F.]	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay	3 Mar 03
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	20 Mar 06
Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	77th Wentworth Regiment	21 June 10
Hobbs, T. S., Esquire.	1st Hussars	22 Oct 03
× (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment	6 June 98
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., <i>vice</i> Admin., 6th Division	68th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	1 June 11
(D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.	11th Regt. "Arctevuil Rangers"	9 Mar 98
× Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	1 Sept 99
(D) Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Willard, G.C.M.G., P.C.	9th Regt. "Volontaires de Quebec"	21 Dec 09
(D) Laurin, Lt.-Col. V. de L., ret.	87th Quebec Regiment	5 Apr 09
Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P.	25th Brant Dragoons	15 May 06
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment	12 Mar 10
Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, M.P.	78th Picton Regiment "Highlanders"	31 Mar 11
Maconell, J. A., Esquire.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	22 July 98
Mackay, The Hon. R.	45th Victoria Regiment	17 May 00
Mackenzie, W., Esquire.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	20th Regt. Halton Rifles	11 Mar 08
Mann, D. D., Esquire.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	13th Royal Regiment	19 June 07
(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	and Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	7 Mar 98
(D) Munroe, Lt.-Col. A., ret.		
(D) Nelson, Lt.-Col. A., ret.		

Corps.

Name.

Date.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Moodie, J. R., Esquire	20th Regt. Halton Rifles	11 Mar 08
(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
(D) Munroe, Lt.-Col. J. C., ret.	13th Royal Regiment	19 June 07
(D) Nelson, Lt.-Col. J. C., ret.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	7 Mar 08
(D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens"	26 Mar 09
(D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.	14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar 98
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
Walker, E. C., Esquire	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	23rd Alberta Rangers	14 June 11
Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 06
(D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., ret.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	1 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJ.-GENERALS John, C B psc (Imp) William Dillon, CVO, CB	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Reg 8 Mar 66 2 Regt 4 June 69	4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	MG (temp) 1 July 10 Ins Inf	Comdt R.S.I. 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 1 July 86 16 May 96 to 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08 to 31 Oct 10 Insp General 1 Nov 10
MacKenzie, Colin John, C B psc (Imp) Reg Forces) CM	26 Nov 61	2nd Lt 16 Ft 22 Jan 81 78 Ft 18 May 81 Lt Sea Highrs 1 July 81 Adjut Sea Highrs 17 Oct 87 to 18 Apr 89	Sea Highrs 25 Oct 89	Brev 27 Apr 92 Sea Highrs 12 Dec 99	Brev 29 Nov 00 hp 10 Sep 02 fp 10 Sept 02	Subst 29 Nov 03	MG 16 Jul 10 (temp) Can Mil 1 Nov 10	Spec Serv Burmese Exped 24 Jan 87 to 12 Nov 87 ADC to Com-in-Chf, E Ind. 19 Apr 90 to 28 May 92 DAAG Bengal Bombay 2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96 DAAG S Africa 21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00 Dir of Mil Intell S Africa 18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00 Mil Gov Johannesburg S Afr 31 May 00 to 18 May 01 Actg. Asst Insp-Gen graded Rate XI, Scale B, Art. 115, Rt. Wt. S Africa 19 May 01 to 26 July 01 AQMGS 5th Div 2nd Army Corps; AQMG 5th Div S Comd; AQMG 5th Div E Comd 10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05 AAGHQ of Army 13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07 Brig-Gen 4th Brig Aldershot Army Corps; Brig Comdr 6th Brig Aldershot Comd 17 May 07 to 15 Oct 10 CM of the Gen Staff

NAME.

of Birth.

and Lieutenant.

Captain.

Major

Lt-Colonel.

Colonel.

Brigadier General.

STAFF SERVICE, ETC

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier-General.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co 59 Regt of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Adj 59 Regt. 25 June 69 Lt. R-flie Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	26 Oct 66 Regt.	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev 3 July 74 Major	MH 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	BG (temp) 1 Apr 07	DGO QMG 1 July 03 15 Nov 04
Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Sch of Gun Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 RCA 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	BG (temp) 1 Apr 07	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97
Drury, Charles William, C.B.	18 July 56	NBG Art "A" Batt CA 2 Jan 74 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81 RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 89 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	BG (temp) 1 Oct 07	OC Ottawa Brigade QMG MGO Comdg West Ontario GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Nov 97 1 July 01 15 Nov 04 1 Apr 08 1 May 11
Lessard François Louis, C.B.,	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art Lt QG Art 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 25 Aug 94 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	BG (temp) 1 June 11	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst Ins Art- Ins of Art Comdg Mar Prov GOC 6th Div Area 1 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 South africa, 1899-1900. At- tached to Staff OC Cav- alry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS.							
⚡ (D) Hughes, The Hon. Samuel.	8 Jan	52 Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
⚡ Fiset, Eugène, D.S.O.,	15 Mar	74 Prov 2 Lt. 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 AMS 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 PAMC 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med Services 1 Nov 02 23 July 03 DGMS Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
⚡ Rutherford, Robert, William (g Eng), (o Eng)	21 Aug	57 2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 23 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garmons (psc Eng)	11 Aug	59 Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adjt Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 p 5 Oct 05 p 5 Oct 05 p 21 Oct 09	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst 7 Dec 09	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobe) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobe) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opns & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Mills Gen Staff Off 1st grade 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 20 Oct 09 to 25 Oct 09

STAFF SERVICE, ETC.

Colonel.

Lt-Colonel

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Date of Birth.

NAME

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

senior and grade
Canadian Militia
Can Staff O&A
Can Staff O&A
Can Staff O&A

NAME	Date of Birth.	Rank and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Maj.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS—Con.							
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60 26 June 83 21 Aug 83 RCA	Mil RCA	21 Aug 83 5 Feb 96 RCA	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08 Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg E'rn Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton.	3 Oct	51 Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 Ju-y	52 Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt. 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08 DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 May 11	
Roy, Alexandre, MVO	23 Sept	59 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 Comdg Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10 OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11
Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst.	6 Jan	55 Mil 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83 ISC	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 15 July 98 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 15 Sept 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCRI 15 Sept 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 10
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.	6 Nov	62 Mil 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83 ISC	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>							
✕Ogilvie, George Hunter (<i>g s Eng</i>)	60 Apr 25	60 Mil RCA 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev RCA 29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev RCA 29 Oct 97 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11
✕Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain (L)	62 May 3	62 9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev RCA 29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01	Brev RCA 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 7 15 July 97 CSO Quebec Command 1 May 05 DOC MD No 7 10 Aug 08 OC 5th Div Area 1 May 11

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

RCR.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
∞ Smith, Henry.	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adjt 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
Fages, John Archibald [L]	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 88 Rgt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DAA and QMG 4th Div 1 May 11
∞ MacDougall, James Charles (s m Eng)	16 July 63	14 Regt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 R C R 1 Sept 10	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.e Adm 4th Div 1 May 11
∞ (D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03	AMQC 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01 Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 1 Dec 01 DQMG 1 Dec 04 DS & T
∞ Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M. G. (s m h Eng).	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Staff- ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 7 June 80 ISC 24 July 80 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R I	4th S Staff- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 R C R 12 Nov 98	Brev 1 Feb 02 R C R 1 Sept 10	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05- 1 Sept 10 Comdt RCR 1 Sept 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS-Con.						
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L 24 May 00 Brighton, Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 88 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Reade, Charles James, C.B.	10 Aug 63	S A M R 17 Sept 90 Lt S A M R 17 Sept 90	S A M R 6 May 91 S A M R 31 Mar 01	Brevet Dist H-Q Staff 1 July 03 Can Mil 1 July 03	DAQMG Vict from 13 Mar 02 to 3 July 02 Instructional Staff Officer Vict Mid Rifles 4 July 02 to 30 June 03 DAAG and DAQMG SA from 1 July 03 to 30 June 07 Q'land from 1 July 07	
Gaudet, Frederic Mon- deret.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 80 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 03	Brev 27 Dec 03 R C A 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest.....	26 Feb 61	Lt R A 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt-Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03 Mil Staff 1 May 11	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich to 1 Apr 88 Prof R Mil Col Canada to 18 Sept 91 Ins Gar Art 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div 1 Apr 10 1 May 11
Williams, Victor Arthur Beynon.	2 June 66	Lt (prov) R S M I 25 Sept 80	Brev 10 June 93 R C O 1 June 93	Brev 17 May 01	Brev 27 June 01	C S O Eastern Ontario

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
Williams, Victor Arthur Baymouth	2 June 66	Lt (pro) B.S.M. 1st Regt D	Brev 10 June 66 Brev 1 May 67	Major.	Colonel.	C.S.O. Eastern Ontario STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsey	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	A.M.O. 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin- son	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R.C.R. 17 June 97	P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	A.M.O. 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11
Jones, Guy Carleton	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev AMS 1 June 04 P.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05	DGMS 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred...	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O.S.C. 21 Nov 05 C.O.C. 2 Dec 07	S.O. 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Dunbar, James Scro- tan II	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D.S.A. M.D. No 7 1 July 02 D.A.A.G. Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D.A.A.G. Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A.A.G. Headquarters 14 Feb 11 P.M.O. M.D. No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A.M.O. 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 Staff Officer to I.G. 1 Nov 04
Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G.G.F.G. 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G.G.F.G. 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G.G.F.G. 8 May 99	A.M.C. 3 Feb 04 P.A.M.C. 1 May 06	
Heward, Edward Hampden Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G.G.B.G. 2 Apr 79	Brev C.M. 21 Dec 88	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	
		Lt G.G.B.G. 2 May 79	Brev Coy M.I. 11 June 91			
		Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 88	Brev C.D. 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97			

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.E., M.V.O.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66		Alb. F'ld F'ce Apr 85	Hon lc Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lord Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col C M 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 L S H (RC) 1 Apr 10	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09 to 1 Apr 10 Comdt L S H (RC) Comd. & Administer M.D. No. 10 1 Apr 10
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 P M O Q C 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFayette.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Crowe, John Henry Ver- inder <i>p s c Bray</i> (L).	14 Sept 62	Lt R Art 22 Feb 82	R Art 17 Apr 90	R Art 13 Nov 99	R Art 28 Dec 07 Can Mil 28 Dec 07	A D C to Lt. Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97 Staff Capt (<i>Intell</i>) H-Q of Army (<i>temp</i>) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01 D A Q M G (<i>Intell</i>) H-Q of Army 25 June 01 to 7 Mar 02 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02 Chf Inst R. Mil Acad Chf Inst Gen Staff O R 2nd grade

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 59

8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02
 Chf Inst R Mil Acad
 Chf, Wpn Cntry Staff OR 2nd grade

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Burstell, Henry Edward, (p s c Eng).....	26 Aug 70	Lt (prov) R C A 20 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev R C A 18 Apr 95 6 Feb 01 R C A 1 May 05	Brev R C A 17 May 01 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art Comd RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 1 Apr 10 6 May 11
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84 Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77	68 Regt C A S C (P U) 30 Aug 89 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54	2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt. 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 MH Staff 1 May 09	D O C No. 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald.	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07
Wood, Thomas Birchall p c s Eng (L)	26 July 65	Lt R Art 9 Dec 84	R Art 14 Mar 94	R Art 15 Dec 03	Can Mil 1 Apr 10	Spec Serv S Africa 19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00 Staff Off (graded D A A G) to Asst Inst Gen L of C S A 6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01 Brig Maj R Art S Dist Staff Off 11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03 D A Q M G S Dist D A Q M G S Comd 23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05 Staff Off for Def E. Comd Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Coast Def B Comd 1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Col Canada 2 Apr 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Sircom, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt Hal GarArt 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C, ² 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Fages, Alfred Oc- tave [I]	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11	
Hall, William Bur- ray	25 June 49	R C A 29 Jan 87 R C D 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03		Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Maassie James.....	25 June 50	R C A 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03		Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05	P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g s Eng) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A 10 Oct 03 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Comdt RSA Coast Def Art 1 May 11
Panet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	Brev R C A 2 May 94 1 July 02	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G -1 June 08
Mansell, George Story 2 July 95 2nd Lt 63 Regt 1 Jan 98 Hon 20 Oct 98 R C E						

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
Macdonald James Fraser LT-COLONELS—Con.	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	15 Jan 98 1 July 03	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C Q C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10

Macdonald, George Stuart 2 July 95 2nd Lt 37 Regt 1 Jan 94 Hon. 29 Oct 98 R.C.E. 1901 A.D.C.E.S 1 July 02
 1 May 05 1 May 11 -1 June 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS.					
>> Nolles, Charles Macklem.....	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (<i>prop</i>) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	35 Bn R C D 29 Nov 89 1 Dec 04	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 25 July 05	
>> Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., (<i>p.s.c. Eng</i>)	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R 22 Apr 95 1 Nov 02	Brev 17 May 01 R C R 15 Sept 05	D A A G M P 5 Jan 07 D A Q M G M P 7 Jan 08 C S O W O 1 Sept 10 A A G ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11
>> Carpenter, Albert Edward.....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (<i>prop</i>) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C (<i>prop</i>) R C R I 16 Sept 89 2 June 93	Brev R C R 3 June 96 1 Nov 02	Brev 16 Sept 01 R C R 15 Sept 05	
>> Philips, Lewis Francis (<i>p.s.c. Eng</i>)..	4 Oct 70	2nd Lt K R Rif C 9 July 90 Lt K R Rif C 15 Feb 93	K R Rif C 18 May 98	Brev K R Rif C 22 Aug 02 29 Nov 05 Can Militia 22 Aug 02	Asst. Prov Marshal graded XIV Scale B Art 115 Rl W 1, 26 Oct 00 S Africa 15 Apr 01 to 4 Feb 02 AMS to GO Cong. -in-Chf. the Forces in Ireland 1 May 06-29 Apr 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Northum- brian Div N Comd 30 Apr 08 to 30 Apr 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 2nd Div Canada 27 July 11
Brousseau, Joseph Docile.....	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj I F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 13 Mar 00	A M O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
∞ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (p.s.c. Eng)	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A 13 June 96 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 112 Nov 97	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July Asst D O and S D 1 July 05 1 Apr 08 —1 Jan 11
∞ Vaux, Francis Leonard	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C Hon Capt Imp Army 5 Dec 00 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relic of Mafeking May 1900.
∞ Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt, 1 Dec 83 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
∞ Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A R M Art 19 June 96	R C A 29 Mar 06 R M A Brev 1 Sept 06 R M A 1 July 08	DAAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAG for M 17 May 10 AAG 1 Jan 11 D of M
Poole, Gerald Robert	17 Jan 68	Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt 30 June 94	
Helmer, Richard Alexis	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt, 30 June 94			

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE., Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Houliston, John.....	11 Aug 68	RO Lt 86 Regt 26 June 90 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 RCE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	Comd Engr 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	OSC 1 July 03 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 Sept 06 1 May 11
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt QO H 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	AMS 1 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Oct 05	PAMC 20 Oct 06	
Thacker, Percival Edward (spec Enr).....	28 Oct 72	RCRI 1 Apr 95	Brig. 1 Apr 95	RCMR 1 Apr 95	ANS 1 Apr 95

Date 1st Appointment

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment as and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 8 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86		Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	
Elmsley, James Harold.	13 Oct 73	Lt GBBG 5 Jan 98 Brev RCD 15 June 98 RCD	15 June 01 25 July 05	RCD 20 June 07	ADC to Major Gen Com'dg M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00
Doull, John Doull.	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 95 RCR CM	Yorks LI 23 Apr 00 7 Oct 05 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.	1 Mar 64	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 CASC 2 Lt 87 Regt RO 14 May 96 OSC	87 Regt 30 May 02 19 Jan 03 1 July 05	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore, (o. Eng.)	28 Apr 76	OSC	1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.	3 June 74	RO 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C.R.E. western lines of communication, S.A. Dec. 90—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S.A. April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09 Comd Engr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
(D) Winter, Charles Francis.	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 08 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11
Hart, Edward Charles.	16 June 70		Surg Maj 5 Regt CA PAMC 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Mack, John Clarkson...	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R Lt R Garr R	RGR 28 Nov 03o CAPC N Lan R 5 May 06 Re-CM 1 Apr 06	6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H Q. Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
>>Lafferty, Francis Delamere (o Eng).	23 Jan 76	Lt RO 25 June 96 RCA 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 RCA 1 Dec 04	10 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
>>Elliot, Harry Macintire, g.	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 17 Aug 98 Can Mil	9 June 08 9 June 08	Inst Sch of Gunnery 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Ct) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld with Can Forces 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09
>>Paley, George p.s.c. Eng.	27 Jan 72	2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92 Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94	Rif Brig 28 Dec 98	8 July 08	ADC (temp) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02 Staff Capt H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 2 Feb 03 to 19 Sept 06 D-AGMG H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09 Spec Empld H-Q of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09 Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mil 21 Oct 08

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties
(Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can
Mila
21 Oct 09

3 Mar 70 2nd Lt R. Eng. 24 July 06 Can Mila

Carey, Arthur Basil

57	NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
	MAJORS—Con.					
	Shine, John Piercey.....	9 Feb 75	2nd Lt R Mar 1 Sept 93 Lt R Mar 1 July 94	R Mar 1 Apr 00	Brev Can Mila 1 Sept 08	Supt Gymnasia S Dist (<i>temp</i>) 3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 1 Sept 08
	Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S PAMC 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 09	
	Keye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	RCRI 28 Feb 98	Brev RCR 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	
	Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA... Arms Column CAPC 1 June 05 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
	Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
	Robertson William p.s.c. Eng.	21 Oct 72	2nd Lt R Eng 22 July 92 Lt R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 22 July 03	Can Mila 1 Apr 10	Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08 Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10
	Kemble, William Edward, g o	5 Mar 74	2nd Lt R Art 15 Nov 94 Lt R Art 15 Nov 97	R Art 15 June 00	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99 Spec Serv S Africa 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00 Adjut Militia Adjut Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08
	Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
∞ Hallick, William.....	11 June 65	AOD 27 Jan 00 CM	AOD 29 Nov 00 CM COC 2 July 10	CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov 09
∞ Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....	1 Sept 73	2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 93 Lt R Eng 10 Feb 96	R Eng 13 Jan 04	Can Mila 28 July 10	Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10
Anderson, William Beaumont..(psc Eng)	9 Sept 77	RO 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	RCE 27 Oct 02 9 May 03 7 Mar 05	..... ..... RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAGMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11
Kemris, Betty Hubert (psc Eng).....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 25 July 05	ROR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 1 Jan 11 AAG
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tink	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	RCR 1 Nov 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	
∞ (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley.....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt CA 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 00	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD 11 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 16 Dec 09 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
↳ Sedgwick Francis Roger	5 July 76	2d Lt R Art 21 Mar 96 Lt R Art 21 Mar 99	R Art 15 Jan 02	Can Mila 21 Mar 11	Empld with W Afr Frontier Force 17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10
Forbes, John Richard	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Clarke, John Thomas	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC	AMC 1 Nov 00 PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (<i>g s Eng</i>)	24 Aug 81	RO RCA	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar (<i>g s Eng</i>)	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 FB 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune	3 Nov 80	RO RCE	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	
↳ Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William (<i>p.s.c. Eng</i>)	30 Apr 75	2d Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11
↳ Hayter, Ross John Finnis (<i>p.s.c. Eng</i>)	28 Feb 75	2d Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
⊗ Lipeatt, Louis James: (p.s.c. Eng.)	15 June 74	2d Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Emplo with Canadian Mila as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
⊗ Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng.)	19 June 76	2d Lt 4 Hrs 5 Aug 96 Lt 4 Hrs 4 Aug 97 Lt Ind Army 20 Dec 97	Ind Army 5 Aug 05 Can Mila 5 Aug 05	Can Mila 5 Aug 11	
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Mer, Frederick Alexander..	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 A A G for Signalling 22 Oct 10. Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11.
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	D S A M D No. 71 Apr 08—29 Nov 10.
Amham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Layborn, Sidney Pilton..	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03. D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07.
Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R] 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 R C M R 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D No 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Maakie, Ernest Ford., D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Marke, Emmet Edward	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	D A A G M P 1 Sept 10 DAA & QMG 6th Div 1 May 11

72 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
CAPTAINS.				
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	A D E S
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
Hammond, Reginald Chalmers	12 Apr 77	2 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 96 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99	R Eng 31 Dec 05 Can Mill 31 Dec 05	Prof R Mil Canada, 1
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 85	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Anderson, Albert Hudson....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 O S C 1 July 03 Maj O S C 30 Aug 06 Maj C O C 2 Dec 07 C O C 1 Sept 06	
X Doucet, Louis (Claude) Alexander de Brigny	19 Dec 75	2 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 97 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 00	R Eng 24 Sept 06 Can Mili 24 Sept 06	Empld on Amman Bounding Yola & Lab 17 Jan 03 to Empld on Amman Portuguese Bounding Com, E Africa 3 Apr 05 to Adj Volunteer 31 Mar 06 Adj Territorial
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02-18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)..	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	

Staff Service

DES

f R Mil C
Canada, 10

old on An
an Bound
ola & L
Jan 03 to
old on An
guese Bo
om, E. Al
pr 05 to M
Volunteer
1 Mar 08

Territorial

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Wenger, William Stoddard...	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 08 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Opineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 RCE 3 Nov 10	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08— 1 Dec 10
Libert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
Thames, Henry Thoresby....	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	Comd (Engr 31 Div'l Area. 1 May 11
Young, David Douglas..	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 R C D 1 Sept 10	
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 08 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
Edward, Stephen Augustus...	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Warden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
CAPTAINS.				
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
∞ Kaulbach, Henry Albert.	16 Feb 78	2nd Lt R War R 2 Aug 99 Lt R War R 18 May 00	R Lanc R 6 Nov 07 Can Mila 6 Nov 07	Asst Supt G Irish Comd 15 Nov 06 to Staff Adj R Canada 17
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt A M C 22 Oct 07	P A M C 7 Jan 08	
∞ Foulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	A D of Sand T Area
Simson, William Amor.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 C P A S C 1 Aug 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	A D of S and T Area
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 C P A S C 22 Dec 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	A D of S and T Area
Bingay, Herbert Lyle.....	9 Dec 80	2 Lt R Eng 19 June 99 Lt R Eng 29 Dec 01	R Eng 19 June 08 Can Mila 19 June 08	Comd Eng 4 D
Tyrrell, William Grant.....	6 June 82	2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mil 24 June 08	Comd Eng 4 D
∞ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR RCD 11 Dec 02 14 Aug 03	Brev RCD 14 Aug 08 21 Jan 11	DAAG for 1 May 09-31
Birohall, Arthur Percival.....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adj R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	

Staff Service	NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.					
	Waring, William Waring	6 June	728 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11
	Dixon, Thomas Fraser	6 Dec	71 Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR (RC) 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11
	Morrison, Frank Stanley	19 Aug	818 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09	
	Montague-Bates, Francis Stewart	8 Feb 70	2 Lt (from ranks Lumsden's Corps) E. Surr R 4 Aug 00 4 Aug 00 Lt E Surr R 21 May 02	E Surr R 28 July 09 Can Mila 28 July 09	Empld with S. Afr Constab 9 July 02-30 June 06
	Domaine, Ernest Louis	22 Sept	7310 Regt RCR 28 Oct 01 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
	Edwin Keneim	14 May	7968 Regt Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
	Antoine, Charles Francis	21 Oct	83 RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	
	Joseph Thomas	14 Oct	85	CAPC 11 Feb 10	
	Boit, Paul Soumande	6 July	84 RO RCE 23 June 04 2 July 04	RCE 22 Mar 10	
	erson, Thomas Victor	4 July	81 RO 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 RCE 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10 ADMS 1 Dec 10	ADMS 1 Dec 10
	erson, Guy Lunsberry	26 Jan 83	2 Lt ASC 15 Aug 03 Lt ASC 31 Mar 05 Lt Can Mila 15 Aug 03	Can Mila 22 Mar 10	AD of S and T 5 Div Area 1 May 11
	er, Stratton Harry	18 Oct	82 RO Lt Staff RCE 24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11	Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04-31 May 11
	abury, Richard Seymour	18 Sept 80	2 Lt R Art 6 Jan 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	
	lker, John Barry	20 Apr 81	2 Lt R Art 6 Jan 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
CAPTAINS.				
∞ Bell, Arthur Henry.....	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 SH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 11
∞ *Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Anderson, Percival Hedley...	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt 25 Nov 04 Capt Corps Res 8 Regt 19 Apr 06 OSC 27 Sept 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 2 July 10	SOO, 1 Div
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
∞ Long, Charles Edward...	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially H Q
∞ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt..	23 Aug 69	Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sep
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 26 Oct 10	
∞ Swift, Albert Edward....	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Ins Small Arm
Beeman, William Gilbert (g s Eng).....	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt RCR 29 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No DAA & QMG

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

ORCE.

Staff Ser

SA MD

OO 1 Div

pecially
H Q

DMI 1 Sep

st Ins Sm

s Small Ar

SA, MD No

AA & QMC

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Adrian Aleysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt RCR 22 Nov 04 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	
on, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	
wa, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
an, James Louis.....	2 Oct 88		CAPC 1 Apr 11	
chereau, Thomas Jacques e Montarville.....	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 02 Regt 13 May 08 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 02 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
Bury and de Bocarme, Henry Robert Visart, Count.....	11 June 72	2 Lt RA 4 July 92 RA 4 July 95	RA 1 Feb 00 COC 1 May 11	Garr Adj St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 Prof RMC 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10
ght, Arthur Stanley (g. s (g.))	22 Oct 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 25 May 11	
Folger, Karl Creighton .	11 Aug 81	RCD 1 Juoy 06 COC 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	
le, Edward Russell.....	0 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt. 14 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Lt CPASC 1 Jan 08	8 Regt 28 Mar 08 Res Off 31 Oct 01 CPASC 8 June 11	
arty, William Grasett....	2 Aug 85	RCA 29 June 06	Brev 29 June 11	
man, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Bell, Walker Harden	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
th, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 02 Regt RCR 31 Mar 05 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
roit, Joseph Octave..... amase	20 July 83	PAMC 1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
holm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	

78 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
LIEUTENANTS.			
Plummer, Maurice Vernon.....	3 Dec 81	2 Lt R Art Lt R Art 24 June 03 24 June 06	Instr RMC, Canada 10/19/06
Heymann, Francis Albert.....	1 Sept 82	2 Lt R Eng Lt R Eng 1 Oct 04 23 June 07	Instr RMC, Canada 10/19/06
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct 84	RO 71 Regt RCA RCE 23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05	
Vien, Louis Stanislas.....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA Capt 6 Regt CA RCA 20 July 03 19 July 05 8 Aug 05	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA 27 Feb 05 1 July 06	
✕ Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt RCR 20 Feb 06 1 July 06	
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to RCE 24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Aug 05 19 July 06	Staff Lt Survey 1 Jan 04 to 19 July 06 Staff Lt Survey 10/19/06
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR 3 May 06 7 Dec 06	
Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....	11 Apr 87	2 Lt R Eng Lt R Eng 31 Dec 06 6 Jan 09	
✕ MacBrien, James Howden....	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH RCD 31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	
✕ Prideaux, Philip Edward.....	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC 25 Apr 94 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07	
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	RCE 27 June 07	Staff Lieut
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard	14 Nov 85	Lt UL RCR 31 Oct 06 1 July 07	

Staff Service	NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
RMC, Canada 10/10	Cowan, Percy Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R Capt Alberta R RCMR LSH (RC)	27 Mar 06 1 May 07 1 July 07 1 Oct 09
RMC, Canada 10/10	Lefrancois, Marie Martin.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
	Sackville, George.....	26 Nov 86	RO RCA	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
	Spinfluff, Robert John.....	9 July 87	RCR	20 Aug 07
	Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys CMWO 1 yr 320 dys Lt (DO) RCA	6 Oct 07
Lt Survey 1 Jan 04 1 July 06 Lt Survey 10/10	Grincell, William.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (DO) RCA	2 Dec 07
	Holland, Robert.....	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt CPASC	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
	Bain, Douglas.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08
	Montgomery, Edward.....	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt CPASC	15 Feb 99 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08
	Eaton, Murray.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	7 Sept 06 22 May 08
	B., Eric.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
	Newberry, Hugh Robell.....	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt CA RCA	15 Nov 07 22 May 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service	
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Oct 06 22 May 08	
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke (s s Eng).....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt RA Lt RA RCA	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08	
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE	27 June 07 17 June 08	
Keefer, Joseph Alexander.....	8 Dec 86	RCE	26 June 08	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA	26 June 08	
Watson, Graham Anderson.....	20 Aug 84	RCA	27 June 08	
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08	
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08	
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09	
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	RCE	June 09	
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09	
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09	
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10	
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10	Staff Lieut
Greene, Murray Kirk.....	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10	
Willoughby, Algernon Edward (sm Eng).....	23 Apr 85	RCR	1 Apr 10	2 Lt 4 Bn R Regt Lt 4 Bn R War
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10	

Staff Service	NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
	LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
	Wood, Thomas Duncan John.	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10
	Wor, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10
	Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys Lt (DO) RCA	3 May 10
	Wain, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10
	Wason, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC	13 June 10
	Wander, Ronald Okeden.....	7 Aug 88	RCR	21 June 10
	Wheley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
	Werty, Heber[Pembroke].....	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10
	Wells, Hugh Brabazon.....	13 Aug 88	RCE	23 June 10
	Wey, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
	Wills, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC	23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10
	Wison, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
	Wise, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
	Wink, Reginald James.....	16 Sept 85	2 Lt KOYL 1 Lt KOYL 1 Capt 3 KOYL 1 Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 10 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
	O'Grady, James.....	21 Sept 64	In ranks 11 yrs WO 5 yrs 7 mos 6 dys Lt (DO) RCA	1 Apr 11
	Wells, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Higman, Ormond	10 Nov 79	Lt 3 F Co CE Lt 101 Regt Lt 6 Regt RCE	3 Mar 03 24 Dec 08 2 July 10 1 May 11
Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RCE	1 May 11
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Fortt, Ronald Larnar.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Gorsline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	.....	RCE	9 Aug 11
Duhault, René.....	.....	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Peterson, William Gordon.....	18 Nov 86	RCR	26 Sept 11

HONORARY RANK.

r Service

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
Charles, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C A	16 May 96 13 June 96 29 Mar 98 1 Aug 05	Hon Capt Hon Major	1 Aug 05 12 Feb 10
Mayler, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA Capt 1 Regt CA RCA	30 Mar 00 22 Feb 02 25 Jan 04 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt	1 Sept 05
Howlie, Alexander James.....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR		Hon Lt Hon Capt	19 Dec 05 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt Capt 28 Regt Capt 22 Regt RCA	3 Apr 84 24 Apr 85 21 Oct 01 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt Hon Major	1 Feb 06 12 Feb 10
Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE		Hon Lt Hon Capt	27 Feb 06 27 Feb 11
Adair, John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC	27 Feb 06 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt	29 Dec 09

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.			
✂(D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem	11 May 55	Capt QGA 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91 Maj QFB 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col FA 1 May 02 Maj OSC 1 July 03 Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03 OSC 21 Nov 05 COC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
✂Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt
✂Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In rank 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt
✂Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 79	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos	Hon Lt

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

*Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney..	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt
*Sherman, Norman Clarence.	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals (temp.).

(D) Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O., C.B., Insp. General.	1 July 10
(D) Mackenzie, C. J., C.B., (p s c Eng) C.G.S.	18 July 10

Brigadier Generals (temp.).

(D) Macdonald, Col D A, CMG, ISO, QMG	1 Apr 07
(D) Cotton, Col W H, GOC 2nd Divisional Area.	1 Apr 07
(D) Drury, Col C W, CB, GOC 6th Divisional Area.	1 Oct 07
(D) Lessard, F L, CB, AG.	1 June 11

Colonels (30).

(D) Hughes, The Hon. S.	15 May 02
(D) Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC.	2 July 04
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, 2 Regt.	28 June 07
(D) Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s Eng) (o Eng).	15 Nov 07
(D) Watson, T W G, GSO Mobn (p s c Eng)	20 Nov 07
(D) Pearson, T, OC 3rd Divisional Area.	1 Apr 08
(D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area.	20 Apr 09
(D) Macdonald, W C, 6 Inf Brig.	20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division.	1 Apr 10
(D) Roy, A, MVO, OC 4th Divisional Area.	15 Nov 10
(D) Wadmore, R L, DOC MD No 11.	15 Nov 10
(D) Hemming, T D R, AAG i.c. Admin. 2nd Division.	15 Nov 10
(D) Ogilvie, G H, (g s Eng), AAG i.c. Admin. 3rd Division.	15 Nov 10
(D) Pelletier, O C C [L], OC 5th Divisional Area.	15 Nov 10
(D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.	15 Nov 10
(D) Logie, W A, 4 Inf Brig.	1 May 11
(D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.	22 June 11

Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D) Smith, H, Staff.	19 July 87
(D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.	10 Nov 94
(D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt.	22 Mar 97
(D) McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig.	19 May 98
(D) Campbell, H M, 16 Inf Brig.	26 Aug 99
(D) Jones, J A, [L], Mil Staff.	14 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.	24 Dec 99
(D) Edwards, E B, 101 Regt.	11 May 00
(D) Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig.	31 Dec 00
(D) VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav Brig.	17 May 01
(D) Letcher, W, 18 Inf Brig.	28 Aug 01
(D) MacDougall, J C, RCR.	29 Oct 01
(D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.	1 Dec 01
(D) Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.	1 Feb 02
(D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.	8 Feb 02
(D) McRae, A F, 20 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 02

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Bartlet, N A, 3 Inf Brig.	18 July 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, 15 Inf Brig.	7 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.	18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.	21 Jan 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.	1 July 03
(D) Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig.	1 July 03
(D) Strange, F, COC.	1 July 03
(D) Reade, C J, C.B. (M.F. Com. Aus.).	1 July 03
(D) Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig.	11 July 03
(D) Wilson, E W, 12 Inf Brig.	25 Sept 03
(D) Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig.	1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, RCA.	27 Dec 03
(D) English, C E, Mil Staff.	30 Dec 03
(D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig.	19 Jan 04
(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 17 Inf Brig.	1 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig.	25 Feb 04
(D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig.	8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig.	1 Apr 04
(D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig.	28 Apr 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA.	19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.	20 May 04
(D) Williams, V A S, RCD.	21 June 04
(D) Edwards, M B, 16 Inf Brig.	30 June 04
(D) Duff, H R, PAMC.	2 July 04
Belton, C W, PAMC.	2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.	26 Aug 04
(D) Fotheringham, J T, AMC.	8 Sept 04
(D) Sponaglo, J A, AMC.	8 Sept 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 H Bde CGA.	16 Dec 04
(D) Laurin, L N, 14 Inf Brig.	31 Mar 05
(D) Jones, G C, DGMS.	1 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC.	21 Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 13 Inf Brig.	21 Nov 05
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 05
Dunbar, J S, [I] AAG, Hdqtrs.	30 Jan 06
Rennie, G S, AMC.	10 Feb 06
Rathburn, E W, 9 Brig CFA.	8 Mar 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.	14 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.	15 Mar 06
(D) Grant, J A, PAMC.	1 May 06
(D) MacLaren, M, AMC.	1 May 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.	20 Aug 06
(D) Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.	28 Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06
(D) Gorrell, C W F, AMC.	13 Nov 06
(D) Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.	16 Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig.	1 Dec 06
(D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.	24 Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 35 Regt.	8 Jan 07
Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.	11 Mar 07
Thompson, W W, AMC.	15 Apr 07
Cameron, K, AMC.	15 Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt.	1 June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	11 June 07
(D) Steele, S B, CB, MVO, LSH (RC).	15 June 07

(hon col 15 June 07)

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18 July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	26 July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28 Aug 07
(D) Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
(D) Baxter, J B M, 3 H Bde CGA.....	22 Sept 07
Fenton, F, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26 Oct 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....	15 Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.....	21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC.....	21 Nov 07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	22 Nov 07
Crowe, J. H. V. (L) (Roy. Art.) CM, (Comdt RMC.) (p s c Eng).....	28 Dec 07
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
Belcher, R, CMG, The 19th AMR.....	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	1 Feb 08
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
Beauguard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 08
(D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18 Feb 08
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
Burstall, H E, RCA, p s c Eng.....	1 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, 16 LH (smh).....	22 Apr 08
(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	30 Apr 08
Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....	4 May 08
Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8 May 08
(D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 08
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....	18 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	6 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....	1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	31 Dec 08
(D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt, (msc).....	18 Jan 09
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	18 Feb 09
Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24 Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 57 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	18 Mar 09
Bourk, L P II, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	27 Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....	1 May 09
Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc).....	25 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....	1 Sept 09

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	7
(D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	15
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	16
Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag.....	14
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....	29
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	30
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	30
(D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	31
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (msc).....	3
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....	13
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	16
Cameron, D W, (sm) 43 Regt.....	17
Pagnuolo, T, 85 Regt.....	20
Buell, W S, 41 Regt.....	20
Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	15
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	31
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	31
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1
Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1
(D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.....	1
Pelletier, J P, 54 Regt.....	1
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....	1
Wood, T. B., (Z) (Roy. Garr. Art.) CM, (KMC).....	1
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	1
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....	1
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	1
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	1
Thomson, R M, 79 Regt.....	1
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	1
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	1
Macdonald, G, 15 LH.....	1
(D) Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	1
Marquis, I J D, 17 Regt.....	1
Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	1
Woods, J W, G G F G.....	1
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	1
Armstrong, W C G, 193 Regt.....	1
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	1
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	1
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	1
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	1
Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.....	1
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	1
(D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	1
Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc).....	1
Sireom, S J R, CAPC.....	1
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	1
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	1
O'Grady, J W deC, 90 Regt.....	1
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc).....	1
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	1
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	1
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	1
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....	1
Smith, D T, 95 Regt.....	1
Fages, A O, RCR.....	1
Black, J S, 24 Regt.....	1
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1
Roberts, J A, AMC.....	1
Hall, W B, CPAVC.....	1
Massie, J, CPAVC.....	1
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Majors—Con.

Wylde, C F, AMC	1 Apr 11
Abbott, A E, AMC	1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs	1 Apr 11
Adison, H, 29 Horse	1 Apr 11
Addie, G K, C of G	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A G	1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, A J, C of G	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W R, C of G	1 Apr 11
Quay, J N R, CASC	1 Apr 11
Johnson, W A, CASC (misc)	1 Apr 11
Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.	10 Apr 11
Readrie, W, 48 Regt.	20 Apr 11
Thacker, H C, RCA (gs Eng) [F]	24 Apr 11
Panet, H A, DSO, RCA	1 May 11
Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.	1 May 11
Ross, J, AMC	1 June 11
McKenzie, D C	20 June 11
Piche, M A, 98 Regt.	23 June 11
Mausell, G S, DAVC	1 July 11
Macdonald, J F, GOC	12 July 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC	26 July 11
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA	1 Aug 11
	15 Aug 11
<i>Majors.</i>	
Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.	28 Sept 83
(D) Campbell, D A, MO 63 Regt.	(hon lc 1 Nov 04)
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA	15 Aug 84
Blanchard, R J, MO 13 Batt CFA	(hon lc 6 Feb 05)
Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.	6 Feb 85
Elliott, J E, MO 2 Bde CFA	(hon lc 16 Dec 04)
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.	4 Sept 85
Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM	(hon lc 12 Feb 86)
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.	9 Mar 87
Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA	(hon lc 9 Mar 02)
Loekhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.	24 Apr 91
(D) Weeks, W A, C of G	(hon lc 14 Dec 04)
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.	8 Oct 91
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.	18 May 94
(D) Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG	(hon lc 18 May 04)
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs	9 Feb 95
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA	15 June 95
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA	(hon lc 2 Apr 96)
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA	24 Sept 96
(D) King, A, 66 Regt.	(hon lc 24 Sept 06)
(D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs	22 Oct 96
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.	(hon lc 22 Oct 06)
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.	1 Dec 96
Kirkpatrick, J R, 87 Regt.	5 Aug 97
(D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.	(hon lc 5 Aug 07)
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs	9 Aug 97
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.	26 Oct 97
	3 June 98
	1 Sept 98
	26 Sept 98
	9 Jan 99
	17 Apr 99
	19 May 99
	(hon lc 19 May 03)
	12 July 99
	26 Aug 99
	3 Apr 00
	3 Apr 00
	7 June 00

(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	28 Sept 00
Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA	30 Oct 00
Nelles, C M, RCD	17 May 01
Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR, (psc Eng)	17 May 01
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.	11 June 01
Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.	28 June 01
(D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.	29 June 01
	(hon lc 27 July 06)
Douglas, W J, 32 Regt.	23 July 01
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs	15 Aug 01
Carpenter, A F, RCR	16 Sept 01
Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag	6 Feb 02
Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Rogers, C H 3 Drag	20 Mar 02
(D) Healey, M H, 11 Hrs.	20 Mar 02
(D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.	22 Apr 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.	20 June 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.	13 Aug 02
Philips, I F (K R Rif C), GSO, 2nd Div (p s c Eng)	22 Aug 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.	17 Nov 02
Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.	2 Dec 02
	(hon lc 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA	20 Dec 02
Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.	18 Jan 03
(D) Robinson, J B 8 Batt CFA	23 Jan 03
(D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.	5 Mar 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.	7 Apr 03
Ouellet, J P G, 15 Inf Bri (misc)	7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA	27 Apr 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.	12 June 03
(D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res	23 June 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.	31 July 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.	13 Oct 03
Howard, F A, 38 Regt.	28 Nov 03
Gilbert, I, 7 Hrs	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.	19 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.	19 Dec 03
(D) Mushall, J A, 1 Regt C A	25 Jan 04
Buffus, A W, 1 Regt CA	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.	26 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.	31 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W T, 2 H Bde CGA	19 Mar 04
Hall, W F, Cor Res 3 Drag.	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.	15 Apr 04
(D) Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.	11 May 04
(D) VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.	11 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs	1 June 04
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.	1 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.	1 June 04
Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.	13 July 04
(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.	28 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 04

88 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

Majors—Con.

Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....	3 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
∞(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....	13 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.....	4 Mar 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
(D) Muir, M F, 25 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
∞Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
∞(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Massie, A E, CASC.....	5 June 06
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremain, H S, C of G.....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
∞Vaur, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt CA.....	8 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 Regt CA.....	8 Oct 05
∞Leslie, J N S, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
∞Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
∞Armstrong, B R, 3 H Bde CGA.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Turot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Mailley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 06
∞Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....	22 Mar 06
Poole, G R, RCA.....	29 Mar 06
Robnson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....	24 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, D of M.....	27 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (msc).....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
Dodds, W O W, Corps Res, 6 Bde CFA.....	6 May 06
Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06

Majors—Con.

Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	11
Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	12
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	13
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	14
∞Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.....	15
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	16
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	17
Houliston, J, RCE.....	18
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	19
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	20
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	21
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	22
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....	23
Panet, A H, COC.....	24
∞Wynne, J H, COC.....	25
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	26
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	27
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	28
Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....	29
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	30
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	31
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	32
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	33
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	34
∞Drum, L, PAMC.....	35
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	36
Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	37
Gibson, J B, Cor Res 7 Brig CFA.....	38
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	39
Gonet, H A, 38 Regt.....	40
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	41
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	42
∞Whitton, D A, AMC.....	43
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	44
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	45
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	46
∞Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (p s c Eng).....	47
∞Macdonell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....	48
∞Tobin, H S.....	49
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....	50
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	51
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	52
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	53
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....	54
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	55
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	56
Gibson, G F, 8 Regt.....	57
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....	58
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.....	59
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	60
Sadler, W, CASC.....	61
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	62
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	63
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	64
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....	65
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	66
(D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....	67
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	68
∞Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....	69
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	70
∞Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	71
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	72
Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....	73
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	74
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	75
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	76
Williams, J A, AMC.....	77
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	78

EMPLOYED

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 89

Majors—Con.

Majors—Con.

14	Beaver, W J, AMC.	6 July 07
15	Richardson, T B, AMC.	6 July 07
16	Burns, G E, C of G.	27 July 07
17	Morris, G C, 13 Drag.	29 July 07
18	Doull, J D, BCR.	1 Aug 07
19	Met, A de L, COC.	1 Aug 07
20	Sherbie, S S, COC. (o Eng).	1 Aug 07
21	Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.	22 Aug 07
22	erson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.	5 Sept 07
23	Lebel, E A, AMC.	15 Sept 07
24	Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.	18 Sept 07
25	Amour, C H, AMC.	27 Sept 07
26	Caldwell, A C, RCE.	1 Oct 07
27	Richardson, A W, C of G (msc).	8 Oct 07
28	Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.	14 Oct 07
29	(D) Winter, C F, DAAG, QC.	25 Oct 07
30	Malaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA.	26 Oct 07
31	Brittain, R, C of G.	11 Dec 07
32	art, E C, PAMC.	11 Dec 07
33	Usher, J F II, Cor Res 9 MH.	18 Dec 07
34	Smith, S F, GGBG.	20 Dec 07
35	McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.	30 Dec 07
36	Madell, J C, MO 75 Regt.	1 Jan 08
37	Madell, D E, Sig Corps.	1 Jan 08
38	Harpe, S S, 34 Regt.	15 Jan 08
39	McLaren, D H, 35 Regt.	28 Jan 08
40	Stewart, C, 3 Regt.	4 Feb 08
41	onrod, W H, 63 Regt.	8 Feb 08
42	(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.	8 Feb 08
43	Malaren, W W, GGBG.	19 Feb 08
44	Smody, T L, GGBG.	20 Feb 08
45	ring, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.	22 Feb 08
46	Slams, M, 16 Regt.	1 Mar 08
47	McCallough, W, 3 Drag.	1 Mar 08
48	ley, E, 62 Regt.	7 Mar 08
49	ord, G S, 27 LH.	19 Mar 08
50	oy, G E, M P, 17 Hrs.	20 Mar 08
51	oy, G E, M P, 17 Hrs.	1 Apr 08
52	ardieck, F C, 19 Regt. (msc).	2 Apr 08
53	arrison, W H, 3 H Dde CGA.	4 Apr 08
54	Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.	11 Apr 08
55	urrit, C J, 5 Drag.	16 Apr 08
56	Kay, J H, 26 Regt.	22 Apr 08
57	Well, W H, 16 M R.	22 Apr 08
58	Belson, W H, Cor Res 16 M R.	24 Apr 08
59	Lean, D H, GGBG.	24 Apr 08
60	unningham, J F, GGBG (msc).	28 Apr 08
61	ate, J B, 9 Regt.	29 Apr 08
62	onard, E I, 1 Hrs.	1 May 08
63	ack, J C, CAPC.	6 May 08
64	Pherson, C D, 18 M R.	8 May 08
65	Tommanour, L G, 65 Regt.	11 May 08
66	ntier, E J, 65 Regt.	12 May 08
67	oux, L I, 89 Regt.	16 May 08
68	erson, R W, 18 M R.	16 May 08
69	Lafferty, F D, RCA (o Eng).	19 May 08
70	Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.	20 May 08
71	ott, A H A, 59 Regt.	21 May 08
72	olly-Dod, A, 12 Regt.	25 May 08
73	erman, R A, G, 15 LH.	28 May 08
74	me, J F X, MO 89 Regt.	1 June 08
75	urgeon, J, 92 Regt.	2 June 08
76	ley, W, 45 Regt.	3 June 08
77	ppkins, F H, 45 Regt.	3 June 08
78	Grill, A S, MO 37 Regt.	4 June 08
79	anther, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.	6 June 08
80	roche, A P, Can Eng.	7 June 08
81	hae, A D, 94 Regt.	9 June 08

9 June 08	Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.
9 June 08	Elliot, H M, (Roy Art) CM.
18 June 08	Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.
8 July 08	Paley, G, (Rif Bde), CM, (Dir MO & SD) (p s c Eng).
29 July 08	Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.
18 Aug 08	Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.
22 Aug 08	Carey A E, (Roy Eng), CM (Attchd REC).
29 Aug 08	Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.
1 Sept 08	Shine, J P, (Roy Marine L Inf) CM, (RMC).
3 Sept 08	McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.
9 Sept 08	(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.
11 Sept 08	McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.
17 Sept 08	Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.
18 Sept 08	Caldwell, B A C, C of G.
28 Sept 08	Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.
5 Oct 08	Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).
9 Oct 08	(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.
28 Oct 08	Hay, T, 32 Regt.
3 Nov 08	Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.
12 Nov 08	Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.
30 Nov 08	McLaren, J W, 24 Regt.
1 Dec 08	MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGBG.
12 Dec 08	Balfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs.
15 Dec 08	Anslay, A M N, GGBG.
24 Dec 08	Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.
24 Dec 08	Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.
1 Jan 09	McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.
2 Jan 09	Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.
15 Jan 09	de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.
18 Jan 09	Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.
19 Jan 09	McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.
20 Jan 09	Cowan, A, 35 Regt.
20 Jan 09	Preece, J, 35 Regt.
21 Jan 09	Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.
26 Jan 09	Mersereau, C J, C of G.
22 Feb 09	Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA (msc).
22 Feb 09	(D) Hesketh, J A, C of G.
1 Mar 09	McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.
10 Mar 09	La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.
17 Mar 09	Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.
18 Mar 09	Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.
1 Apr 09	Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.
5 Apr 09	Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.
5 Apr 09	(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.
8 Apr 09	Gorman, F, 27 Regt.
10 Apr 09	Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).
10 Apr 09	Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.
14 Apr 09	Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt.
23 Apr 09	Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.
26 Apr 09	Sterns, H H, 4 H Bde CGA.
29 Apr 09	Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.
1 May 09	Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.
1 May 09	Murphy, T J F, PAMC.
2 May 09	Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.
15 May 09	Boulter, F, 82 Regt.
18 May 09	Riches, C H R, 9 MH, Cor Res.
19 May 09	Orr, F W, 26 Regt.
20 May 09	Winkler, V, 18 M R.
25 May 09	Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.
26 May 09	Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.
27 May 09	(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.
29 May 09	Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.
31 May 09	McLean, C E, 59 Regt.
31 May 09	Rose, H A, 44 Regt.
1 June 09	Low, C A, 14 Regt.
5 June 09	Readman, O, 4 Regt.

90 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

Majors—Con.

O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (msc).....	23 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC.....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
☒ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA.....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....	27 Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....	1 Oct 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16 Oct 09
McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....	30 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....	14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....	17 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....	27 Jan 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30 Jan 10
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
☒ Maekenzie, A B, 102 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
☒ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	3 Feb 10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb 10
☒ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
☒ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar 10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....	2 Mar 10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt.....	3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
Edgar, W A, 24 G H.....	22 Mar 10
☒ Smurt, R W, 46 Regt.....	29 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shanly, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr 10
☒ Weatherbe, P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Harris, L C, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Parry, R Y, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Gaetz, H L, Ind Sqdn.....	1 Apr 10
☒ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
☒ Robertson, W, (Roy Eng), CM, (GSO, 2nd Gde, 4 Div), (p s c Eng)	1 Apr 10
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	4 Apr 10
Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 29 BH.....	21 Apr 10
☒ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....	25 Apr 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Collie, J R M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs.....	3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt.....	3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10

Majors—Con.

Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	
Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....	
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	
Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc).....	
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	
Cooke, E W, 13 MR.....	
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	
☒ Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	
Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....	
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	
Massiah, C H, 11 Regt.....	
☒ McTavish, F C, AMC.....	
Thomas, G W H, 71 Regt.....	
Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	
Harper, J M, BCH.....	
☒ Bott, J C L, BCH.....	
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt.....	
Jamieson, D H N, 55 Regt.....	
Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	
Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....	
☒ Griesbuch, W A, 19 AMR.....	
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	
☒ Halliek, W, COC.....	
Etherington, F, AMC.....	
Steeves, E O, MO 19 Batt CFA.....	
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	
Kent, H V, AMC.....	
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	
☒ Wolfe, A J, (Roy Eng), CM, (RCM).....	
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	
☒ Kemble, W E, (Roy Art), CM, (Attech RCA).....	
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	
☒ Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	
Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....	
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	
Anderson, W B, RCE, (psc Eng).....	
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	
Gray, A C B, RCR.....	
Catto, C J, 48 Regt.....	
☒ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....	
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....	
Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	
☒ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	
Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	
Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....	
☒ Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....	
Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	
Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	
☒ Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	
May, E G, 15 LH.....	
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....	
Mutrie, R J, BCH.....	
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	
Tenaille, D J, 27 L H.....	
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	

PLOYED

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 91

Majors—Con.

Mott, J H, 20 BH	3 Mar 11
Dross, R C, 20 BH	6 Mar 11
Parault, J E, 19 Drag	10 Mar 11
Labury, J F L, 95 Regt.	11 Mar 11
Sedgwick, F R, (Roy Fd Art), CM, (RMC)	
Beeserve, T, 18 Regt.	21 Mar 11
Gran, W C, 23 AR	13 Mar 11
Grund, W A, 4 Hrs.	19 Mar 11
Johnson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.	20 Mar 11
Light, S, 47 Regt.	29 Mar 11
Robes, J R, CAPC	1 Apr 11
Johnson, W A, 23 AR	1 Apr 11
Wicks, J T, PAMC	1 Apr 11
Kim, J A, 29 Horse	1 Apr 11
Schell, C H, C of G	1 Apr 11
Leonard, R W, C of G	1 Apr 11
Chambers, E J, C of G	1 Apr 11
Quickshank, G R, AMC	1 Apr 11
Watt, W A, AMC	1 Apr 11
Wekid, L S, AMC	1 Apr 11
Wendry, W B, AMC	1 Apr 11
Witch, A F, CASC	1 Apr 11
Brien, E C, CASC	1 Apr 11
Monond, D M, 18 MR	1 Apr 11
Ston, E J, SLH	5 Apr 11
Blie, H E, CASC	6 Apr 11
Marling, H C, 9 MH	7 Apr 11
Light, T W, 16 LH	12 Apr 11
Murphy, G P, CASC	19 Apr 11
Wills, A, 100 WG	21 Apr 11
Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.	27 Apr 11
Met, E deB, RCA	27 Apr 11
Wills, J E, RCA	1 May 11
Wadsway, W B, RCE	1 May 11
Westman, J J, 6 Brig CFA	1 May 11
Worrie, C J, AMC	2 May 11
Mour, T B, 1 Hrs.	2 May 11
Wabin, G H, 15 LH	2 May 11
Wown, H B, 23 AR	6 May 11
Wicks, D C, 15 LH	6 May 11
Wor, G A, 28 Drag	8 May 11
Warrison, H, (s e), Can Engs (msc)	10 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR	12 May 11
McDonald, T H, AMC	15 May 11
Winn, M F, 18 Batt, CFA	15 May 11
Winnman, H F, 1 Hrs	22 May 11

Majors—Con.

Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA	22 May 11
Murphy, G P, CASC	26 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH	29 May 11
Archibald, G W, 20 BH	1 June 11
DesDosiars, L J, CASC	1 June 11
Stethem, H, 17 Hrs (msc)	1 June 11
Ostiguy, P, AMC	9 June 11
Walker, D, 57 Regt.	11 June 11
Melrose, W, 26 Drags	12 June 11
Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.	13 June 11
∞ Gordon-Hall, G C W, GSO 1st Div, (p s c Eng)	16 June 11
∞ Flicke, C L, BCH	16 June 11
∞ Hayter, R J F, (Ches Regt), CM, GSO 2nd Gde, 6 Div, (p s c Eng)	15 June 11
Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.	17 June 11
deKam, C T, C of G	4 July 11
Rious, V E, 54 Regt.	4 July 11
Tetreault, J S, 54 Regt.	4 July 11
Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA	7 July 11
Hardy, E B, AMC	18 July 11
(D) Harris, A W, CAVC	22 July 11
∞ Lipsett, L J, (Roy Ir Regt) CM, GSO 2nd Gdo, WCan (p s c Eng)	27 July 11
Trail, W A, 19 Regt.	5 Aug 11
∞ Williams, A F C, ESO, (Ind Army) CM (p s c Eng)	5 Aug 11
Davey, J E, AMC	10 Aug 11
Barrow, S, 10 Hrs	28 Aug 11
Potter, J L, PAMC	1 Sept 11
Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.	14 Sept 11
*Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs	10 Dec 08
*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.	1 Apr 10
*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.	1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.	1 Apr 10
*Ross, W L, 2 Drag.	10 Apr 10
∞ *Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA	17 Oct 10
*Macphail, A, CE	1 Nov 10
*Strong, J J S, 27 LH	15 Jan 11
*Day, F P, 28 Drag.	1 Mar 11
*Ashburnham, T, 28 NB Drag.	31 Mar 11
*Williams, C, 24 Regt GH	1 Apr 11
*Ross, L, 29 LH	1 Apr 11
*Shelley, P W G, 29 LH	1 Apr 11
∞ *Benwell, E G, 21 AH	1 Apr 11
*Duchêne J D, CAVC	1 July 11
*Ross, G, ISO, Can PC	1 July 11

92 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITARY

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.
G. A. Forneret.....	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06
A. J. Belt.....	17 May 96	17 Nov 06
R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06
J. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07
G. A. Rix.....	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07
A. H. Creegan.....	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07
S. F. Robinson.....	19 Aug 97	1 Oct 10
G. A. Smith.....	21 Sept 97	21 Sept 07
R. Ker.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07
T. R. Davis.....	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07
J. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07
J. Ellegood.....	10 Jan 98	10 Jan 08
✕ J. Barclay.....	15 Jan 98	15 Jan 08
C. E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10
✕ T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08
G. Johnstone.....	23 May 98	23 May 09
J. G. Stuart.....	7 June 98	7 June 08
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09
F. C. Piper.....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09
J. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10
J. Quesnel.....	14 June 99	.....
W. J. Armitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09
W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09
W. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 00
G. I. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10
C. E. Carrier.....	24 Sept 00	.....
E. H. Capp.....	13 Feb 01	.....
P. M. O'Leary.....	6 Apr 01	.....
J. Ardill.....	20 May 01	.....
H. Kittson.....	29 June 01	.....
O. V. Marois.....	13 Feb 02	.....
E. B. Moore.....	24 Feb 02	.....
J. M. Snowdon.....	10 June 02	.....
J. Hepburn.....	1 Sept 03	.....
W. Beattie.....	10 Dec 03	.....
✕ C. C. Owen.....	15 Jan 04	.....
F. L. Whitley.....	11 May 04	.....
✕ A. C. Hill.....	17 May 04	.....
W. Craig.....	27 May 04	.....
P. J. Fillion.....	30 May 04	.....
R. J. Glassford.....	10 June 04	.....
D. C. McIntosh.....	18 June 04	.....
L. J. Morin.....	2 July 04	.....
S. R. Ackman.....	22 Dec 04	.....
G. R. Beamish.....	22 Feb 05	.....
H. Montgomery.....	9 Mar 05	.....
J. W. Jones.....	11 Apr 05	.....
N. LeMoine.....	25 Apr 05	.....
A. L. Burch.....	1 May 05	.....
H. Dickson.....	3 May 05	.....
H. I. Perry.....	5 May 05	.....
N. McQueen.....	29 Aug 05	.....
D. R. Drummond.....	2 Oct 05	.....
J. Bergeron.....	30 Dec 05	.....
T. E. Chilcott.....	13 Feb 06	.....
H. R. Bigg.....	15 Feb 06	.....
W. O. Raymond.....	15 Feb 06	.....
W. T. Cluff.....	7 Apr 06	.....
G. F. Scott.....	2 May 06	.....
R. Macnamara.....	8 May 06	.....

of ment	Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
	B. Taylor	1 Aug 11		5 Regt Roy Iirs of C.
06	A. Deschamps	11 May 06		65 Regt.
06	F. Herridge	15 May 06		5 Dgn.Cds.
07	T. Roy	10 Aug. 06		89 Regt.
07	C. Brown	1 Feb 07		48 "
08	B. Cochran	13 Feb 07		22 "
07	Wallace	20 Feb 07		45 "
10	A. W. Gill	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
07	B. Hooper	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
07	J. L. Vien	14 May 07		17 "
07	W. McKim	21 May 07		98 "
08	I. Lynds	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
08	P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
08	D. Murray	1 Jan 08		90
10	S. Donaldson	6 Feb 08		1 Regt Cart
08	A. Gray	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
09	Seales	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
08	G. Allidor	8 Apr 08		67 Regt.
09	A. Langfeldt	15 Apr 08		3 Dragoons
09	A. Beattie	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
09	Democourt	1 May 08		86 Regt.
10	H. Graham	4 May 08		102 Regt.
09	C. Roberge	9 May 08		84 "
09	L. Baynes-Reed	26 May 08		9 Miss. Horse
09	W. J. Andrew	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
09	G. McQueen	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
00	S. Boyle	1 Nov 08		24 "
10	Wood	23 Jan 09		73 "
	H. Kidd	1 Mar 09		46 "
	R. Henesage	18 Mar 09		5 Regt. CA.
	Bario	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
	J. Hamilton	1 Apr 09		32 Regt.
	F. D. Woodcock	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
	H. Bedford-Jones	28 May 09		41 Regt.
	Charters	18 June 09		11 "
	P. D. Liwyd	9 Nov 09		2 "
	R. Adams	6 Jan 10		16 L. Horse.
	E. Bray	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
	W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	1 Feb 10		79 "
	B. Broghall	1 Mar 10		G.G.B.G.
	Stewart	4 Mar 10		16 L. Horse.
	C. Hill	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
	M. Wallace	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
	Caruthers	1 Apr 10		22 L. Horse.
	E. Hall	1 Apr 10		23A. Rangers
	H. Moore	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
	Frazer	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
	W. E. Horne	1 Apr 10		103 "
	H. Denoon	1 Apr. 10		78 "
	B. B. Dickson	3 May 10		7 Hussars;
	C. MacRae	3 June 10		15 L. Horse.
	Roeoni	13 Jun 10		85 Regt.
	MacKay	13 Jun 10		72 "
	C. Tanquay	24 Nov 10		-54 "
	M. M. Almond	20 Dec 10		6 Hussars.
	E. Smith	21 Mar 11		29 L. Horse
	J. R. Naffel	1 Apr 11		30 Regt.
	McCurey	11 Apr 11		68 "
	Samson	21 Apr 11		92 "
	H. Heeney	21 Apr 11		100 "W.G."
	H. MacDonald	2 May 11		71 Regt.
	R. Martell	20 May 11		75 Regt.
		20 June 11		

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S,..... 1 Apr 07
 21 June 04

Majors (2).

a ∞ Nelles, C M (s m) Eng)..... 25 July 05
 17 May 01
 ∞ Elmsley, J H..... 20 June 07
 (seconded 21 Jan 11)
 b ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 21 Jan 11

Captains (2).

∞ Powell, A H H..... 1 Nov 05
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
 a ∞ Young, D D..... 1 Sept 10
 1 May 07
 b ∞ McMillan, A, DSO..... 21 Jan 11
 14 Aug 08

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Morrison, F S..... (capt)
 b Kingsford, W R..... (capt)
 a Gilman, F..... (capt)
 b ∞ Bell, W H..... (capt)
 ∞ MacBrien, J H.....
 a Bowie, D B.....
 b Caldwell, E L.....
 b Hethrington, E A.....
 b Codville, F H M.....

Adjutants (2).

a ∞ Morrison, F S (lt).....
 b ∞ MacBrien, J H (lt).....

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.
"B" " " " "

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants (6).

- Steele, S B, CB, MVO, 1 Apr 10
1 May 09
(hon col 15 June 07)
- Thacker, P E, Major, 5 Mar 07
(psc Eng) (seconded 1 Apr 09)
- Maddonell, A C, DSO, 5 Mar 07
- Mackie, E F, DSO, 5 Jan 07
Captains (2).
Ketchen, H D B, 2 Feb 09
- Dixon, T F H, 1 Apr 08
2 Feb 09
- Bell, A H, (seconded 3 Feb 11)
1 May 10
- Cartwright, F L, DSO, (seconded 3 Feb 11)
15 May 10

- Shaw, P C J, 1 July 07
- Russell, W R, 10 Dec 08
- Shaw, A E, 4 Jan 10
- Arnott, T L, 1 Apr 10
- Critchley, A C, 21 June 10

Adjutant.

- Mackie, E F, DSO (capt), 31 July 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Administering— ∞ Burstable, Lt-Colonel H.E. (*p s c Eng*), 1 May, 11.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterloo*
K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonels (3).

Gaudet, F M.....	1 Apr 08
	27 Dec 03
	(seconded 18 May 96)
∞ Burstable, H E, (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	1 Apr 08
∞ Thacker, H C, (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].....	1 May 11
∞ Panet, H A, DSO.....	1 May 11

Majors (6).

∞ Eaton, D I V, (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	31 May 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Leslie, J N S.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Lafferty, F D, (<i>o Eng</i>).....	19 May 08
	(seconded 24 Jan 11)
Panet, E de B (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	1 May 11
Mills, J E (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	1 May 11

Captains (10).

Roy, L A G O.....	19 Nov 06
Palmer, A Z.....	19 Nov 06
Almon, W B.....	21 May 07
Heward, S A.....	12 July 07
Constantine, C F.....	1 Feb 10
Elkins, W H P.....	29 Nov 10
	22 June 10
Beeman, W G (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	29 Nov 10
Jamieson, A W.....	1 May 11
	1 Aug 10
Boak, H E.....	1 May 11
	8 Aug 10

Lieutenants (24).

Vien, L S.....	8 Aug 05
Wright, A S (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	8 Aug 05
	(capt 25 May 11)
Harris, A E.....	8 Aug 05
	(capt 8 Aug 10)
Cockburn, L W S.....	8 Aug 05
	(capt 8 Aug 10)
Bacon, S G.....	8 Aug 05
	(capt 26 Oct 10)
Hagarty, W G.....	29 June 06
	(capt 29 June 11)
Grant, C R.....	1 July 06
Browne, G S.....	16 Aug 07
Cobbett, H R N.....	22 May 08

Lieutenants—Con.

Acland, B J D (<i>s s Eng</i>).....	19 Nov 06
Tremaine, A V.....	19 Nov 06
Watson, G A.....	19 Nov 06
Irving, W A.....	19 Nov 06
Reiffenstein, N O.....	19 Nov 06
Ringwood, T D J.....	19 Nov 06
Lafferty, H P.....	19 Nov 06
Stacey, W E.....	19 Nov 06
Benson, F M.....	19 Nov 06
Shaw, C C.....	19 Nov 06
Fortt, R L.....	19 Nov 06
MacPherson, H W.....	19 Nov 06

Chief Instructor.

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Phillipps, C (<i>maj</i>) (<i>g s Eng</i>) (attached).....	19 Nov 06
Panet, E de B (<i>maj</i>) (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	19 Nov 06
	(Ext'd to 19 Nov 06)

Wright, A S (*bt capt*) (*g s Eng*).....

Adjutants (3).

Palmer, A Z (*capt*).....

Jamieson, A W (*capt*).....

Acland, B J D (*lt*) (*s s Eng*).....

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J.....

Slayter, J M (*hon maj*).....

(D) Hamilton, J.....

District Officers—Lieutenants (4).

∞ Long, C E.....

∞ Huston, G.....

∞ Fellows, W G.....

∞ Mulcahy, A.....

∞ O'Grady, J.....

Attached.

Phillipps, C (*maj*) (RGA) CM (*g s Eng*).....

∞ Kemble, W E (*maj*) (RGA) CM (*g s Eng*).....

Poole, G R.....

Walker, J B (*capt*) (RGA) CM.....

Bunbury, R S (*capt*) (RGA) CM.....

PERMANENT FORCE.

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., 3rd Divisional Area.

"A" Battery Kingston, Ont.
 "B" " " " "

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

Panet, H A, DSO (lc).

Gunnery Instructor.

met, E de B (maj), (g s Eng).

Adjutant.

lmer, A Z (capt).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J (hon maj).

District Officer.

O'Grady, J (lt).

—
 "A" BATTERY.

Major.

Lealie, J N S.

Captain.

Constantine, C F.

Lieutenants (3).

Elkins, W H P (capt).

Vien, L S.

Watson, G A.

—
 "B" BATTERY.

Major.

Eaton, D I V.

Captain.

Roy, L A G O.

Lieutenants (3).

Bonk, H E (capt).

Hagarty, W G (capt).

Browne, G S.

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., 3rd Divisional Area.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.
"B" " " " "

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

↗ Panet, H A, DSO (lc).

Gunnery Instructor.

↗ Panet, E de B (maj), (g s Eng).

Adjutant.

↗ Palmer, A Z (capt).

Quartermaster.

↗ Hamilton, J (hon maj).

District Officer.

↗ O'Grady, J (lt).

—————
"A" BATTERY.

Major.

↗ Leslie, J N S.

Captain.

Constantine, C F.

Lieutenants (3).

Elkins, W H P (capt).
Vien, L S.
Watson, G A.

—————
"B" BATTERY.

Major.

↗ Eaton, D I V.

Captain.

Roy, L A G O.

Lieutenants (3).

Boak, H E (capt).
Hagarty, W G (capt).
Browne, G S.

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, 6th Divisional Area.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut Colonel.

∞ Thacker, H C (*g s Eng*) [F] (Halifax)

Gunnery Instructors (2).

Phillipps, C (*maj*) (RGA) CM (*attached*) (Halifax)
Wright, A S (*cap'*) (*g s Eng*) Quebec

Adjutants (2).

Jamieson, A W, (*capt*) (Halifax).
Acland, B J D (*lt*) (Quebec)

Quartermasters (2).

Sharples, J J (*hon maj*) (Quebec)
Slayter, J M (*hon capt*) (Halifax)

District Officers (2).

∞ Huston, G (*lt*) (Halifax)
∞ Fellows, W G (*lt*) (Quebec)
∞ Mulcahy, A (*lt*) (Esquimalt)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

Ogilvie, A T

Captains (2).

Heward, S A

Lieutenants (4).

Bacon, S G (*capt*).
Ringwood, T D J
Shaw, C C

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

∞ Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (*attached*)

Captains (2).

Bunbury, R S (RGA) CM (*attached*)
Beeman, W G

Lieutenants (4).

Grant, C R
Cobbett, H R N
Steacy, W E
Benson, F M

No. 3 HEAVY COMPANY (Quebec)

Major.

Poole, G R

Captain.

Walker, J B (RGA) CM (*attached*)

Lieutenants (4).

Tremaine, A V
Irving, W A
Reiffenstein, N O

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

Major.

Almon, W B

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Lafferty, H P
Fortt, R L
MacPherson, H W

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B.C.A.)

Captains (2).

Mills, J E (*maj*)

Lieutenants (2).

Harris, A E
Cockburn, L W S

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Officer Administering—Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R. C. E.

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Stations.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Halifax, N.S. | 5. Toronto, Ont. |
| 2. Quebec, P.Q. | 6. London, Ont. |
| 3. Montreal, P.Q. | 7. Esquimalt, B.C. |
| 4. Kingston, Ont. | 8. Winnipeg, Man. |
| | 9. Ottawa, Ont. |

Lieut.-Colonel.

Weatherbe, Paul.....	1 July 03
Maunsell, G S.....	(seconded 12 July 11)
	12 July 11

Majors (4).

Houlston, J.....	4 July 06
Caldwell, A C.....	1 Oct 07
Anderson, W B (pec Eng).....	15 Nov 10
Lindsay, W B.....	(seconded 7 Mar 11)
	1 May 11

Captains (6).

Bogart, J L H.....	17 Nov 05
Hughes, H T.....	(seconded 1 June 10)
Benoit, P S.....	23 Apr 07
Anderson, T V.....	22 Mar 10
Wright, G B.....	22 Mar 10
	(seconded 1 Dec 10)
Oster, S H.....	3 Nov 10
	1 Jan 07
	7 Feb 11
	1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (13).

Hill, E S.....	16 Oct 05
Van Tuyl, L G.....	(seconded 21 June 05)
	19 July 06
Passy, P de L D.....	(seconded 19 July 06)
	27 June 07
Russell, C B.....	(seconded 1 Mar 11)
	17 June 08
Keefer, J A.....	26 June 08
Morrison, T E.....	3 July 08
Laurence, W S.....	23 June 09
	(seconded, 19 Mar 10)

Lieutenants (13).

Dunbar, J B P.....	23 June 09
	(seconded 19 Mar 10)
Schmidlin, E J C.....	9 Feb 10
	(seconded 1 Sept 10)
Irwin, R H.....	14 May 10
	(seconded 1 Oct 10)
Boswell, H B.....	23 June 10
	(seconded 1 Oct 10)
1 Higman, O.....	9 May 11
9 Hodgins, F O.....	1 May 11
1 Lawson, A G.....	22 June 11
1 Stuart, K.....	22 June 11
1 Henshaw, F R.....	22 June 11
1 Shaw, G H.....	9 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

1 ∞ Kilburn, F C.....	27 Feb 06
	(hon capt 27 Feb 11)

Attached.

8 Carey, A B (maj) (RE) CM.....	22 Aug 08
	(Ext'd to 22 Aug 12)
9 ∞ Doucet, L C A de B (capt) (RE) CM.....	24 Sept 06
	(Ext'd to 8 Oct 12)
1 Bingay, H L (capt) (RE) CM.....	19 June 08
	(Ext'd to 24 June 08)
3 Tyrrell, W G (lt) (RE) CM.....	24 June 03
	(capt C M 24 June 08)
Alabaster, E O (lt) (RE) CM.....	31 Dec '66

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

<p>Regimental Staff. <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i></p>
<p>Maunsell, G S (HQ, Ottawa) <i>Adjutant.</i></p>	<p>Morrison, T E (Left Half. Quebec). <i>Major.</i></p>
<p>----- <i>Quartermaster.</i></p>	<p>Houliston, J <i>Captain.</i></p>
<p>∞ Kilburn, F C (<i>hon capt</i>) (Halifax) ----- 1ST FORTRESS COMPANY (Halifax). <i>Major.</i></p>	<p>Tyrrell, W G (<i>attached</i>) (Montreal) <i>Lieutenants.</i></p>
<p>----- <i>Captains.</i></p>	<p>Hill, E S -----</p>
<p>Wright, G B Osler, S H <i>Lieutenants.</i> Alabaster, E O (<i>attached</i>) Russell, C B Lawson, A G Stuart, K Henshaw, F R Shaw, G H</p>	<p>3RD FORTRESS COMPANY (Esquimaux) <i>Captain.</i> Lindsay, W B <i>Lieutenants.</i></p>
<p>2ND FIELD COMPANY. (Right Half. Toronto). <i>Major.</i> Caldwell, A C <i>Captain.</i></p>	<p>----- ----- -----</p>

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., [F]
 1 July, 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacDougall, J C (sm Eng)..... 1 Sept 10
 29 Oct 01
 Denison, S J A, CMG (smk Eng).... (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 1 Sept 10
 1 Feb 02

Majors (5).

Fages, A O [l] (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05
 13 Mar 03
 Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)... (l c 13 Mar 11)
 15 Sept 05
 17 May 01
 Carpenter, A E..... (seconded 5 Jan 07)
 15 Sept 05
 Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 16 Sept 01
 1 Aug 07
 Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
 Francis Betty, H (pac Eng) (sm Eng)... 16 Nov 10
 1 Jan 11
 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... (seconded 16 Nov 10)

Captains (10).

Liter, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05
 14 Mar 01
 Le Duc, L [u]..... (seconded 22 Oct 10)
 1 Dec 05
 Burnham, J G..... 12 Apr 01
 1 Dec 05
 Hill, C H..... 12 Apr 01
 1 Dec 05
 Lapineau, D B [u]..... 1 Dec 05
 14 Jan 07
 Jordan, A H..... 1 Aug 07
 1 Apr 11
 Osborne, W W P..... (seconded 18 Dec 08)
 1 Sept 09
 Du Domaine, E L..... (seconded 1 Sept 09)

Captains (10)—Con.

Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
 Pope, E W..... 29 Nov 10
 (seconded 29 Nov 10)
 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10
 Brown, J S..... 11 Feb 11

Lieutenants (20).

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06
 (capt 1 July 11)
 Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06
 Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06
 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
 Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08
 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10
 Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10
 Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10
 Brook, R J, (sm Eng)..... 4 Jan 11
 Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11
 Peterson, W G..... 26 Sept 11

Adjutants (5).

Willets, C R E (lt)..... 24 Aug 08
 Costin, C B (lt)..... 26 Aug 10

Quartermasters (1).

Fowle, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05
 (hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08
 Montague-Bates, F S (capt) (East Surrey Regt) CM..... 28 July 09

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

<p>No. 1 Station. <i>Headquarters</i>—London, Ont. "K" Company. <i>Major.</i> ✕ Kaye, J H <i>Captain.</i></p>	<p>No. 4 Station. <i>Regimental Headquarters</i>—Halifax, N.S. Six Companies ("A" to "F"). <i>Lieut-Colonel Commanding.</i> ✕ Denison, S J A, CMG <i>Major.</i></p>
<p>..... <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> Griffith, H F R</p>	<p>✕ Fages, A O (<i>bt lc</i>) <i>Adjutant.</i> ✕ Willets, C R E (<i>lt</i>) <i>Captains (6).</i></p>
<p>No. 2 Station. <i>Headquarters</i>—Toronto, Ont. "I" Company. <i>Major.</i> ✕ Carpenter, A E <i>Captain.</i> Brown, J S</p>	<p>Hamilton-Gray, A C B (<i>maj</i>) Burnham, J G Birchall, A P (<i>attached</i>) Montague-Bates, F S (<i>attached</i>) du Domaine, E L Law, A A S <i>Lieutenants (12).</i> Roscoe, M E Costin, E B Hemming, A K Greene, M K Willoughby, A E (<i>sm Enr</i>) Alexander, R O Brook, R J Maccutoch, F G Peterson, W G</p>
<p>..... <i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p>	<p>..... No. 5 Station. <i>Headquarters</i>—Quebec. Que "G" Company. <i>Major.</i></p>
<p>No. 3 Station. <i>Headquarters</i>—Fredericton, N.B. "H" Company. <i>Major.</i> ✕ Doull, J D <i>Captain.</i></p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> ✕ LeDuc, L [L] Papineau, D B [L]</p>
<p>..... <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> Langford, R J S</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i> Smith, E A S (<i>capt</i>) Garon, M M L</p>

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants (6).

~~W~~(D) Bigger, J L..... 1 Dec 03
 1 Dec 01
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 4 Dodge, G A..... 18 Aug 08

5 ~~W~~Henderson, R H..... 16 Jan 08
 3 Harris, E M..... 27 Apr 08
 4 Greer, H C..... 25 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Captains (4).

Attached.

4 Dean, E C..... 21 May 08
 3 Simson, W A..... 21 May 08
 4 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08
 4 Eaton, F B..... 10 Dec 10
 2 Hale, E R..... 8 June 11

3 Peterson, G L (ASC) CM..... 15 Aug 03
 (capt 22 Mar, 10)

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
 No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
 No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO, 2 July 04
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R. 2 July 04
 1 Belton, C W. 2 July 04
 ∞ Jones, G C. 1 Oct 05
 (temp col 23 May 10)
 (seconded 23 May 10)
 2 ∞ Grant, J A. 1 May 06
 Bridges, J W. 21 Nov 07
 8 Foster, G LaF. 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

5 Brousseau, J D. 10 Mar 05
 7 ∞ Vaux, F L. 1 Oct 05
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L. 20 Oct 06
 9 Hart, E C. 11 Dec 07
 4 Murphy, T J F. 1 May 09
 8 Jacques, H M. 8 May 10
 8 Clarke, J T. 1 Apr 11
 2 Potter, J L. 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).

6 Lacroix, J O D.
 8 Chisholm, H A.

Lieutenants (2).

5 Lawson, G C.
 2 Snell, A E.
 8 Gorssline, R M.
 8 Hutton, W L.

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, J (hon lt).

Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC.

Nursing Sisters (4).

5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret.
 8 Couillard, Miss Della.
 8 Eaton, Miss Laura E.
 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachments.

- No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

- No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonels (2).

Captain.

→ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11
 (ret lc 22 Mar 10)

→ Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11
 (ret lc 18 Aug 10)

3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11
 (ret capt 1 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (2).

Duhault, R..... 20 Sept 11

Winnipeg, Man.
 Halifax, N.S.
 Montreal, P.Q.
 Ottawa, Ont.
 Calgary, Alberta
 Vancouver, B.C.

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

∞ (D) Macdonald, Col (*temp Brig Gen*)
 Donald A, CMG, ISO..... 1 July 03
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer.

∞ Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05
 ∞ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06
 2 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06
 (etd to 18 Nov 14)
 Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)
 9 Weatherbie, S S (*o Eng*)..... 1 Aug 07
 4 ∞ Hallick, W..... 2 July 10
 21 May 10

Captains (8).

9 Sullivan, W F C..... 29 Mar 06
 7 Tellier, E..... 29 Aug 06
 8 Anderson, A H..... 1 Sept 06
 11 Gillin, M C (*o Eng*)..... 15 Dec 06
 4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07
 1 Anderson, P H..... 2 July 10
 10 de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R.
 Visart, Count..... 1 May 11
 4 ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (4).

3 ∞ Prideaux, P E (*s m Eng*).....

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 ∞ Boulanger, P T E (*hon capt*).....

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

4 ∞ Bray, A..... (*hon capt*)

9 Cooper, A T (*hon lt*).....

2 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (*hon lt*).....

5 Pugh, T (*hon lt*).....

10 ∞ Lyndon, A A (*hon lt*).....

13 Black, F N (*hon lt*).....

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 *Buttenshaw, A S (*hon lt*).....

9 *Sherman, N C (*hon lt*).....

Staff Officer at Corps Headquarters.

∞ Hallick, W (*maj*).....

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (*maj*) (*o Eng*).....

Gillin, M C (*capt*) (*o Eng*).....

Attached.

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.*

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
- No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

- No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
- No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut-Colonel.

Captains (7)—Con.

- Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10
- 7 Sircom, S J R..... (seconded 1 Apr 10)
1 Apr 11
1 Jan 11

- 6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07
- 10 ∞ Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08
- 3 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10
- 3 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Lieutenant.

- 6 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08
- 1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10
- 2 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10
- 7 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)

Captains (7).

Attached.

- 4 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07
- 8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07
- 9 ∞ Layborn, S P..... 4 Feb 07
30 June 01

- ∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt) (RO)
CM..... 18 Oct 02
(Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.
Plume, White.Facings, White.
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel—∞ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ (D) Fleming, F A (*s m.*)..... 15 Dec 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08

18 Dec 07

∞ (D) Thompson, A E S.....

(hon maj 18 Dec 07)

Majors (4)

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08

c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08

a Ansley, A M N..... 15 Dec 08

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Lt R J, AMC.

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Fudger, R B (*hon capt.*).....a McColl, E L (*s m.*)..... 24 Feb 08b Taylor, A E (*s m.*)..... 16 Aug 08

10 July 06

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*act R.*).....

d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10

c Streight, J E L..... 1 May 11

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S (*hon capt.*).....

Lieutenants (16).

a Proctor, F T..... 19 May 08

b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09

b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09

a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09

31 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

a Warwick, R D..... 25 Apr 10

a Kirkpatrick, A D..... 26 July 10

a Coleman, W E L..... 31 Mar 11

c Smith, G A..... 1 May 11

d Fiskin, A D (*r m c.*)..... 1 May 11

a *McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06

d *Pringle, H..... 23 July 08

d *Whithing, A..... 21 May 10

c *Mallock, P..... 27 Aug 10

c *Wickson, E A..... 21 Jan 11

c *Mackenzie, A A..... 1 Apr 11

b *Watt, E H..... 24 Apr 11

a Monk, W M C (*r m c.*)..... 23 June 10

b *Arnoldi, E L F..... 24 Apr 11

b *Simpson, J D..... 25 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S.....

Jones, T R.....

Selby, W J P.....

Mackenzie, J P.....

Adjutant.

Hall, A E (*lt.*)..... 17 Mar 11

1st HUSSARS.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.C Squadron—Courtwright.
D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Abbott, H R.....	1 Apr 11	*Brown, W E (lt).....	21 May 10
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Stewart, R G.....	22 May 11 1 Aug 05	McComb, T (hon maj).....	6 June 10
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Leonard, E I (r m c).....	11 May 08	Balfour, J D.....	24 Mar 03 (maj 12 Dec 08)
Reason, C H.....	3 May 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Balfour, T B.....	2 May 11	Whitsitt, J T (hon lt).....	6 June 10
Kinsman, H F.....	22 May 11	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
King, C S.....	18 Feb 07	Stuart, Rev J G.....	7 June 92 (hon maj 7 June 08)
Abell, H N.....	25 May 08	<hr/>	
Merrison, J G.....	17 May 10	CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Majors (4).</i>	
Brown, W E.....	23 May 04	<hr/>	
Hillier, R.....	31 May 05	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
McEwen, C F.....	31 Jan 08	Gillson, H.....	11 May 08 12 Feb 03
Gunn, K W.....	8 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Thomas, L M.....	30 Nov 10	Towers, N E.....	10 June 08 29 Sept 06
Brown, J A.....	28 Feb 11	Jordan, A D.....	8 Apr 10 27 Apr 06
Reason, A E.....	27 June 11	<hr/>	
Hare, W H.....	1 Nov 08	CORPS RESERVE.	
Lampman, C G.....	7 Feb 10	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
Turner, J J.....	1 May 10	<hr/>	
Gidley, W G.....	19 May 10	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Marshall, A H.....	30 May 10	Gillson, H.....	11 May 08 12 Feb 03
Percival, A H.....	12 June 11	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Heston, E.....	29 Oct 10	Towers, N E.....	10 June 08 29 Sept 06
Spencer, A C.....	27 May 11	Jordan, A D.....	8 Apr 10 27 Apr 06
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<hr/>	
Merrison, J G (capt).....	17 May 10	CORPS RESERVE.	

2nd DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—St. Ann's.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J Z..... May 09

Major.

(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09
6 Feb 02

Majors (4).

d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06
b Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09
c *Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10

Captains (4).

d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04
c *Robinson, S D..... 10 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Henderson, H N (s m)..... 28 Feb 09
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10
a Ball, J C (r m c)..... 8 Mar 11
24 June 09
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11
c *Yates, W H..... 10 Apr 10
c *Petrie, H J..... 22 Sept 10
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09
c *Ewing, A M..... 25 May 10
a *Clemens, H K..... 20 May 11
d *Robins, O H..... 25 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Brooks, W C (capt)..... (Ezd d to)

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 13 Dec

Medical Officer.

Wilson, F W E..... 22 Apr 10
(capt 22 Apr)

Paymaster.

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 Mar

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Perry, Rev N I (hon capt)..... 9 Mar

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Stull, W P..... 28 Feb 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J A..... 17 Jan 10
28 Feb 03
13 Apr 04
24 Apr 06

Clark, A M..... 24 Apr 06

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

G. H.

19 Jan 09

*Duffus, J J (lt)

25 Nov 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

C. H.

19 Jan 09

Smith, W H (hon capt)

11 June 06

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

(D) Johnston, T J

8 Feb 08

Douglas, T

29 June 06

McCullough, W

1 Mar 08

(capt 29 June 07)

McLaughlin, A E

19 Jan 09

Paymaster.

Medd, S T

1 June 10

Clarry, E S (hon capt)

12 Sept 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

MacDonald, F J

1 June 99

Dudley, H W

19 Jan 09

Medd, A W

1 June 10

Anderson, S W

28 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)

15 Apr 08

Terrill, W H

6 Sept 05

Campbell, E

30 Apr 06

(capt 21 Mar 00)

CORPS RESERVE.

Cleghorn, R

14 Dec 07

Majors (4).

Duffus, J J

21 May 08

Emison, W C

15 May 09

Jones, R W F

3 Apr 11

Hall, W T

23 May 06

Smith, H D St A (r m c)

22 June 11

Woodward, W E

3 May 07

Boyes, H E

1 May 09

Captains (4).

Nesae, F G

17 May 10

Price, P R

4 July 06

McGill, J N

10 Sept 10

Greer, G G

10 May 11

Mann, A B

12 May 11

Hall, G

30 May 07

Teblicock, P E

16 May 11

Lundy, G W

1 July 11

Campbell, W C (r m c)

28 Apr 11

Laughlin, A E (maj)

22 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

8 Feb 03

4th HUSSARS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napancee.C Squadron—Loughborough.
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

Major.∞ Van Luven, R M (*r s c lg*).....10 Mar 02*Majors (4).*a (D) Leatherland, J F (*s s*).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (*s s*).....20 Mar 11*Captains (4).*

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Baxter, L D M.....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

c Barrett, E C.....13 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Ovens, H.....28 Feb 03

b Long, E J (*s s*).....30 Nov 07

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10

a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

d Montgomery, C S.....5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

c Stewart, J C (*r m c*).....22 June 11a *Munsie, J C K (*s s*).....8 Mar 10

d *Drummond, J J L.....18 July 10

d *Johnston, J H.....1 Sept 10

*Adjutant.*Baxter, L D M (*capt*).....20 Mar 11*Signalling Officer.**Guess, G H (*lt*).....8 Mar 10*Quartermaster.*(D) Aiken, R E.....
(*hon maj*)*Medical Officer.*Kidd, E (*maj*).....
(*hon lt*)*Paymaster.*Carruthers, J C (*hon lt*).....*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Craig, Rev W (*hon capt*).....

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*

Purcell, J A.....

Irvine, G H.....

Coates, J W B.....

Anderson, A G.....

Lieutenants (16).

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria.
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Courtney, R. M. (*rmc*) (*ss*)..... 8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Carson, H..... 14 Mar 10
(*hon capt* 1 June 11)

Major.

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J. L..... 23 Dec 04
(*capt* 5 June 06)

Majors (4).

Bell, F. M..... 28 June 07
(*capt* 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C. T..... 18 Mar 10
(*hon capt* 2 Jan 11)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P. E. (*vet lt*)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W. T. (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Routh, J. R..... 11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J. W..... 23 May 10
1 June 06

Hurdman, E. A..... 1 May 11
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D. J..... 7 Dec 07
28 May 04

McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09
28 Feb 06

Burkholder, F. D..... 22 Mar 10
29 Feb 08

Adjutant.

Wood, L. P. (*capt*)..... 1 May 11

Signalling Officer.

Bin, G. E. (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 07

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS"

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 09

Major.

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (4).

d Barr, T F..... 1 June 04

a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07

c Bissonnette, H..... 29 Apr 09

Long, J..... 17 May 10

b Hooker, I McM..... 2 June 10

Captains (4).

a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07

c Sadik-Bey, A S..... 13 June 10

d Cookman, W S..... 20 Apr 11

c Reeb, T A A..... 28 Apr 11

b Irving, T L..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05

a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05

b Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06

d Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07

c Robert, F..... 8 May 09

c Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09

b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09

a Cleland, C A..... 5 Feb 10

c Van den Berg, J W H G..... 20 May 11

*McLaren, W S..... 15 Apr 08

d *McKay, J C..... 26 May 08

b *Stevenson, H A..... 29 Mar 11

d *Morden, W G..... 31 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Long, J (maj)..... 2 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J.....

(hon maj 1st)

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M.....

(maj 1st)

*McGibbon, Lt R H, AMC.....

Paymaster.

Cormack, V.....

(hon cap 1st)

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (lt).....

Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev J M.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Shorey, F C.....

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C.....

Adams, G J.....

Sully, W P.....

Lieutenants (16).

7th HUSSARS.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Megantic.
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Murray, W H.	Lieut-Colonel.	6 Oct 08	Signalling Officer.
Gilbert, L.	Major.	16 Dec 03	Quartermaster.
Dunsmore, W W.	Majors (4).	16 Dec 03	Medical Officer.
Yes, H R.		16 Dec 03	
Mooney, M J.		16 Dec 03	
Mackay, D A.		9 June 04	Paymaster.
Bishop, F C.		8 Apr 07	
		4 Jan 10	Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept
Williams, E A.	Captains (4).	14 Jan 10	Veterinary Officer.
Bishop, H H.	Lieutenants (16).	17 Oct 03	Chaplain.
Cowan, H W.		1 Feb 05	Dickson, Rev J S B (hon capt)..... 3 June
Cowan, G F.		1 Feb 05	
MacKay, A C.		30 Apr 05	
Bailey, H C.		30 Apr 08	
Bishop, G D.		15 Oct 09	
Melver, R L.		17 Oct 09	
Shorten, J H.		30 Apr 10	CORPS RESERVE.
Knowles, J M.		30 Apr 10	Majors (4).
Brown, H R.		30 Apr 10	
MacKay, D H.		3 Jan 10	
Scott, S J.		9 June 10	
Farnsworth, T O.		13 June 11	Captains (4).
McKinnon, A G.		13 June 11	
		20 June 11	
an, H R.	Adjutant.	9 June 04	Lieutenants (16).
		((Ext'd to 9 June 12)	

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (*r s c lg*).....26 Aug 04
Ext'd to 1 Jan 12)

Major.

 ∞ (D) McDougall, J A.....10 June 04

Majors (4).

a (D) Markham, A J (*r s c lg*).....3 Apr 00
b Kinnear, G S.....15 Aug 01
c Black, J W S.....10 June 04
a ∞ Arnold R H.....29 May 09

Captains (4).

b Campbell, W H.....10 June 04
Emmerson, H R.....16 Feb 07
Goodliffe, S J.....16 Feb 07
d Barnes, T W.....2 June 10
c McLean, A T.....16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Hayward, W H.....29 Feb 04
b March, E A.....31 May 05
a Benson, J C H.....23 Feb 07
c Goodwin, H F.....15 Oct 08
b Benson, E W.....6 Nov 08
c Calhoun, S E.....6 Nov 08
c Fawcett, N W.....5 June 09
d Brown, W J.....25 Nov 09
.....23 May 09
d *Otty, G N D.....16 Feb 07
b *Burnett, H D.....19 June 07
b *Scovil, E G.....13 Feb 09
a *Freeze, R St J.....19 Apr 10
.....28 Nov 10
.....1 June 10
.....14 June 10

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J (*capt*).....23 June 05
(Ext'd to 31 Jan 12)

Signalling Officer.

*Emmerson, H R (*capt*).....

Quartermaster.

March, R A (*hon capt*).....

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (*maj*).....

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (*vet capt*).....

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (*hon capt*).....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

(D) Black, F B.....

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W.....

Fawcett, F.....

Parks, J H (*r m c*)..... ∞ Fairweather, P R L.....

Lieutenants (16).

Irvine, W H.....

Raymond, T K.....

Lovegrove, F F (*s s*).....

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Eglinton.C Squadron—Oakville.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., Esquire, 1 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Chadwick, W C V (s m)..... 15 Nov 07

*Snider, H E (capt)..... 21 Oct 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

Gordon, H D I, (r m c)..... 3 May 05

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07
Thorne, S L..... 25 Apr 10
Sparling, H C..... 12 Apr 11

Todd, Lt J H, AMC..... 16 Sept 11

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Wilson, J M (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08
Snider, H E (r m c)..... 30 Apr 09
Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09
Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10
Nordheimer, A V S..... 15 June 11
25 July 10Macdonald, C S..... 1 Apr 08
(vet capt 1 Apr 08)

Brother, A H (vet lt)..... 28 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07
Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Moore, W A..... 30 Nov 07
Strathy, J H G..... 10 Dec 08
Klotz, N H..... 10 Apr 09
McCarthy, J F H (sm)..... 15 May 09Ussher, J F H..... 25 Apr 10
14 Dec 07Riches, C H R..... 5 Apr 11
18 May 09

Captains (4).

Maguire, C D..... 30 Nov 09
Appelbe, E F..... 15 Mar 02
Gordon, W L L (r m c)..... 28 Feb 10
Ludhope, W O..... 30 Nov 10
Telfer, H A..... 22 June 11
Fleming, H A..... 18 July 11
Drake, P T..... 25 Mar 09
Marlatt, K D..... 16 May 10
Lightbourne, A H..... 18 Jan 11
Molesworth, G N..... 27 May 11
11 July 11Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07
18 June 61Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 68
15 May 05Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 68
1 May 63

Lieutenants (16).

Wilson, N K (capt)..... 5 Jan 09

Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07

Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 68

Keith, D F..... 9 July 68
30 Apr 68

Carson, C D..... 14 Apr 10

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Scott, J A..... 18 Feb 09

Major.

Majors (4).

Dobell, A C..... 17 Mar 06

Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06

Barrow, S..... 28 Aug 11

Captains (4).

Piddington, A G..... 5 Feb 08

Pelletier, V G..... 21 Aug 08

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05

Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05

Woodley, B S..... 22 Dec 05

~~∞~~ Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05

Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05

Lemesurier, G W..... 22 Dec 05

Goodday, W A..... 22 Dec 05

Power, J..... 22 Dec 05

Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07

*Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07

*Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07

*Faulkner, G F..... 23 May 10

*Turcot, P..... 23 May 10

*Gore, R J G..... 20 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Piddington, A G, (*capt.*)..... 5 Feb 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt.*)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC..... 2 Apr 06

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*)..... 11 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*)..... 15 Feb 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F..... 6 Oct 06

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 19 Mar 07

Paddon, C J S W (*s m.*)..... 17 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

LeMesurier, W P..... 21 Mar 07

Stevenson, M S..... 27 Mar 07

11th HUSSARS.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.C Squadron—Bromptonville.
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— ∞ Aylmer (*Major General*), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stevens, W R..... Aug 09
8 Feb 02

Signalling Officer.

*Brown, T L (*s m*)..... 8 Feb 11

Major.

Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03

Quartermaster.

 ∞ Channell, H E (*hon capt*)..... 7 Mar 05

Majors (4).

(D) *Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03
20 Mar 02
Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McIver, W E (*hon capt*)..... 3 June 08

Captains (4).

Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07
Stockwell, R F..... 1 Apr 10
McLeod, J R..... 6 Aug 10
Brock, B W..... 25 Jan 11
Forest, J..... 10 Feb 11

Veterinary Officer.

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03
(ret capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Brown, T L (*s m*)..... 30 Oct 03
MacLeod, R M..... 30 Sept 10
Fee, E D..... 11 Mar 11
Brady, M L..... 26 Mar 10
Nutter, H W..... 23 Aug 10
Denckoe, P W..... 3 Nov 10
McCallum, J A..... 30 Mar 11
Martin, C..... 18 Apr 11
Gill, E..... 2 June 11
Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11
Webb, J O..... 7 Aug 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (16).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08
30 Oct 03

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (*capt*)..... 7 June 10

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr. 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~(D) Clark, F J~~..... 1 July 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Young, A L..... 22 Apr 05
(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Schunaman, J I (hon capt).....

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05
c Fleming, J W..... 26 June 05
d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07
Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10
b ~~Maxfield, W E~~..... 28 May 10

Matheson, J S..... (capt 15 Feb 08)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (hon lt).....

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

d Davies, F M..... 22 Mar 07
c McLaren, J..... 15 Apr 11

Gill, Rev E A W (hon capt).....

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

d Armitage, H B..... 23 Feb 05
d Chambers, E B..... 28 Feb 05
a Palmer, F..... 22 Jan 08
a ~~Evans, J L~~..... 28 Feb 08
d Candlish, J W..... 29 Feb 08
b Elliott, E N..... 4 Feb 11
c Nation, A F (r m c)..... 1 Mar 11
22 June 10
c *Lowe, S B..... 15 Apr 08
a *Christmas, A G..... 8 Feb 10
b *Davison, G A..... 30 May 10
c *Casey, C F..... 1 Mar 11
a *McLaren, H D..... 6 Apr 11
b *Ching, J M C..... 28 Apr 11
d *Bloomfield, A E..... 2 May 11
b *Watkins, P L..... 23 May 11

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Bannister, N.....

Kent, G A.....

Meneray, W H.....

~~Heriot, J D~~.....

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L.....

~~King, J L~~.....

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (maj)..... 2 Mar 10

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.*Uniform*, Scarlet.*Facings*, Yellow.*Lieut.-Colonel*.*Quartermaster*.

(D) Morrill, B B. 28 Sept 08

Martin, M C. 19 May 04
(hon maj 5 June 10)*Major*.*Medical Officer*.Moffat, N R. 28 Sept 08
11 May 04

Martin, Lt S H, AMC 29 Oct 10

Majors (4).*Paymaster*.Baker, G H. 6 Dec 04
Russell, W H. 28 May 06
Morris, G C. 29 July 07
Stewart, H A. 28 Sept 08
Miltimore, J McN. 13 June 10

Goddard, M F (hon capt) 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.*Captains (4)*.

Maguire, H E (ret lt) 28 June 04

McLean, C W. 15 July 07
Hayes, P M. 10 Sept 09
McCrum, H U. 21 July 11*Chaplain*.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt) 11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).Jones, E P. 30 Apr 05
Kay, W F. 23 Oct 05
Oliver, J N. 31 Mar 08
Burley, F C. 9 May 08
Inland, A A. 9 May 08
Heath, W L. 8 May 09
Draper, D C. 31 Jan 11
Greene, C G. 31 Jan 11
Jago, W W. 31 Jan 11
Hayes, J A. 15 Feb 11
"Rose, J A. 4 June 09
"Russell, R E. 21 Feb 10
"Cross, C E. 27 Aug 10
"Ryan, J R. 27 Sept 10
"von Walden, W. 17 Jan 11
Holden, H A. 9 June 11
31 Jan 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).VC Holland, E J. 28 May 06
11 May 04*Captains (4)*.Reynolds, H W. 25 Aug 06
16 Jan 05
Converse, W B. 9 Apr 07
11 May 04
Stencie, R. 14 June 07
11 May 04*Lieutenants (16)*.

Morris, G C (maj) 26 May 09

Adjutant.*Signalling Officer*.Cowens, E H. 1 June 07
23 Oct 05
Pomeroy, G W. 12 Mar 10
30 Nov 03

Heath, W L (lt) 4 June 09

14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Outhit, W E (*capt*).....

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Harris, A B (*hon capt*).....

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Moore, Capt E F AMC.....

Paymaster.

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

Outhit, W E..... 22 Dec 04

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Cole, H L (*hon capt*).....

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Church, W G (*vet lt*).....

Chaplain.

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

d *Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07

d *Sangster, W J..... 1 Sept 10

c *Spuro, W C..... 25 July 11

a *Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

Ackman, Rev S R (*hon capt*).....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W.....

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.

B Squadron—Elbow River.

C Squadron—High River.

D Squadron—Calgary.

Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, G (smh)..... 24 Aug 10

Puge, J C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

Volley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11
28 May 08

Johnson, Lt G R, AMC..... 5 Feb 10

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

Boyle, R L (ss)..... 9 May 10
May, E G..... 9 Feb 11
Hogbin, J H..... 6 May 11
Burke, D C..... 8 May 11

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Riddel, R (vet capt)..... 23 Aug 05
Nyblett, R M (vet lt)..... 3 May 10Moore, P A (r s c lg)..... 9 Jan 10
Coombe, J..... 19 May 10
Collinson, W H T..... 6 June 10
Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11

Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Young, R..... 31 Mar 10
Fayzant, G P..... 17 Dec 10
Upper, R C..... 31 Mar 10
Lloyd, R E A..... 17 Mar 11
Haszard, C F L..... 28 Mar 11
Clarke, St G D..... 15 Apr 11
Buckwell, E L..... 15 Apr 11
Dalglish, R..... 15 Apr 11
Swatt, W C A..... 1 June 09
Robinson, J K..... 12 Apr 10
Buckler, E W..... 1 May 11
Graham, E W..... 17 June 11
Crichtley, J A..... 15 Apr 11
Pechold, H W V..... 10 July 11
..... 11 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Ross, C G..... 21 May 10
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09
8 Mar 06

Adjutant.

Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

Brown, D O..... 16 Feb 11
8 Mar 06Freeman, J..... 16 Feb 11
8 Mar 06

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—

C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Gwynne, R J (*r s c lg*) (*s m h*).....22 Apr 08

Rosborough, C J (*hon capt*).....

Major.

Medical Officer.

∞ Christie, A E, DSO.....16 June 07

Leask, T McC.....

Majors (4).

a Hewgill, W H.....22 Apr 08

c Carman, R A.....1 June 08

d Wright, T W.....19 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

a Price, K A.....22 Apr 08

∞ Thornton, E.).....1 July 09

c Edgar, N S.....23 Apr 10

Rice, G S (*hon capt*).....

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Brock, A M (*vet lt*).....

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a ∞ Manners, Hon C H.....18 Feb 07

d Claxton, A T.....21 Feb 08

d ∞ Robinson, G.....22 Apr 08

c ∞ Garner, A C.....20 Apr 09

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10

a ∞ Hill, F J.....14 Mar 10

Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10

c Glenn, J.....18 Mar 10

d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10

c Lace, A F D.....1 June 10

a Currie, J M.....31 May 05

a *Mundell, D.....4 Apr 11

d *Deacon, F W.....22 Aug 10

c *Morrell, H.....26 May 11

d *Hodson, V.....19 June 11

c *Taber, R H.....27 May 11

c *Taber, R H.....19 June 11

Adams, Rev W R (*hon capt*).....

Assistant Chaplain.

Stewart, Rev J F (*hon capt*).....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E.....

∞ Belson, W H.....

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

∞ Thornton, E (*capt*).....1 July 09

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

*Coleman, D W V (*Lieut*).....17 May 10

Tucker, P B R.....

THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Rigaud.

C Squadron—St. Lambert.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J. Esq., 17 May. 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Riley, J J 31 Mar 10

Reay, J L (*h n lt*) 16 June 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (3).

Veterinary Officer.

Boyer, G B, M.P. 20 Mar 08
 Date, W E (*m s c*) 5 Oct 08
 Stethem, H (*ss*) 1 June 11

Patterson, W J H. 2 Feb 04
 (*vet capt* 28 July 08)

Captains (3).

Chaplain.

Guerin, T (*ss*) 5 Oct 08
 Mongenais, L T 30 Apr 06

Smith, Rev G A. 21 Sept 97
 (*hon maj* 21 Sept 07)

Lieutenants (12).

CORPS RESERVE.

Chevrier, J A H 31 Mar 08
 Mongenais, R. 31 Mar 08
 Austin, F C. 31 May 08
 Thomas, A P. 14 May 09
 Inglis, D S. 15 Jan 10
 Kennedy, F W C. 27 Sept 10
 Nutter, A G. 12 Aug 11
 Chevrier, R. 3 June 07
 MacDougall, K W A. 22 Aug 11

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Domville, J W. 28 Sept 08
 8 Sept 94

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (12).

Signalling Officer.

Savage, J F. 20 Mar 08
 8 Feb 04
 Read, I R. 27 Sept 10
 31 May 08

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.

B Squadron—Dominion City.

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08

∞ Short, U (hon capt).....

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08

d Winkler, V..... 20 May 09

b Cooke, E W..... 25 May 10

c Williams, A C..... 15 May 11

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

∞ Whimster, P (hon capt).....

a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08

∞ Gray, A C..... 1 May 09

a Barker, C G (s s)..... 16 May 10

b Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10

c Ogletree, C A..... 16 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J (act lt).....

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt).....

a ∞ Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08

a Morris, W O (s m)..... 16 May 08

d Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08

a Roblin, W L..... 29 May 09

a Montague, P J..... 29 May 09

d Havard, A..... 29 Jan 10

c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10

b Fisher, E M..... 13 Sept 10

b Hemmings, W H..... 8 Feb 11

b Forrester, J M..... 18 Mar 11

d *Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09

a *McMeans, V A V..... 3 Dec 09

d *Finn, T G..... 25 June 10

c Brown, A F..... 1 May 11

c *Richardson, J R..... 22 May 11

d *Forster, J H..... 28 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

O'Brien, M C.....

Ormond, D M.....

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Gray, A C (capt)..... 1 May 09

∞ Dodd, G S.....

"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Strathcona.C Squadron—Vegreville.
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Belcher, R, CMG..... 1 Feb 08

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Baty, W (lt)..... 18 May 11

Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08
22 Mar 06

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Herring-Cooper, W (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 10

Whitaker, I J..... 30 Jan 10
Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10
Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10
Theriault, J E..... 10 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09
(capt 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

Fane, F W W..... 1 June 11
Hardisty, R G..... 6 June 11
Hopkins, A E..... 14 July 11

Gray, Rer H A..... 18 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

May, L W..... 1 Feb 08

Captains (4).

Cameron, A D..... 1 June 07
Calder, H A..... 15 Mar 10
Ross, T U..... 17 Apr 11
Baty, W (ss)..... 17 Apr 11
Griffiths, T H..... 17 Apr 11
Weaver, C Y..... 17 Apr 11
Brown, P E..... 17 Apr 11
Macfarlane, W G..... 17 Apr 11
Hughes, J M..... 17 Apr 11
Palmer, C R..... 1 June 09
Hurst, L H..... 16 Mar 10
St. Germain, O..... 2 Jan 11
Aourke, D M..... 28 Mar 11
Gibeault, J E..... 28 Mar 11
Brick, A L..... 15 July 11
Stewart, G W..... 17 Apr 11
Cunningham, H L..... 6 June 11
Field, C W..... 10 Apr 11
..... 5 June 11

Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08

..... 25 May 06

Daniel, H E..... 12 Oct 08

..... 15 June 06

Adamson, L..... 8 June 11

..... 13 May 10

Lessard, P E..... 13 July 11

..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08

..... 25 May 06

Sutherland, A M..... 27 Oct 10

..... 1 June 07

Boileau, A..... 16 Jan 11

..... 1 June 07

"20th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.

C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Ratray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Bullock, T S..... 1 June 11
21 Apr 10

Johnson, A L (*hon lt*)..... 25 Apr 10

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11
d Andros, R C..... 6 Mar 11
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11

*Shaw, Lt G M, AMC..... 1 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Stephens, P J (*hon lt*)..... 5 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

c* Davies, D R..... 8 Feb 11
b Render, McK..... 23 Mar 11
a McNeil, G..... 27 Mar 11
d Washington, F C..... 30 Mar 11
Lothian, J G..... 25 Apr 11

Gibson, J G (*vet lt*)..... 26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Wallace, Rev J M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

c Day, A..... 4 Feb 11
d Jackson, E..... 25 Feb 11
b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11
b Cairns, J W..... 3 Mar 11
b Lockhart, W T..... 3 Mar 11
b Hunter, E J..... 3 Mar 11
d Wheatley, O J..... 6 Mar 11
a Archer, A..... 14 Mar 11
d McCuaig, H A..... 31 Mar 11
c *Kisbey, R C..... 1 Apr 10
c *Holden, J A..... 1 Apr 10
a *Mutter, T..... 1 Apr 10
c *Fitzpatrick, W..... 13 June 10
d *McKay, J A..... 3 Apr 11
a *Porteous, R H..... 25 Apr 11
a *Stratton, D P..... 1 June 11
b *Fraser, W O..... 27 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

McBain, E A..... 14 Apr 10
25 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Lothian, J G (*capt*)..... 25 Apr 11

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.
D Squadron—Tober.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

..... 10 Dec 08

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Jenkins, H..... 4 Feb 11
Realy, O W..... 10 Dec 08
Benwell, E G..... 1 Apr 11

Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 09

Captains (4).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10
Armstrong, W G..... 1 Apr 11
Pollock, A J..... 1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Duke, H K..... 23 Feb 10
Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08
Ware, D R..... 21 Mar 11
Harris, L R..... 1 Apr 11
Reesor, F M..... 1 Apr 11
Aubin, W A..... 1 Apr 11
Mort, A J..... 30 May 11
Dyer, J C..... 1 June 11
Wilnot, E H..... 6 June 11
Day, A P..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

∞ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Lyle, J P (*hon lt*).....

Major.

Medical Officer.

Hill, Lt J T, AMC.....

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

a Ashton, E J..... 6 Apr 11

Ross, L (*hon lt*).....

b Bates, W..... 24 June 11

c *Panton, A M..... 14 Apr 11

d *Earle, R E..... 14 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

∞ Laws, B..... 20 Feb 11

a Hill, H..... 8 Apr 11

c *Boyce, H B..... 14 Apr 11

d *Franks, J C..... 14 Apr 11

Carruthers, Rev C (*hon capt*).....

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Rosa, C H..... 4 Feb 11

b *McCarthy, D J..... 1 Apr 10

b *Power, R J M..... 1 Jan 11

a *Chambers, S P..... 25 Mar 11

c *Wood, M A..... 14 Apr 11

c *White, W J..... 14 Apr 11

d *Latimer, W R..... 14 Apr 11

d *Bradley, F S..... 14 Apr 11

d *Smith, G G..... 14 Apr 11

d *Adams, H C..... 14 Apr 11

c *Westaway, J J..... 4 May 11

c *Mair, W A..... 4 May 11

a *Forster, A C..... 27 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M.....

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Laws, B (*capt*)... 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Macleod.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Kemmis, A C 1 Apr 11

*McKinnon, D A (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Westmore, C H..... 15 June 10

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

Bryan, W C 19 Mar 11
Lyndon, W A 1 Apr 11
Brown, H B 6 May 11

Ambrose, H (hon lt)..... 5 June 11

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Learn, Lt C R, AMC..... 23 July 10

Veterinary Officer.

McKinnon, D A 1 Apr 10
Davis, D C (s m)..... 1 Jan 11
Wright, J E 20 Mar 11

Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08
2 Apr 06

Chaplain.

James, C W 1 May 11
Ainscough, W G 6 May 11

Hall, Rev G B (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Bell, R F 1 Apr 10
Buchanan, G A 1 Apr 10
Low, J S 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Nelson, A B 1 Apr 10
Westmore, C H (s s)..... 1 Apr 10
McClelland, H E 7 May 10

Captains (4).

Reed, B H 3 Mar 11
Hastam, J 13 Mar 11
Shouls, J 14 Mar 11

Thompson, G D 18 Mar 11
Heap, S 7 June 10
Pettit, H W 23 Nov 10

Buchanan, J C 1 Jan 11
Brereton, C J 10 May 11
May, F 26 May 11
Burr, A C 27 May 11
Brown, C J 30 May 11
3 Mar 11
13 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.C Squadron—Berlin.
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

*Major.*a ~~∞~~ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09*Majors (4).*

b Edgar, W A..... 22 Mar 10

d Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11

Captains (4).

d *Brown, C E..... 1 Apr 11

b Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

c Brown, J A..... 29 Mar 10

b Nichols, J U..... 19 Dec 10

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

29 June 06

a MacDonald, G A..... 31 Mar 11

c *Wallace, W T..... 13 Dec 08

c *Lackner, H M..... 24 Feb 09

a *Oliver, W..... 13 Jan 11

c *Peterson, G..... 28 Jan 11

d *Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

d *Rock, W S..... 1 Apr 11

d *Mero, H E..... 1 Apr 11

d *Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

b *Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b *Wilsden, O W..... 24 May 11

c Brown, T G..... 31 Mar 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Bricker, C M (*lt*).....*Quartermaster.*Krug, J F (*hon capt*).....*Medical Officer.*Bowlby, G H (*lt*).....*Paymaster.*Elliott, W J (*hon capt*).....*Veterinary Officer.*Rudd, S C (*vet lt*).....*Chaplain.*Andrew, Rev J W J (*hon capt*).....

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.

B Squadron—Paris.

C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lloyd Harris, Esquire, M.P., 5 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Wilkes, A J. 14 Oct 09

(D) Muir, M F. Major. 5 Apr 09

..... 3 Apr 05

Majors (3).

(D) Muir, W K. 5 Apr 09

Smith, G J. 18 Oct 09

McPherson, J. 30 Oct 09

Captains (3).

Towers, A St C. 23 Oct 09

Lapierre, L A. 29 Sept 10

*Patterson, W W. 23 Apr 09

..... 5 Apr 09

Lieutenants (12).

Hearne, G M. 5 Apr 09

Hearne, W T. 14 Sept 01

Wilkes, F H. 5 Apr 09

Lundy, J B. 31 Mar 06

Patterson, W R. 15 Oct 09

Shart, C E. 23 Oct 09

Lattimer, J E. 30 Oct 09

Seord, D W. 2 Nov 09

Anderson, L T. 18 Dec 09

..... 18 Dec 09

Bishop, L F. 10 May 10

Hunt, M S C. 10 Jan 11

Thomson, R. 10 Nov 09

..... 10 July 11

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A (capt). 29 Sept 10

..... 27 Aug 09

Bentham, W (hon capt).....

..... 17 Nov 09

Chapin, Lt C D, AMC.....

*Marquis, Lt J A, AMC..... 12 Feb 09

Paymaster.

Muir, A D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B (vet lt)..... 5 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS).

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

B Squadron—Magog.

D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.**Honorary Colonel—* French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., 2 July 10*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb' 11

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

b Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10
 12 June 07
 c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10
 26 May 09
 a Fox, G A..... 10 May 11
 19 May 06
 d Melrose, W..... 12 June 11

Curtis, A E (*hon lt*).....*Medical Officer.*

Stockwell, Lt H P, AMC.....

*Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 10
 12 June 07
 c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11
 14 May 09
 a Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11
 30 Apr 03

Robinson, E A (*hon lt*).....*Veterinary Officer.*

Cromwell, A J.....

*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

Moore, Rev A H.....

(hon capt 10)

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10
 30 Apr 03
 b Whitehead, T P..... 1 Apr 10
 27 Apr 08
 a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10
 30 Apr 08
 c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10
 4 Dec 08
 c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10
 d Whitcomb, A J..... 29 May 11
 b McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10
 a *Thompson, A E..... 1 Apr 10
 c *Hackett, F W..... 1 Dec 10
 b *Mactavish, J A W..... 24 Apr 11
 b *Wilson, H..... 15 May 11
 b *Fish, L W..... 18 May 11
 d *Dyson, H S..... 18 May 11
 d *Pope, J G..... 2 Aug 11
 d *Bowen, O R..... 7 Aug 11
 a *Lovell, H P..... 13 June 10
 c *Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Wheeler, H S B.....

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Moosejaw.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (3).**Medical Officer.*

Tudford, G S..... 1 Apr 11

Tenaille, D J..... 19 Mar 08

..... 28 Feb 11

*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (3).*

Smyth, W O..... 10 Feb 11

Redmond, W R..... 21 Feb 11

*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (12).*

Simpson, J D..... 1 Apr 11

Saunders, C F..... 28 Feb 07

Cameron, G L..... 3 Mar 11

Mayhew, G..... 15 Mar 11

Anderson, G..... 10 Feb 11

Robson, R R..... 10 Feb 11

Brown, N L..... 14 Mar 11

Brown, W F..... 1 Apr 11

Wilson, R C..... 1 Apr 11

Coil, J..... 1 Apr 11

Crombie, W C D..... 12 Apr 11

Slauffer, J B..... 1 May 11

Grant, J M..... 1 Apr 11

..... 1 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

Strong, J L S..... 22 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (12).**Adjutant.*

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.

B Squadron—Gagetown.

C Squadron—Fredericton.

D Squadron—Gagetown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McLean, H H..... 1 Mar 11
(col 22 June 11

Major.

Majors (4).

b McLean, C H..... 1 Mar 11
c *Day, F P..... 1 Mar 11
a *Ashburnham, T..... 31 Mar 11

Captains (4).

b ~~Mac~~ MacKintosh, C..... 21 Mar 11
d Fisher, D S (r m c)..... 22 June 11
c *~~W~~ Wright, T M..... 1 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Van Wart, D H..... 11 Apr 11
b Scovil, M A..... 18 Apr 11
a Colter, A A..... 24 Mar 11
d Taylor, G W..... 22 May 11
*Sturdee, E A..... 1 Mar 11
d *Tait, J S..... 1 Mar 11
b *Hay, B F..... 1 Mar 11
a *Atkinson, A E..... 1 Mar 11
c *Feeney, J L..... 1 Mar 11
c *Landon, C T..... 1 Mar 11
b *Mooney, E..... 3 Mar 11
a *Wilson, J W..... 24 Mar 11
b *Scammell, J K..... 12 Apr 11
d *Webber, R M..... 29 May 11
d *Grimmer, G S..... 13 June 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Sturdee, E A (lt).....

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M (hon lt).....

Medical Officer.

Corbet, Lt G G, AMC.....

Veterinary Officer.

Porter, Lt J W, CAVC.....

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

29th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.

C Squadron—Zelandia.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Acheson, H.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Major.</i>	
Aikin, J A.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Majors (4).</i>	
Lang, N.....	1 Apr 11
* Ross, L.....	4 Feb 11
* Sholley, P W G.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Binnie, H J.....	1 Apr 11
Keefer, J K.....	20 Feb 11
* Gunn, J D.....	1 Apr 11
* Seale, B C.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
* Cameron, S S.....	1 Apr 11
* MacNaughton, G.....	20 June 08
* Trusdale, J H.....	1 Apr 11
* Dudley, R S.....	1 Apr 11
* Halliday, S G J.....	1 Apr 11
* Holmes, G E.....	1 Apr 11
* Prudd, F F.....	1 Apr 11
* Williams, F B.....	22 Apr 11
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Keefer J K (capt).....	1 Apr 11

<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Boggs, N G (hon lt).....	1 Apr 11
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Stewart, Lt P D, AMC.....	29 Apr 11
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
Girling, T A (vet lt).....	1 Apr 11
	2 Mar 08
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Smith, Rev E B (hon capt).....	1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Yellow.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
.....	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain,</i>	.....
Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Aug 08	<i>Captain.</i>
.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Alley, G T..... 1 June 01	.....
Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03	.....
Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05	.....
*Reddin, D O'M 21 Nov 08	.....

"BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."—(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

CORPS RESERVE.

Harper J M.....	Major.	17 June 10
Wilson, H T.....	Captain.	17 June 10
Lieutenants (4).		
Mackenzie, K G.....		17 June 10
Bothnie, G.....		1 Apr 11
Mandel, C F.....		1 Apr 10
Bennett, A E H.....		18 June 11
		6 Apr 11
Veterinary Officer.		
George, H H S (vet lt).....		1 Apr 08

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

CORPS RESERVE.

Muttie, R J.....	Major.	24 Feb 11
Allen, M V.....	Captain.	24 Feb 11
Lieutenants (4).		
Johnston, G C.....		1 July 10
Goodday, C.....		29 May 11
Medical Officer.		
Williams, H G (lt).....		18 May 08
Veterinary Officer.		
Haley, B R (vet capt).....		15 May 08
		15 July 05
		(hon vet capt 8 Sept 01)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

C Squadron.

Headquarters—Coldstream, B.C.

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
∞ Bott, J C L (<i>sm Eng</i>).....	24 Feb 11 18 June 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
Bardolph, J T.....	23 May 11	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		.....
Husband, H W.....	16 June 11	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Grieve, W R.....	24 Feb 11	Sunderland, E J.....
*Nangle, H G.....	24 Feb 11	
∞ *Williams, B L.....	24 May 11	

D Squadron.

Headquarters—Lower Nicola, B.C.

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
∞ Flick, C L.....	16 June 11	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
*Nash, J F P.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		.....
Matthews, H H.....	16 June 11	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Campbell, R.....	16 June 11	
Broome, D F.....	16 June 11	
*Forster, H G.....	25 Mar 11	

E Squadron.

Headquarters—

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
.....		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
.....		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		.....
.....		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
.....		

F Squadron.*Headquarters—**Major.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenants (4).***G Squadron.***Headquarters—**Major.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenants (4).***H Squadron.***Headquarters—**Major.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

LIGHT HORSE.**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.)**(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Gaetz, H L.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
∞ Carrick, L S.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		
Moore, J G.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants. (4)</i>
*Sandeman, D R.....	15 May 11	

LIGHT HORSE.**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).**

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April, 11).

Headquarters—Pine Lake, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
.....		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
.....		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		
.....		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
.....		

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	5th Brigade, C F A.	14th Batt	10th Brigade, C F A.
2nd	" 8th "	15th	" 7th "
3rd	" 6th "	16th	" 1st "
4th	" 2nd "	17th	" 3rd "
5th	" 9th "	18th	" 3rd "
6th	" Independent.	19th	" 4th "
7th	" 2nd Brigade, C F A.	20th	" 5th "
8th	" 9th "	21st	" 6th "
9th	" 2nd "	22nd	" 7th "
10th	" 4th "	23rd	" 8th "
11th	" 1st "	24th	" 10th "
12th	" 4th "	25th	" Independent.
13th	" Independent.	26th	" "

1st BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*∞ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.*

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Petrie, A B (s s) 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Reed, J H, (*vet maj*).....16 Sept 82
1 Apr 03
(*hon vet l c 16 Sept 07*)**11th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Coghlan, F T..... 4 June 10

Captain.

∞ Simpson, W (s s)..... 4 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Detwiler, E S.....14 May 10
*Rundle, A R.....22 May 11**16th BATTERY.**

(Organized G .O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M.....

Captain.

Maclean, N D (s s).....

*Lieutenants (2).*Thompson, E V (s s).....
*Kickley, F L (s s).....**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*

Howitt, H.....

Lieutenants (4).

2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mitchell, J H.....20 Dec 10
 MacDougall, E A (*lt*).....9 May 11
 Elliott, J E (*maj*).....9 Mar 87
 (hon *lc* 9 Mar 02)

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*

Carcallen, H G.....15 Sept 09
 Field, W A (*s*).....1 May 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V.....1 May 09
 Crerar, H D G (*r m c*).....19 Jan 10
 Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*).....24 June 09
 O'Reilly, E B.....22 June 11

Medical Officer.

(major 13 June 09)

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Disbanded with a view to reorganization 1 June 11
Headquarters—

Major.

Ranger, W H.....15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*Brown, W J (*m s c*).....22 Feb 09*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S.....14 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

MacDougall, E A.....19 June 09

Hendy, H R.....8 Feb 11

Ross, J W (*r m c*).....19 Sept 10*Veterinary Officer.*Saunders, C G (*vet lt*).....4 May 08**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*King, W B M (*rsa ly*).....16 Apr 07

25 Sept 09

*Lieutenants (2).*Greene, E A (*r m c*).....24 Feb 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

Richardson, E K.....19 Sept 10

2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (6).*Lawson, H H (*r m c*).....23 June 10

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A..... 12 Jan 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)**17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."**

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.*

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

Captain.

MacDonald, J A..... 14 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Piercey, J G..... 30 Apr 10

*Martin, J J..... 6 June 11

*Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 06).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.*

Ronan, M F.....

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Whidden, D G.....

Almon, J M.....

*Bernasconi, G A.....

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 06).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Bruce, J.....

*Friend, G.....

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Good, W C.....22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.*Grant, N P.....3 July 08
(*capt* 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*Gusley, H J (*vet capt*).....18 May 06**"WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.*Major.*

Welds, A W.....19 June 09

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Fisher, A M.....19 June 09

London, A E.....1 Jan 11

Berrie, J C.....19 June 11

Jones, C J.....28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.*Major.*

Lawlor, T W.....3 Oct 04

Captain.

Thalen, T H.....15 Jan 10

Lieutenants (2).

Brooker, R.....21 Mar 10

Purchill, G P.....20 Apr 11

*Veterinary Officer.***19th BATTERY.**

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.*Major.*Anderson, S B (*s m*).....5 Sept 07*Captain.*

MCKee, W A.....21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S.....2 Apr 10

*Kennedy, T E.....5 Oct 09

*Barton, A E.....23 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O.....15 June 07
(*maj* 8 July 10)*Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S (*vet lt*).....10 May 09**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Evans, J H.....20 Feb 11

*Grant, H L.....25 Feb 11

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.		20th BATTERY.
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		(Authorized G. O. 9 May 06.)
.....		<i>Headquarters—Quebec, Que.</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
.....		
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
.....		
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
.....		
—		—
1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.		AMMUNITION COLUMN.
(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)		(Authorized G. O. 9 May 06.)
<i>Headquarters—Quebec, Que.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Major.</i>		.....
.....		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
.....		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Majors (2).</i>
*Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07		.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Captains (2).</i>
.....	
Mayrand, R (lt).....18 Apr 04		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		.....
.....		

6th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05.)

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (r s a lg)..... 26 Oct 07
(Ext'd to 26 Oct 12)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Creelman, J J..... 2 May 11

Captain.

McNaughton, A G L..... 16 May 11

Lieutenants (2).

Scully, W G..... 6 May 10

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Armstrong, F L (mq)..... 7 July 11

Captain.

Hanson, E G (r m c)..... 7 July 11

Lieutenants (2).

Armour, J D (s s)..... 4 May 11

Hanson, W G..... 22 May 11

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Captain.

*Cote, T..... 14 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Hyde, J R..... 21 Aug 11

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).*Dodds, W O H..... 9 Apr 10
6 May 6*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.*Atkinson, J H (*capt*)..... 1 June 11*Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*capt*)..... 8 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)**15th "SHEFFORD" BRATTEY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

Captain.

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

Lieutenants (2).

Miller, L T..... 28 Apr 11

*Marcotte, J C..... 1 May 06

*Bradford, G E..... 22 May 11

*Veterinary Officer.***22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

Fletcher, R H.....

Captain.

Atkinson, J H.....

Lieutenants (2).

Thorp, H W.....

*Miller, H B.....

Kennedy, K E.....

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 06).

Captain.

Smith, D A.....

Lieutenants (2).

*Hume, G L.....

*Ward, W H.....

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).*

Gibson, J B.....

Captains (2).

Cotton, C M.....

Lieutenants (4).

8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN:

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Morrison, E W B, DSO, (s s)..... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Cook, G H (s s) (capt)..... 13 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Preston, C E..... 25 June 10
(capt 1 July 11)

Veterinary Officer.

James, A E (vet lt)..... 10 Mar 10

2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

Captain.

Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

White, D A (r m c)..... 30 June 09
24 June 09

Wright, J S (r m c)..... 22 June 11

23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

Captain.

Cook, G H (s s)..... 1 May 09
Goodeve, L C (r m c)..... 30 Jan 11

Lieutenants (2).

Stothers, J H..... 8 Apr 11
Laurie, D D F..... 22 May 11

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

✕ Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07
14 June 03
Gill, A G (r m c)..... 1 July 06
22 June 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09
18 Dec 06
Sutherland, N McL (r m c)..... 27 Apr 11
24 June 09

9th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rathbun, E W..... 8 May 06
(*Extd to 1 July 11*)

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

Sands, W W..... 25 May 06
(*maj 29 July 08*)

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06
(*vet maj 3 June 08*)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Sears, W..... 22 May 11

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11
9 Sept 08

*Hanley, W D..... 18 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

MacCormack, W D (*vet lt*)..... 16 Mar 08

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Major.

∞ (D)Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan

Captain.

Britton, R H..... 21 Mar

Lieutenants (2).

Lawson, H O (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb

*Bullock, J A..... 26 Feb

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Rierdon, W R..... 3 Mar

Lieutenants (2).

Robitaille, J E..... 12 Mar

*Rierdon, W R..... (capt 31 Mar)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Malley, W J..... 27 Dec

Captains (2).

Waldie, T H..... 7 Mar

Lieutenants (4).

Deroche, H M P..... 28 Mar

Gillies, A R..... 14 Mar

..... 26 Mar
..... 27 Mar
..... 28 Mar
..... 29 Mar
..... 30 Mar
..... 31 Mar
..... 1 Apr
..... 2 Apr
..... 3 Apr
..... 4 Apr
..... 5 Apr
..... 6 Apr
..... 7 Apr
..... 8 Apr
..... 9 Apr
..... 10 Apr
..... 11 Apr
..... 12 Apr
..... 13 Apr
..... 14 Apr
..... 15 Apr
..... 16 Apr

10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) MacNachtan, N F. 7 Mar 06
 19 May 04
 (Extd to 31 Dec 11)

Adjutant.

Hall, V A (capt) 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Liott, H C'S 1 June 06
 (maj 1 June 10)

Veterinary Officer.

aher, J W 23 Sept 05
 (vet maj 24 Sept 06)

14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

alton, G H 14 May 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

erton, A H 23 May 11
 hek, D C 17 May 09

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Young, T W H 19 Mar 06
 24 Aug 97

Captain.

Hall, G R (r m c) 10 May 11
 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (2).

*Elliott, J J 24 Apr 09
 *Fee, C P 3 Feb 11

Veterinary Officer.

Rogers, W T (vet lt) 27 Apr 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Cairns, R 17 Apr 06
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Mulholland, A A 14 May 10
 28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H (r m c) 28 Mar 07
 9 June 00

MacNachtan, E A 1 July 07
 21 Sept 98

Lieutenants (4).

Leary, R H 1 Sept 10
 1 Feb 08

Ackerman, W C 23 May 11
 5 Dec 00

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Leonard, E W (<i>r m c</i>).....	17 Jan 10	Tamlin, C S, (<i>vet lt</i>).....
<i>Captain.</i>		
.....		
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Hunt, C R.....	6 Mar 08	<i>Major.</i>
	20 Apr 07	
Mathewson, C H.....	3 June 10	
McEwen, A B (<i>r m c</i>).....	23 June 10	<i>Captain.</i>
Greenlees, F H (<i>r m c</i>).....	18 Feb 11	
	29 June 06	Cameron, N K (<i>mj</i>).....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
∞ Becher, A V.....	13 Feb 05	
	(<i>capt</i> 13 Feb 06)	

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Ducharme, L J O.....	30 Oct 00	
<i>Captain.</i>		
Hammond, H R.....	16 Nov 09	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Routhwaite, A H.....	6 Feb 02	
*Gault, W J.....	18 Sept 06	<i>Captain.</i>
*Alderson, F J.....	26 May 10	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Blanchard, R J (<i>maj</i>).....	4 Sept 85	
	(<i>hon l c</i> 1 Nov 04)	

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Stewart, J S. Major.	4 Apr 08	Veterinary Officer.
Ripley, A. Captain.	15 May 09	CORPS RESERVE. Major.
Newburn, F H H. Lieutenants (2).	29 July 09	*Gillespie, Lt J J, AMC. 10 June 11 Captain.
Medical Officer.		Lieutenants (2).

26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

*Bishop, W G V. Major.	17 Oct 10	Veterinary Officer.
*Marsh, G H. Captain.	20 Dec 10	CORPS RESERVE. Major.
*Wetmore, J A. Lieutenants (2).	20 Dec 10	Captain.
*Scott, W B.	20 Dec 10	
*Parsons, W R W.	18 Mar 11	
Gorrell, Capt A S, AMC. Medical Officer.	8 Apr 11	Lieutenants (2).

AMMUNITION PARK.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.		SECTION No. 2.
<i>Field Officer.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Hooper, G R (<i>r m c</i>) (<i>maj</i>).....	26 Feb 06 9 Feb 95	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Reford, A D (<i>capt</i>).....	18 Aug 06 27 Feb 02	*Bond, W L.....
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		—
—		SECTION No. 3.
SECTION No. 1.		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Flowers, H. 16 Nov 06

Adjutant.

Duffus, A W (maj)..... 27 Jan 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bauld, A M 7 Oct 98
(hon maj 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V 15 June 07
(capt 15 June 08)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

(D) Marshall, J A 25 Jan 04
Dufus, A W 25 Jan 04
Smith, A W 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L 5 Apr 05
Maxwell, G H 25 May 09
Soulis, P O 25 May 09
Gates, H E 25 May 09
Allan, J L McD. 5 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

Roue, J F Le M. 21 June 03
Jones, A N (s s) 6 Mar 04
McFtridge, W 15 Oct 04
Oland, G B 27 Feb 05
Oland, S C 27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P 27 Feb 05
Brew, G M 22 Oct 08
Fraser, A 29 Jan 09
Wright, G H (s s) 31 Jan 08
MacRobert, J B 25 May 09
Theakston, A C 28 July 09
Burns, F S 28 July 09
Miller, E L 5 July 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Willis, J W 25 May 09
..... 26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E 25 May 09
..... 5 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

2nd "MONTREAL" HEAVY BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov., 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R., Esq., 12 July 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Johnson, L R. 15 Aug 11

Adjutant.
Press, W J (*capt.*) 20 Aug 09

Quartermaster.
∞ (D) McGuinness, W A 3 June 97
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Chaplain.
∞ (D) Barclay, Rev J 15 Jan 98
(*hon maj* 15 Jan 08)

No. 1 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Major.
Lyman, W E. 19 Mar 04

Captain.
Cole, E C. 15 May 06
(*maj* 20 Dec 02)

Lieutenants (4).
Skelton, C H. 2 May 06
Miller, R. 2 May 06

No. 2 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Major.
Ewing, J A. 22 Feb 08

Captain.
Cole, A W P. 27 Mar 09
Press, W J. 20 Aug 09

Lieutenants (4).

Ryan, J A. 1 Apr 10
*Ludington, W H. 15 Apr 10
*Robb, W H. 1 Feb 11

No. 3 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal.

Major.

Captain.
Davidson, J H.

Lieutenants (4).

Hall, G E.
Ward, C E.
Johnson, R E.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 06.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Barton, E R.

Captains (3).

Glass, L G.

Wilson-Smith, F.

Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B.

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Regimental Staff.

(D) Barter, J B M..... 22 Sept 07

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Armstrong, B R (maj)..... 9 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Harrison, W A (hon capt)..... 16 May 07

Medical Officer.

Skinner, S S..... 26 June 05
(capt 26 June 06)

Paymaster.

Skinner, S A M (hon capt)..... 21 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt)..... 15 Feb 06

No. 4 BATTERY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Armstrong, B R..... 15 Dec 05
Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08

Captain.

Allen, L T..... 6 Aug 10

Lieutenants (4).

McKendrick, R H..... 12 Apr 11
McRobbie, J D C..... 12 Apr 11
Leppard, C F..... 12 Apr 11
Macdonald, S K L..... 12 Apr 11
Kerr, W G..... 12 Apr 11

No. 5 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

Major.

Smith, S B..... 18 June 08

Captain.

McGowan, J T (s s)..... 2 Apr 08

Lieutenants (4).

Mosher, J F..... 24 June 04

Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 09

*Clark, G A..... 2 Mar 10

*Ring, R A..... 30 June 11

*Wright, C H B..... 30 June 11

No. 6 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

Major.

Barker, L W..... 24 Apr 06

Captain.

Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 09

Lieutenants (4).

Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09

Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09

Hayes, R St C..... 12 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08

21 Apr 06

Captains (3).

Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07

Drake, J L..... 21 June 04

8 June 04

13 Mar 03

Lieutenants (12).

Vassie, W..... 8 June 09

24 June 04

21 July 10

24 June 04

4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL. 16 Dec 04
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 12)

Adjutant.

Peake, A G (maj) 2 Jan 09

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E. 29 Jan 86
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj) 6 Feb 85
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F (hon capt) 15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F 21 Mar 98
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

No. 7 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C. 8 Oct 05

Captain.

McKay, C L T 12 June 11

Lieutenants (4).

Garnham, B J L (s s) 16 June 04

Stanley, J W 21 Mar 08

*McCalder, W A 1 May 11

*Macleod, G W 13 June 11

No. 8 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Peake, A G.

Darke, J R.

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s)

Lieutenants (4).

Jordan, E E (s m h)

Bayer, J A S.

Bethune, H L.

Seaman, L N.

No. 9 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montague and Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Sterns, H H.

Captain.

MacKay, A T.

Lieutenants (4).

Sterns, J F.

McQuaid, A F.

McEachern, J N.

*Robertson, F T.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Bartlett, A A.

Captains (3).

Peake, E De B.

Brennan, J W.

Prowse, W B.

Lieutenants (12).

Wilson, M W.

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Carrie, A W..... 1 Sept 09
Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Ridgway-Wilson, W (maj)..... 30 June 07

Signalling Officer.

Winsby, W P (hon capt)..... 17 July 06
Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07
 (capt 20 Nov 08)

Chaplain.

Hessage, Hon the Rev T R (hon capt).... 18 Mar 09

Majors (3).

Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07
 Booth, S..... 3 Nov 08
 Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10
 Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10

Captains (3).

Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07
 Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10
 ⚔ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10

Lieutenants (12).

⚔ Brace, A J..... 25 June 07
 Bennet, A P..... 30 Nov 08
 ⚔ Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09
 Reid, D C..... 5 Mar 10
 Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10
 Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10
 Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10
 *Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10
 *Monk, T B..... 12 Oct 10
 *Spalding, W H..... 17 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06
 28 Feb 03
 ⚔ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07
 12 Dec 04

Lieutenants (12).

7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Sept., 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May, 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby. No. 3 Bat.—Pictou No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Collie, J R M (maj)..... 31 Oct 10

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj 9 June 08)

Paymaster.

Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07
(hon maj 30 May 11)

Veterinary Officer.

McFatrige, H S (ret lt)..... 1 May 07

Majors (4).

1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July, 05
(D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06
Collie, J R M..... 1 May 10
2 Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

Captains (4).

4 > Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08
2 MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10
3 Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10
1 Ernst, W T..... 20 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
4 Davis, M B..... 1 Feb 08
3 Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
4 Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
3 MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10
3 Churchill, C E..... 22 Dec 10
1 Marryatt, W R..... 4 Apr 11
2 *Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08
2 *Anderson, F L..... 28 Dec 08
4 *Cann, G L..... 1 Feb 10
2 *Chipman, R H..... 14 June 10
4 *Dymond, W A..... 1 May 11
3 *Davies, J A..... 15 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Denton, M C..... 13 Apr 11
1 May 06

Captains (4).

Strum, G H A..... 8 Dec 10
25 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major,</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Odell, J W.....	27 Apr 03	
<i>Captain.</i>		—
McCallum, C.....	13 June 06	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
McKinnon, J (s).....	13 Dec 07	
Hopper, A E.....	21 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
Field, F M.....	21 Dec 10	
*Hall, T F.....	17 May 09	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Field, G H (lt).....	16 Feb 07	

lake
 *Pat
 *Ban
 (D)
 Melv
 Vince
 *Hay
 *Rey
 *Dym
 *Folk

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Laksetter, G A..... 4 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).**Paterson, R H..... 17 Nov 10
*Bauer, J A..... 8 May 11

1st FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.**D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99
(l c 14 Feb 10)*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*Vince, E R..... 19 June 08
*Hay, B M..... 1 July 09
*Reynolds, H M..... 23 Aug 11
*Dyment, R L..... 1 Sept 11*Medical Officer.*

*Folkins, Lt C G, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*Irving, T C..... 25 June 10
Robertson, N R..... 25 June 10
*Raymond, D C..... 10 May 09
*Fellowes, S H..... 2 Aug 10
*Bramfitt, G N..... 8 May 11*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W S..... 26 June 09
(capt 1 July 10)

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

*Helliwell, J G..... 8 May 11

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

CORPS RESERVE.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Major.

(D) Lang, W R (*maj*) (Scottish Air Line
Co Roy Engrs)..... 1 June 11
1 July 02

Captain.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Bishop, R W (*r m c*).....

Lieutenants (4).

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

4th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Major.

Major.

Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 7 June 08

Captain.

McKenna, J A..... 12 Nov 09

Lieutenants (4).

Harrison, H (*s s*).....

Captain.

Campbell, A..... 18 Dec 09
Forster, E L C..... 25 June 10
Nowlan, A..... 10 Apr 11
*Cowan, J G..... 12 June 11

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (4).

*Charles, A H.....
*Carter, R E.....
*Wechselberger, J.....
*Lyle, R McC.....

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Trotter, C T (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 10
27 June 07

Ross, J J.....
(*caps 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100*)

*Crutchlow, Lt C F, AMC.....

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

*Thom, E J 30 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

*Macphail, A 1 Nov 10

Captain.

*Malcolm, L 1 Nov 10

Lieutenants (4).

*Ellis, D S 1 Nov 10

*Gates, A B 1 Nov 10

*Sherling, J B 1 Nov 10

*Anglin, D G 1 Nov 10

*Botwell, N D 1 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11).

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) W.D., C.V.O., C.B., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 5—Add'e, G. K.
 " " 2—Van Nostrand, A. J.
 " " 4—Lordly, H. R.

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—Tremain, H. S.
 " " 1—Lamb, H J (*r m c*)

" " 6—~~∞~~ (D) Weeks, W A (*s s*)

" " 4—Burns, G. E.

" " 3—Richardson, A W (*s s*)

Military District No. 11—Brittain, R.

Divisional Area No. 3—Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*)

Military District No. 10—~~∞~~ (D) Hesketh, J A (*mq*) (*r s a lg*) (*s s*)

Divisional Area No. 6—Mersereau, C J.

" " 2—Mitchell, C H.

Special Service 2nd Div.—~~∞~~ Leonard, R W.

" " 3rd Div.—~~∞~~ Chambers, E J.

Military District No. 13—deKam, C T.

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Special Service 3rd Div.—~~∞~~ Hamilton, C F.

Divisional Area No. 2—Munro, L.

Divisional Area No. 6—Jost, A C.

" " 6—Connell, E K.

" " 6—(D) Goodwin, E P.

Special service —Sherwood, J. (*r m c*)

Divisional Area No. 6—Clay, H.

Special Service 3rd Div.—Browne, J E.

" " 5th Div.—~~∞~~ Doucet, A E (*r m c*)

Divisional Area No. 6—Stead, G.

" " 1—Ross, R B.

" " 3—Wilgress, A T (*s m*)

Military District No. 10—Parsons, J I R.

Divisional Area No. 2—Barber, R R.

Military District No. 11—~~∞~~ McLeod, W.

Captains (32)—Con.

Divisional Area No. 4—Palmer, C A	1 Dec 05
" 5—O'Hara, B L	1 Dec 09
" 2—Tyrrell, J W	(D.I.O., 5th Div.)
" 4—Duff, M M	30 Apr 10
Military District No. 13— ∞ Biggs, J C (s m)	1 Sept 10
	18 July 05
	9 Nov 10

Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No. 2—McKay, J J	29 June 06
" 2—Ward, A T	29 June 06
" 1—Adams, H J M	15 June 07
" 1—Hayden, W Y	15 June 07
" 3—McClelland, R J	27 June 07
" 4—Mercier, P E	6 July 07
Military District No. 4—Ross, H S	20 Apr 04
" 11—Napier, R R	6 July 07
" 11—Dickinson, H P	30 Nov 07
Divisional Area No. 2—Goldie, E C (r m c)	30 Nov 07
" 1—Weekes, G N	17 Feb 08
" 4—McMillan, G D	22 June 05
" 4—Johnston, W S	20 June 08
" 6—Forbes, W M F	4 July 08
" 4—Dubuc, A E	4 July 08
" 5—Scharschmidt, P F	4 July 08
Salmon Territory Divisional Area No. 5—Bertrand, J T	11 Sept 08
" 4—Hervey, C I	10 Mar 09
" 4—Decary, A R	10 Mar 09
Military District No. 11—Grant, L F (r m c)	10 Apr 09
" 2—Sifton, W B	5 June 06
Military District No. 10—Sifton, J W	24 Sept 09
" 11—Lee, R H	22 Jan 05
Divisional Area No. 3—Parr, C B (r m c)	13 Oct 09
" 3—Blue, W E (r m c)	11 Mar 10
" 2—Adams, J F (r m c)	12 May 10
Military District No. 10—Wilkin, F A	23 June 10
" 2—Carpenter, S H	23 June 10
Divisional Area No. 4—Dansereau, J A L (r m c)	23 June 10
" 11—Peters, H (r m c)	9 Aug 10
Military District No. 13—Goodspeed, F G	19 Oct 10
" 4—Tait, W D	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 10— ∞ Bell, A J	1 Apr 11
" 6—Shaw, H H	7 May 11
Military District No. 11—Roaf, J R	20 May 11
" 3—Stewart, H A	26 May 05
Divisional Area No. 10— ∞ Donnelly, C O C	12 Apr 07
" 1—McKenzie, R W	27 June 08
" 3—Mercer, H de B (s s)	1 Nov 08
" 5—Rogers, C H	1 Apr 09
" 2—Picard, L P O	1 June 09
" 2—Gillies, J A	18 Oct 09
" 3—Snelgrove, W L	7 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—Sifton, C	21 May 10
Divisional Area No. 13—Dennis, H J	17 June 10
" 6—Porteous, G	21 June 10
" 2—Bennett, H F	26 Aug 10
" 2—Howland, J F	29 Nov 10
	1 Dec 10
	27 Jan 11
	10 Feb 11

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J (*maj*) (*r m c*)..... 18 July 06
(D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08
Adams, H J M (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
Hayden, W Y (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
Weeks, G N (*lt*)..... 20 June 08
*Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 18 Oct 09

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*maj*)..... 10 July 03
(D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)
∞ Leonard, R W (*maj*)..... 28 July 04
Munro, L (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
Barber, R R (*capt*)..... 28 Sept 09
Tyrrell, J W (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10
McKay, J J (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
Ward, A T (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
Goldie, E C (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 17 Feb 08
Sifton, W B (*lt*)..... 13 Oct 09
Gillies, J A (*lt*)..... 17 June 10
Adams, J F (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
*Howland, W F (*lt*)..... 10 Feb 11

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*maj*)..... 8 Oct 07

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c maj*)..... 14 Mar 08
∞ Chambers, E J (*maj*)..... 7 Mar 05
∞ Hamilton, C F (*capt*)..... 10 July 03
Sherwood, L (*r m c capt*)..... 31 Aug 05
Brown, J E (*capt*)..... 28 Mar 06
Wilgress, A T (*s m capt*)..... 1 Oct 08
McClelland, R J (*lt*)..... 27 June 07
Parr, C B (*r m c lt*)..... 23 June 10
Blue, W E (*r m c lt*)..... 23 June 10
*Stewart, H A (*lt*)..... 1 Nov 08
*Rogers, C H (*lt*)..... 7 Apr 10
*Sweigrove, W L (*lt*)..... 21 June 10
*Sifton, C J (*lt*)..... 26 Aug 10

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*).....

Other Officers (13).

Burns, E E (*maj*)..... (D.I.O. No. 1)
Palmer, C A (*capt*).....
Duff, M M (*capt*).....
Mercier, P E (*lt*).....
McMillan, G D (*lt*).....
Johnston, W S (*lt*).....
Dubuc, A E. (*lt*).....
Hervey, C L (*lt*).....
Dansereau, J A L (*r m c lt*).....
Carpenter, S (*lt*).....
*Tait, W D (*lt*).....

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Addie, G K (*lt col*).....

Other Officers (13).

∞ Doucet, A E (*r m c capt*).....
O'Hara, B L (*capt*)..... (D.I.O. No. 1)
Bertrand, J T (*lt*).....
*Picard, L P O (*lt*).....

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Tremain, H S, (*major*).....

Other Officers (16).

∞ (D) Weeks, W A (*s s maj*).....
Mersereau, C S (*maj*).....
Jost, A C (*capt*).....
Connell, E K (*capt*).....
(D) Goodwin, E P (*capt*).....
Clay, H (*capt*).....
Stead, G (*capt*).....
Ross, H S (*lt*).....
Forbes, W M F (*lt*).....
*Shaw, H H (*lt*).....
*McKenzie, R W (*lt*).....

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Hesketh, J A (maj) (r sa long) 22 Feb 09
 (s s) (maj) (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R (capt)..... 19 June 09
 Wilkin, J W (lt)..... 11 Mar 10
 Wilkin, F A (lt)..... 9 Aug 10
 Bell, A J (lt)..... 26 May 05
 Donnelly, C O C (lt)..... 1 Apr 09

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Brittain, R (maj)..... 11 Dec 07

Other Officers (10).

McLeod, W (capt)..... 1 Oct 09
 Napier, R R (lt)..... 30 Nov 07
 Dickinson, H P (lt)..... 30 Nov 07
 Scharschmidt, P F (lt)..... 11 Sept 08
 Grant, L F (r m c) (lt)..... 24 Sept 09
 Lee, R H (lt)..... 12 May 10
 Peters, H (r m c) (lt)..... 1 Apr 11
 Roaf, J R (lt)..... 23 June 10
 19 Oct 10

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T (maj)..... 15 Mar 05
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

Other Officers (9).

Biggs, J C (capt)..... 15 June 07
 Goodspeed, F G (lt)..... 20 Apr 04
 7 May 11

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J W. 20 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*McLean, D H (*s m*) 24 Apr 08

Cunningham, J F 28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Bate, J M 11 Mar 08

Verret, H B 14 May 08

Thoburn, A H 25 May 09

Ross, A C 3 Mar 11

Ross, E H 3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W 3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E 3 Mar 11

Fitzpatrick, L J 3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Gilmour, J F 20 Apr 04

Hogg, F D 14 Dec 07

Macpherson, K C 27 Mar 08

Payne, C H (*s m*) 29 Apr 09

Dion, S A 29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N 15 Dec 09

McLachlin, J H 15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E 15 Dec 09

Anderson, R F 4 May 10

Dunlevie, F S 10 Apr 11

Macpherson, J A C 10 Apr 11

*Black, A W 20 Oct 08

Timmis, R S 31 Mar 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*∞ Phillips, A T (*hon capt*) 19 Mar 07*Medical Officer.*

MacCarthy, G S (mal)

*Laidlaw, Lt. C., A.M.C.

Paymaster.∞ Rothwell, T G (*hon capt*)*Chaplain.*Kittson, Rev H (*hon capt*)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B.

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M.

∞ Shannon, S I.

Bowie, H W.

Magee, F A.

O'Hara, F C T.

Alexander, T W.

∞ Maclaren, J G.

Maclaren, G McG.

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.

Scott, T M.

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Feb., 11).

Headquarters—

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Majors (2).

Paymaster.

Captains (8).

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Quartermaster.

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts* of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, *K. C. B., O. M., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., V. D., R [F]* 17 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, CVO*.... 10 Apr 06
(col 28 June 07)
(Ext'd to 10 Apr 12)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mercer, M S..... 1 Feb 11
(D) Rennie, R, *MVO*..... 3 Mar 11

Majors (4).

(D) Peuchen, A G..... 10 Apr 06
..... 4 June 04
(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09
Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11

Captains (16).

∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*..... 22 Sept 03
Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05
Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06
Cooper, J A..... 27 July 06
Pellatt, R..... 23 Oct 06
Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10
Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10
Mason, D H C..... 1 Feb 11
Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11
Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11
Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11

Lieutenants (32).

Muntz, H G..... 31 Mar 06
Scott, S W C..... 21 June 07
Massey, C V (s s)..... 21 June 07
Wansbrough, C C..... 30 May 08
Suydam, H C..... 27 June 08
Tidy, F O W..... 14 Apr 09
Davies, P G..... 14 Apr 09
Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09
Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09
Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09
Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09
Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10

Lieutenants—Con.

George, R K.....
McCormack, C A V.....
Johnston, B L.....
Curry, W E.....
*Nobbs, H G.....
*Menet, H A.....
*Scott, J D.....
*Anderson, W F.....

Regimental Adjutant.

Morrison, G F (*capt*).....

Adjutants (2).

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (*lt*).....

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J (*hon lt*).....

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F.....

Goldsmith, P G (*lt*).....

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (*hon maj*).....

Chaplain.

Llwyd, Rev J P D (*hon capt*).....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

(D) ∞ Thorn, J. O.....

Chaplain.

Attached.

Berry, W W (*lt*) (*Vic Ri*) CM.....

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Fisher, F W 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).
Stewart, C
Harland, W W 28 Jan 08
..... 7 Sept 09

Captains (8).
Bessioigne, F A de L 11 June 04
Lynn, J A (m s c) 11 June 04
Shaw, A C 15 Nov 04
Lane, R A C 16 Nov 09
Combe, G 11 June 04
Evans, W B 31 Jan 10
Donahoe, J V 29 Aug 10
Robie, F M 7 Mar 11
Brown, F T 10 May 11
..... 17 May 11

Lieutenants (16).
Edgar, J H
McAvity, A G 15 Apr 04
Dingman, E C 25 Nov 08
Adams, W D (r m c) 30 July 09
Harwood, F A 26 Jan 10
Aring, G F 26 June 08
Laughnessy, A T 22 Mar 10
Taylor, W B 22 Mar 10
Ginnans, B G 10 Oct 10
..... 18 Dec 10
Berry, V G 17 Feb 11
Phillips, S C (capt 4 Jan 09)
Webb, H I 4 Apr 11
Mitchell, W G 26 Aug 07
..... 11 Feb 11
..... 8 May 11

Adjutant.
Bessioigne, F A de L (capt) 19 Dec 10

Signalling Officer.
Adams, W D (lt) 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.
Lough, J H (hon capt) 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj) 12 July 05
Pasey, H L 7 July 06
..... (capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

∞(D) Rodden, W (hon maj) 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev J 10 Jan 98
..... (hon maj 10 Jan 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C 3 Jan 06
..... 19 Feb 02
Davidson, E A 18 Apr 08
..... 10 Feb 02
Ogilvie, N C 20 July 08
..... 15 Dec 04
Hiam, G C H 1 Nov 08
..... 1 Nov 98
∞Humble, B M 16 Dec 08
..... 15 Nov 04
Stikeman, H F C (m s c) 26 Jan 09
..... 28 July 02
R dden, W T 19 Aug 09
..... 28 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A 3 Jan 06
..... (capt 11 June 04)
Cook, W A 9 Feb 09
..... 22 Sept 04
Tresidder, T A 9 Feb 09
..... 13 Feb 07
Pope, M 15 July 10
..... (capt 23 June 93)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.
 B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.
 C Co.—St. Prospère.
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.
 F Co.—St. Raymond.
 G Co.—Cap Santé.
 H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary-Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Savary, J. E. 1 Nov 08

*Nobert, J. A.

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Readman, O. 5 June 09

Leblanc, C. E. (*hon capt*)

L'Heureux, J. T. N. 7 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Tourigny, O.

a St. Arnaud, J. E. 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E. 1 May 01

f Letarte, J. J. 1 May 01

b Baril, H. 1 June 01

d Cossette, J. 1 June 01

e Savard, D. (*s m*)g Frenette, J. A. (*s m*)

h Jacques, L. E. 10 Jan 11

Rousseau, M. (*hon capt*)

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D. (*hon capt*)

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G. 31 Mar 05

h Nobert, J. C. 31 Mar 06

b Leblanc, H. A. 28 Mar 07

f Page, C. B. Z. 31 Mar 08

Nobert, J. A. 24 Mar 10

h Dorion, C. N. 30 Nov 10

a Despins, F. 31 May 11

c *Massicotte, J. 1 Dec 08

c *Lefebvre, B. 4 Mar 09

d *Germain, P. 14 June 09

e *Bédard, J. C. 23 Oct 09

d *Jacob, H. 12 Nov 09

g *Dorion, J. B. 10 Jan 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C. B.

Chartier, A. E. (*s s*)

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.
Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Signalling Officers (2).

(D) Cantlie, G S. 11 May 09
(D) Ross, J G. 15 Aug 06
Gault, A F. 11 May 09

McGibbon, G D (capt) 15 Oct 10

Davidson, P (m s c) 11 May 09
Loomis, F O W. 12 Mar 07
Norsworthy, E C. 18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S. 18 Dec 09

Miller, J M (hon lt) 22 July 10

Medical Officers (2).

Buchanan, V C. 18 Oct 05
Lamson, R H. 22 Feb 07
Louserrat, C N. 22 Feb 07
Buchanan, F P. 22 Feb 07
McCuaig, D R. 18 Mar 07
Walker, H C. 31 May 05
Corriatias, S B (r m c) 10 Feb 08
Smart, V I. 10 Feb 08
Gibson, G D (ss) 25 Sept 08
Strachan, K G. 2 Feb 09
Dovey, W. 25 Feb 09
Forbes, W W. 25 Feb 90
Birchall, W D. 14 Jan 10
McCuaig, G E. 2 July 10
Whitehead, L W. 2 July 10

Brown, E R (maj) 22 June 04
Forbes, Capt. A. M., AMC 26 Jan 04
 16 Dec 09

Paymaster.

Gault, C E. 26 Jan 98
 (hon maj 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. capt.) 1 Aug 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

McCuaig, D R. 22 Mar 10
MacKay, J A. 26 Mar 10
Davidson, C G. 15 June 10
Corriatias, T S (r m c) 9 Aug 10
Dovey, H M. 23 June 10
Garry, K M. 10 Oct 10
Norsworthy, A G. 18 Dec 10
Walker, H F. 18 Dec 10
Lamson, J E. 29 May 11
Dovey, D B. 29 May 11
Garry, V M. 1 June 08
Greenstields, J M. 10 Oct 08
Greenstields, J G. 10 Feb 10
Dovey, J K L. 16 July 10
Garry, J G. 15 Sept 10
 20 Mar 11
 6 June 11

Armstrong, C J (r m c) 14 Oct 05
 3 Apr 01
Gault, A H. 14 Oct 05
Hole, C C. 22 June 04
 24 Apr 07
Mackay, H. 28 Nov 90
 3 Feb 09
Fyshe, T M. 22 June 04
 25 Feb 09
 22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C. 10 Mar 09
 10 Feb 08
Clark-Kennedy, W H. 1 Mar 10
 22 Feb 07
Lees, G O. 1 Mar 10
 2 Feb 09
Armstrong, E N. 23 Mar 10
 (maj 15 Aug 06)
Robertson, D B (s s) 11 Feb 11
 2 Feb 09

Lieutenants (32).

Garraway, S G. 21 Nov 10
 27 Mar 05

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (hon maj) 1 Apr 08
 14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

McCuaig, D R (capt) 21 May 08
Dovey, W. (capt) 10 June 11

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES"

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.J.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King
 The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Stuart, J D.....	16 Nov 10	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Hulme, J H D.....	27 Sept 09	
∞ Hart-McHarg, W.....	16 Nov 10	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>
Akroyd, H C.....	4 May 07	Forrest, W H (<i>hon capt</i>).....
Rowan, A.....	10 Oct 07	<i>Chaplain.</i>
MacGill, J H.....	26 Nov 07	∞ Owen, Rev C C (<i>hon capt</i>).....
Graham, A.....	23 Jan 09	
Sclater, J.....	1 Apr 10	
Ferris, P M.....	30 Jan 11	
Milne, C.....	31 Jan 11	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
Morrison, W G.....	25 June 07	<i>Majors (2).</i>
McManus, W J.....	15 May 09	Tite, J R.....
Matthews, J S.....	15 May 09	
Latta, W S.....	15 May 09	<i>Captains (8).</i>
Thomson, J W.....	15 May 09	Macgowan, R.....
Turner, A.....	7 Jan 10	King, H de W.....
	20 July 09	Worsnop, C B.....
Maxwell, R G.....	9 Dec 10	Boult, G A.....
Rorison, W D S.....	23 Jan 11	
	2 Feb 07	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
∞ Ward, J E.....	8 Mar 11	∞ Carbould, G B.....
Scudamore, T V.....	8 Mar 11	Tuck, D C.....
Melhuish, G W.....	8 Mar 11	Webber, E L.....
*Scharschmidt, H B.....	24 Feb 10	
*Inkster, J D.....	14 Feb 11	
*Worthington, G H.....	24 Feb 11	
	15 Feb 09	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
Sclater, J. (<i>capt</i>).....	9 May 11	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Carling, *Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.*, 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Campbell, A A 1 May 09

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, W A (*s m*) 11 Sept 08

Captains (8).

Becher, H C (*s m*) 30 Mar 03
 Spittal, W 17 Dec 04
 Taylor, W J 17 Dec 04
 Little, A T 17 Dec 04
 Murphy, T J 17 Dec 04
 Bentley, G A 17 Dec 04
 Ingram, G J 28 Mar 07
 Wain, F B 11 Sept 08
 Brown, W R 1 Oct 10
 Mortimore, A R 26 Jan 11
 1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

Spry, F McL 20 Aug 06
 Miller, G W 27 Mar 05
 Dillon, J M B 29 Mar 07
 King, H F 27 May 08
 Watson, G B 10 May 09
 Shuttleworth, E H 15 Mar 07
 Carlton, C G 18 Sept 09
 Forbes-Mitchell, W J 31 Mar 11
 Wilson, C 31 Mar 11
 Cole, W G 18 Mar 08
 Thomson, W W 10 June 08
 Wright, T C 10 Dec 09
 Wright, F C 6 Apr 10
 Mitchell, W A 14 Dec 10
 7 Feb 11
 Blackwell, V J 14 Feb 11
 15 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Ingram, G J (*capt*) 1 Feb 11

Signalling Officer.

*Little, A T (*capt*) 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

∞ Graham, J (*hon maj*) 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A 6 May 07

(*maj* 27 June 10)

*Campbell, J B (*lt*) 4 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Pocock, P 6 Apr 10

(*capt* 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E 1 Feb 99

(*hon maj* 1 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W 1 Dec 09

22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Carling, J I 1 Sept 09

17 July 04

Andrews, F A 26 Jan 11

20 Apr 04

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., Esq., 3 Sept., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, W H..... 4 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Gibsons, G F 17 Apr 07
Watson, D..... 4 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Hill, S H..... 30 Nov 04
Price, H E..... 15 Apr 07
 20 Apr 08
Woodside, E H S..... 6 May 08
O'Meara, J S..... 31 Oct 08
∞ Home, F J..... 19 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S..... 31 Mar 06
Johnston, W W..... 21 Dec 07
Molson, K..... 21 Dec 07
Gibsons, L F..... 21 Dec 07
McGreevy, H S..... 31 Mar 08
Hay, A W..... 1 Dec 09
Millar, F. G..... 1 Dec 09
Poston, H. B. (s m)..... 24 Mar 10
Price, H B..... 8 June 11
*Marsh, F W..... 6 May 08
*Doble, G H..... 30 Apr 09
*Anderson, A O..... 6 Nov 09
*Gowen, H P D..... 2 June 10
*Holloway, K M..... 29 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer

Carter, W Le M..... (capt 21 10)

Paymaster.

Petry, W H..... (hon mag 1 10)

Chaplains.

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt).
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B.....
Wells, F M.....
∞ McNaughton, F M (s s).....

Denis, L G (s s).....

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C C.....

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—*The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04

Blouin, F (capt)..... 11 Jan 04
(Ext'd to 30 June 11)

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

*Martel, J B (lt)..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

(D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01
Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04
Papet, E T..... 8 Aug 04
Rivier, S O..... (seconded 9 Dec 10)
Thiboutot, A..... 1 Apr 08
18 Mar 11

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09
(capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Martel, J B..... 14 Mar 05
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06
Beaubien, A (s m)..... 30 Nov 08
Plante, L..... 23 June 09
Lagaré, J E..... 1 Dec 09
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09
Rouier, A E..... 24 Mar 10
*Biaet, J..... 27 Sept 09
*Normandeau, E D..... 22 Feb 10
*DesRochers, C..... 4 Apr 11
Rondeau, L..... 15 July 11
*Hébert, M L..... 23 July 11

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BAROCHE."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E. 11 June 07

Majors (2).

∞(D) Brock, H. 11 June 07
 26 Aug 99
 ∞ Mason, J C, DSO. 23 Feb 10
 1 Feb 02
 (seconded 9 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Kingsmill, W B (r m c) 15 July 04
 Adam, H S. 22 Apr 05
 Porter, J H. 15 Mar 06
 Osborne, H C. 31 May 06
 Hunter, W E L. 16 Nov 07
 Porter, C H. 1 Jan 08
 Burson, E C. 24 Sept 09
 Gooderham, A E. 23 Feb 10
 Ryerson, G C. 22 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Campbell, A R (s m) 21 Feb 06
 22 Apr 03
 Beardmore, A O T. 31 May 06
 Copping, N J. 22 June 06
 Kerr, S C S. 6 June 07
 Morton, C E H (s s) 12 June 07
 (capt 19 Mar 06)
 Heron, V W S. 27 June 08
 Duncanson, A E. 27 June 08
 Morrison, L S. 11 Dec 08
 Neale, J B. 14 Apr 09
 Band, C P W K. 15 Dec 09
 Nordheimer, R. 3 Dec 10
 Phippen, J H. 20 Jan 11
 Beardmore, G. T. 22 Aug 11
 *Brown, W G H. 22 Oct 08
 *Sanderson, A M. 15 Jan 10
 *Gooderham, M S. 22 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)

Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)

Quartermaster.

Scandrett, H B (hon lt)

Medical Officer.

∞(D) King, E E (maj)

Westman, S H.

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S.

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E.

CORPS RESERVE

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Cartwright, A D.

Sloane, S F.

Law, J C.

Beardmore, C O.

Lieutenants (16).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Andrews.
B Co.—Shrewsbury.
C Co.—Morin Flats.
D Co.—Lachute.

E Co.—Arundel.
F Co.—Mille Isles.
G Co.—Brownsburg.
H Co.—Cushing.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Jekill, Lt.-Col. H., R.O., 1 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Seale, J E 3 Feb 10

Smith, D (capt) 28 Apr 11

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Smith, S E 14 May 06
Maasiah, C H (s m) (s s) 7 June 10

Rodger, W G (hon capt) 29 May 07

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Barron, L C 20 May 03
Cushing, D (s m h) 26 June 05
Smith, D (s s) 26 June 05
Kerr, A O 20 May 08
Copeland, M C W 18 Aug 09
Ferguson, G H (s s) 13 June 10
Calder, R L 14 May 03
..... 16 June 10
..... 4 Feb 05

Aylen, E D 14 Apr 05
(maj 14 Apr 09)

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt) 14 June 07

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (hon capt) 14 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

Watchorn, F 24 June 01
Williamson, J W 20 Apr 06
Drysdale, W 22 Mar 10
Watchorn, W 1 June 10
MacFarlane, J R N 1 Oct 10
Davidson, G N 31 Mar 11
Walker, W H 10 May 11
James, C F 22 Oct 08
Niven, H D A 20 Dec 10
Cameron, W R 6 Apr 10
Koelle, H H V 21 June 10
..... 8 Apr 11
..... (capt 29 Oct 10)
..... 12 Aug 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Ferguson, G H (capt) (s s) 10 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
 B Co.—Aurora.
 C Co.—Seaton Village.
 D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, Junc.
 F Co.—Parkdale.
 G Co.—Weston.
 H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—∞ Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Allan, J A W. 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G. 1 July 07
 15 Aug 05
 ∞ (D) Brown, F W (s m). 22 Mar 10
 28 July 04

Captains (8).

e ∞ (D) Curran, A. 1 June 95
 (maj 1 June 05)
 c Elliott, A. 25 May 98
 (maj 25 May 08)
 g Hunter, A T. 23 May 03
 d Clarke, F F. 4 Jan 04
 a Hamilton, W B. 19 May 06
 b Brown, B H. 14 Dec 07
 ∞ Dunham, F H. 1 June 08
 h Hobbs, J H. 22 Mar 10
 b ∞ Taylor, W H. 7 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

h Curran, S E. 13 Dec 06
 e Glover, W R. 21 June 07
 c ∞ Fowler, W G. 27 Mar 08
 c Walker, R. 16 Apr 08
 27 Mar 08
 f Brown, F F M. 30 May 08
 h Darlington, F G L. 30 May 08
 d Baillie, W. 30 May 08
 d Brann, H. 1 June 08
 d Collins, M C. 27 June 08
 g Holdsworth, T H. 24 July 09
 ∞ Dayton, B J. 15 Dec 09
 e Fletcher, A G A. 18 Apr 10
 g Rogers, W T. 31 May 10
 f Orr, H. 8 June 10
 a *Williamson, J L. 19 June 11
 c *Reesor, R. J. 14 Apr 11

Adjutant.

∞ Dunham, F H (capt).

Signalling Officer.

∞ *Dayton, B J (lt).

Quartermaster.

∞ Gillies, A.

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj).

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt).

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Wayling, J.

Captains (8).

∞ Agnew, J.

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M.

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry)."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. J. M., RO., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mewburn, S C (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H..... (l c 31 Mar 11)
3 Jan 10
13 Jan 05

Captains (8).

(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 08

Robertson, R A..... (maj 9 Oct 08)

(D) Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 9 Sept 03

(D) Donville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 16 Sept 03

Healey, F P..... 7 Feb 08

Sey, L C..... 17 Mar 09

Ludlow, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 18 Nov 09
3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Meekins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Lockett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 26 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Purdy, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Kingour, I L..... 27 Mar 07

Easer, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Mallock, F G (r m c)..... 4 Jan 08

Valance, E V..... 27 June 08

Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 30 May 08

Southern, G H..... 27 June 08

Touss, A V..... 26 June 08

Morrison, T..... 17 Mar 09

Baldwin, D K..... 18 Nov 09

Macdonald, S B..... 20 Oct 08

Wright, G C..... 17 Sept 10

Gibson, C W G (r m c)..... 17 Sept 10

Young, J V (r m c)..... 1 July 11

..... 10 Nov 10
..... 30 June 11
..... 2 July 11

Adjutant.

Healey, F P (capt)..... 13 Nov 10

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05
(maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 9 Mar 05

Mason, A E..... 2 July 03

..... 18 Nov 09
..... 16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES"

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., ISO., ret., 30 Mar., 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cunningham, A B..... 18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A..... 1 June 09

~~∞~~ Hughes, W St P..... 25 Apr 10*(seconded 1 Dec 09)*

Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s)..... 24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06

Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H..... 24 Apr 08

Dowsley, D J..... 25 Apr 10

Peters, W (s s)..... 22 June 10

Mahood, F K..... 1 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06

Steacey, B N..... 27 June 07

Hughes, L M..... 9 Sept 08

Livingston, C W..... 9 Sept 08

Mudie, W B..... 1 Mar 10

Richardson, G T..... 23 June 04

Lockett, L C (s s)..... 25 Nov 10

Guttman, I F..... 25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C..... 25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E..... 25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W..... 25 Nov 10

Keill, F A..... 9 Feb 11

Birkett, L H..... 25 Nov 10

Pense, H E..... 16 Mar 11

Wightman, H D..... 25 Nov 10

*Stephen, J M..... 27 Apr 11

*Smythe, F A..... 1 Nov 10

*Bawden, G..... 7 Feb 11

*Winnett, A W..... 25 Apr 11

*Dolan, G R..... 25 May 11

*McGreer, A H..... 14 June 11

*Coyle, H..... 4 July 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Lockett, L C (lt).....

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H.....

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....

*Gardner, Lt. R J., AMC.....

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....

Chaplain.

Starr, Rex G L.....

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).*

Skinner, W B.....

Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....

Pense, E H (r m c).....

Taylor, H P.....

Birch, G T.....

Mowat, J McD.....

Swaine, H.....

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....

Macnee, F H.....

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T. 20 Aug 06

Adjutant.

Barragar, D (*maj*)..... 27 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D (*lt*)..... 1 May 09

Marsh, L W 14 May 07
Barragar, D 3 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W 7 Feb 02
(*hon maj* 8 Aug 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E 17 May 09
(*capt* 11 Sept 09)

Brown, W J 19 Mar 06
Allen, A P 14 May 07
Carman, S E 14 May 07
Cook, W J 14 May 07
Wallbridge, C F 14 May 07
McFee, A C 8 May 09
Doyle, J V 3 Mar 10
Wilson, H R 23 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Morden, W S (*hon maj*)..... 3 Mar 10

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R (*hon capt*)..... 22 Feb 05

Lieutenants (16).

Lab, H A 30 June 05
Lindson, W H 5 Apr 07
Sutton, G H 14 Dec 07
O'Flynn, E D (s s) 11 Dec 08
Linton, R 4 Mar 09
Wills, F H 27 Mar 09
Orr, R E.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

McLennan, W R 5 Apr 09
Hess, P W 4 Mar 09
..... 15 Apr 09
..... 27 May 11

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D 7 Mar 10
..... 19 Mar 06

Byman, B L 11 Dec 09
Coston, R D 10 Feb 10
Carrrows, S R 22 Oct 10
Walpole, G C 4 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B 15 Apr 09
..... 5 Apr 07

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.
 C Co.—Allisonville.
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
 F Co.—Northport.
 G Co.—Wellington.
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08
 Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01
 f Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01
 h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03
 f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09
 b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10
 a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98
 a Schryver, A R.....9 Sept 08
 h McLean, R Y.....24 June 09
 d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10
 c *McFaul, M B.....13 Apr 05
 g *Morrow, G H.....13 Apr 05
 h *Williamson, H C.....7 May 07
 c *Ainsworth, D S.....12 July 10
 a *Dusen, A V.....3 May 11
 b *Hughes, W N.....6 May 11
 c *Peters, W J.....1 May 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Garssline, W C (*hon lt*).....*Medical Officer.*

Currie, M.....

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V.....

Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Wall, A.....

Hamilton, W J.....

Black, C F.....

Lieutenants (16).

17th REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—St. Joseph.
- B Co.—Lévis.
- C Co.—St. David.
- D Co.—St. Romuald.

- E Co.—St Henri.
- F Co.—St. Gervais.
- H Co.—St. Raphael.
- G Co.—Ste. Claire.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

*Dube, J (lt)..... 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 1 July 10)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Arenault, J H..... 24 June 07

Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

Lemieux, E (s e)..... 8 Apr 09

Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11

Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11

Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11

Goulet, J A (s m)..... 23 Feb 11

Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11

Blodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Arenault, J M (s m)..... 21 June 07

Dubié, J..... 24 Mar 10

Turgeon, J N..... 15 June 10

Saucy, A..... 30 Nov 10

Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11

Dube, J A..... 8 June 11

Foliot, N..... 8 June 11

Bolduc, E..... 11 Nov 10

*Dion, L T..... 30 Jan 11

*Poitras, J E..... 3 Feb 11

Labrecque, S..... 13 July 11

*Connolly, R..... 13 July 11

*Paquet, C..... 6 Sept 11

*Labreque, P.....

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08

Coutellier, A..... 21 June 07

Lamarre, J A..... 11 Oct 09

Lamarre, J A..... 14 May 05

Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10

Lemieux, A..... 1 Aug 07

Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10

Courteau, J H E..... 8 July 05

Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10

Courteau, J H E..... 31 Mar 08

Adjutant.

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.
 B Co.—Roberval.
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.
 G Co.—Laterrière.
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E..... 18 July 07

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (*r m c*)..... 21 June 10
 Villeneuve, T..... 13 Mar 11

Captains (8).

h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05
 e Desmeules, D..... 25 May 05
 f Gendron, C (*s m*)..... 6 June 06
 c Bouchard, S (*s s*)..... 10 May 08
 g Martin, G..... 6 Nov 09
 a Michaud, M A..... 21 June 10
 b Guilmette, J N..... 26 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

h *Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07
 a *Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07
 f *Gauthier, A..... 19 Dec 07
 d *McIsaac, A J..... 30 Nov 08
 a *Guilmette, J..... 8 Dec 08
 2 Nov 07
 c *Guay, J V..... 15 Aug 10
 h *Grenon, G H..... 5 Jan 11
 b *Simard, V J..... 21 Dec 10
 c *Demers, J T..... 16 Feb 11
 f *Petit, L H..... 8 May 11
 e *Thivierge, E..... 26 May 11
 g *Lapointe, L O..... 31 May 11
 g *Gagnon, L J..... 1 Sept 11
 h *Lepage, P E..... 26 May 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Duchêne, T R (*hon capt*)..... 21 Aug 07

Medical Officer.

∞ Savard, E..... 10 Mar 08
 (*may 22 Aug 07*)

Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (*hon capt*)..... 21 Aug 07
 6 June 08

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 30 Dec 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G..... 26 Nov 07
 23 May 08

Lieutenants (10).

Barle
 McCo
 rail,
 Erlson
 Sobel
 Gey
 Seren
 Dawc
 Gaud
 Martin
 Falters
 Comen
 Waller,
 FitzG
 Gaudle
 Coomb
 Lyke,
 Malber
 McKim
 Mors,
 Bross,
 Havelle
 Carter,
 Carey
 Dunn
 Verne
 Green
 Macire
 Balon.

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., (psc Eng.) (R) 25 May, 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Burleigh, W W 22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

McCordick, F C 1 Apr 08
Trail, W A 5 Aug 11

Captains (8).

Bilson, B H 1 Apr 08
Robell, S B 30 May 08
Goss, G E B 26 Apr 09
Revens, W A 2 May 10
Dawson, C B 5 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Gander, W J 25 Apr 08
Martin, F W 25 Apr 08
Fullerton, V R 25 Apr 08
Casson, H A 25 Apr 08
Walker, W H 30 May 08
FitzGerald, J C R 5 July 09
Bradley, G R 24 June 09
Combs, A E 15 Dec 09
Dyke, S A 18 May 11
Robert, A J 18 May 11
McKinlay, A F 18 May 11
Moore, W W 18 May 11
Hesse, J A 18 May 11
Bradley, A E 18 May 11
Baxter, T A 18 May 11
Currey, D V 18 May 11
Tomming, W R 18 May 11
Munson, C E 9 Sept 11
Greenwood, R S 24 Nov 09
Munroe, H C 6 Dec 06
..... 31 May 10
..... 18 May 11

Adjutant.

Bilson, B H (capt) 2 Feb 10

Gander, E (hon capt) 20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj) 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt) 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R 10 Nov 97
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O 5 Sept 06
..... 3 Mar 05
Lane, W S 15 Oct 09
..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G 24 Sept 07
..... 21 May 06
Buchanan, J A 4 Dec 07
..... 30 July 04
Sutton, T P 15 Sept 09
..... 25 Apr 08

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
 B Co.—Norval.
 C Co.—Georgetown.
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.
 F Co.—Acton.
 G Co.—Milton.
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, D.D., Esquire, 11 Mar., 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, W P. 22 Nov 07

Majors (2).

Beattie, M 27 Feb 05

31 July 03

Noble, A L 1 June 08

12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W 15 June 98

g Clements, R M 5 June 06

∞ Ballantine, J 1 July 06

c McNair, G O 5 Apr 07

c Arnold, W 7 Apr 07

f Gamble, C S 31 May 07

b Ballantine, N M 1 June 08

d Mahon, J K 17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M 17 Oct 04

h Askin, W 22 June 06

e Peppiatt, W J 22 June 06

e Waller, H E 28 Mar 07

McKinlay, J M (s s) 27 June 08

g Bastedo, A C 27 June 08

d Cline, G A 27 June 08

h Arnold, R R 29 May 09

b Reid, G F 25 June 09

c Bowman, W 22 Nov 09

a Hannah, W H 8 June 10

a Cooper, H S 8 June 10

b Conover, R V 8 June 11

f *Smith, A M 15 May 07

g *Bradley, W F 15 May 09

f McPherson, J 25 June 09

g Belt, J E D 23 Mar 10

b Brown, G O 15 June 11

d *McCaughan, A F 20 Apr 09

e *Coates, S 5 May 10

Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt) 1 July 08

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt) 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt) 11 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W 17 May 07

(capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt) 16 May 09

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J 2 May 09

(hon maj 17 Nov 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A 23 Mar 09

14 Dec 09

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J P 28 May 09

22 June 09

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., Esq., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Living, F H 18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m) 17 Nov 02
 Page, E S 1 Oct 09

Captains (8).

Kent, C H
 Locke, W H 28 Mar 99
 Norton, R M 10 June 05
 Reid, D A 1 Dec 05
 Smeets, A E 10 Nov 08
 Smyth, G H 1 Oct 09
 Stone, A C 25 May 11
 Turner, C B 25 May 11
 Wilkinson, G H 26 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Manning, F W
 Ball, H W 30 Apr 10
 Bremer, G 13 July 10
 Hunter, C S L 10 Oct 10
 Cole, W F 17 Jan 11
 Lodge, F L 26 May 11
 26 May 11

Adjutant.

Lawson, W H (capt) 25 May 11

Signalling Officer.

Mertensberg, C S L (lt) 20 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

≡≡ Casgrain, H R (maj) 12 Feb 86
 (hon l c 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F 25 Apr 98
 (hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C 11 June 97
 (hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L 10 Sept 08
 31 July 01
 Gauthier, G H (s s) 20 Jan 10
 (maj 6 June 08)
 ≡≡ Paddon, A. E. 15 Mar 11
 31 Jan 06
 Kenning, F C 25 May 11
 16 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D 15 Jan 11
 20 Apr 04

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., *ret.*, 7 Mar., 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

White, J..... 1 June 07

*Major.**Quartermaster.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 07

Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07*Captains (4).**Medical Officer.*

Burgess, F O..... 13 Feb 07

Welford, A B..... 19 June 07
(*capt* 31 Feb 07)

Millman, F..... 1 June 07

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07*Lieutenants (8).**Chaplain.*

Dunlop, J G..... 13 Feb 07

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Shedden, C R..... 4 May 07

Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07

Abell, P C..... 11 Aug 09

Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09

Meyers, J S..... 6 June 10

(capt 1 June 06)

*Ward, A L..... 9 May 10

*Tomlins, A F..... 26 Sept 10

*Canfield, F O..... 1 Sept 11

*Clark, N M..... 20 Nov 10

*Stewart, C J C..... 24 Mar 11

*Brown, J A..... 6 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (8).*Burgess, F O (*capt*)..... 24 Sept 10

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Bracebridge.
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—McKellar.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
Boney, D S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
Kelsey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
Mills, W H..... 1 Apr 06
Laird, W J A..... 10 Apr 09
Leahner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
Arthur, J..... 1 Sept 03
Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
Asley, A J..... 22 June 06
Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09
Warriner, F E..... 22 June 06
Pervis, H M..... 8 June 10
Whitley, W R..... 8 June 10
Williams, T J..... 10 Dec 08
Coy, S D..... 12 Mar 09
Simbert, M H..... 23 Feb 11
Shepherd, E C..... 12 Apr 11
Richard, J W..... 2 May 11
Armstrong, J E..... 10 May 11
Forrest, W M D..... 13 May 11
Cole, J E..... 22 June 06
..... 1 Mar 11
..... 25 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.
James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

Medical Officer.

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11
(*capt* 18 June 11)

Paymaster.

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06
..... 1 Sept 03
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

24th KENT REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Black, J S.....15 Mar 11

Major.

McLaren, J W.....30 Nov 08

Captains (4).

Smith, H D.....15 May 08

Lewis, O L.....30 Nov 08

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E.....1 June 10

Lieutenants (8).

Pike, J M.....29 Nov 07

Coate, P S.....29 Nov 07

Woodward, A C.....29 Nov 07

Smith, N.....16 Mar 08

Fremlin, E N.....29 Nov 07

1 June 08

Coltart, W A.....29 Nov 07

*Morley, P K.....17 Sept 10

*Stevens, S S.....17 Oct 10

30 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Pike, J M (lt).....15 May 09

Quartermaster.

Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 08
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Bell, Lt C C, AMC.....8 Oct 08

Paymaster.

Hall, W R.....29 May 08
(hon maj 29 May 11)

Chaplain.

Boyle, Rev T S (hon capt).....1 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (3).

Robe
Madd
Corrie
Dowle
Taylor
Levine
Sand
McL
Stanh

25th REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.
Robertson, J S. 1 Mar 08

Major.
.....

Captains (4).
Madden, H B. 17 May 04
Corrie, W H. 17 May 04
Dowler, R H. 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).
Taylor, C B. 17 May 04
Simpkins, W A. 31 May 07
Sandham, J H. 2 Feb 06
McLaws, K B. 1 June 07
Sandbury, F G. 29 Mar 09

Adjutant.
.....

Signalling Officer.
.....

Quartermaster.
.....

Medical Officer.
.....

Curtis, J D (*capt*) 17 May 04

Paymaster.
.....

∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*) 6 Mar 07

Chaplain.
.....

∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*) 17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors.
.....

Captains (4).
.....

Lieutenants (8).
.....

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
 B Co.—Melbourne.
 C Co.—Moraviantown.
 D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.
 F Co.—Park Hill.
 G Co.—Strathroy.
 H Co.—Ailsa Craig.

Lieut-Colonel.

Robson, B. 19 May 09

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (*s m*)..... 16 Apr 08
 Orr, F W (*s m*)..... 19 May 09

Captains (8).

a Stevenson, H A (*s m*) (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 07
 f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07
 d Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07
 c McKay, S..... 21 May 08
 Milligan, H L..... 1 Nov 09

Lieutenants (16).

o Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05
 g Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07
 b Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07
 h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08
 e Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08
 d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08
 e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09
 c Ferguson, H C..... 19 June 09
 a MacGregor, N W..... 23 June 10
 f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10
 Fletcher, J C..... 30 Nov 10
 g Chesham, E N..... 31 Mar 11
 c *Laidlaw, A R..... 1 May 10
 c Squire, R..... 23 June 10
 a *Robson, W R..... 15 May 11

Adjutant.

Milligan, H L (*capt*)..... 11 May 10

Signalling Officer.

*Fletcher, J C (*lt*)..... 15 May 11

Quartermaster.

Insley, E M (*hon lt*)..... 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (*maj*)..... 15 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Robinson, The Rev F S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Oct 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Magee, A A..... 18 Oct 07

∞ Garnett, C G..... 30 Nov 07
 McVicar, C S (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 08

Colerick, J..... 23 Mar 08

Elliott, A..... 1 Nov 08

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W..... 19 Aug 07

..... 14 Apr 08
 21 Mar 08
 20 Apr 08

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrollea.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Watford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

15 Mar 11	Towers, R I.	Lieut.-Colonel.	1 May 09
23 Mar 11	Gorman, F.	Majors (2).	8 Apr 09
15 Dec 09	Bryant, W.	Captains (8).	
1 Apr 08	Stibbet, T W.		7 Mar 96
1 Oct 08	Mackenzie, M D (s m).		2 June 93
	Jones, L E (smh).		14 June 97
	Wood, J G.		10 July 03
	Caldwell, R B (s m).		21 Apr 06
	Kallin, A E.		1 June 08
			1 July 10
			20 May 11
	Corey, H E (s m).	Lieutenants (16).	20 Apr 04
	Contis, E O.		31 Mar 05
	Smith, A O.		29 Mar 07
	Geidise, G G.		14 June 07
	Kelly, R G C.		19 June 09
	Com. H.		30 Oct 09
	Massie, J C.		25 Apr 08
	Ross, E M.		25 Apr 11
	Armstrong, R W.		30 Apr 10
	Waird, H K.		22 May 11
	Smith, T L.		12 May 09
	Smith, G E R.		8 May 11
	Brown, A R.		8 May 11
	Warbrother, R F.		8 May 11
	Wick, H D.		8 May 11
	Brown, G H.		13 May 11
			13 May 11

	Adjutant.
	Signalling Officer.
	Quartermaster.
Clark, P.	4 Dec 99 (hon maj 4 Dec 09)
	Medical Officer.
Henderson, W A (capt).	25 Nov 04
	Paymaster.
Watson, J B (hon capt).	28 Dec 01
	Chaplain.
Davis, Rev T R.	30 Nov 97 (hon maj 30 Nov 07)
	CORPS RESERVE.
	Majors (2).
	Captains (8).
	Lieutenants (16).
Isbister, W B C.	15 Feb 08 10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—St. Mary's.
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Cooke, G T.....30 Apr 08

Majors (2).

(D) Guy, W.....5 Oct 93
22 Sept 00
Jameson, D W.....14 May 08
26 Jan 05

Captains (8).

c Money, G L.....28 Apr 99
g McBeth, A.....13 Apr 07
b Doyle, J J.....3 June 07
a Whitworth, G E.....14 May 08
d Forster, F J R.....25 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N.....24 Apr 02
f Guy, J D.....20 Apr 04
a Waugh, J B.....15 May 06
f Harding, R T.....15 Mar 07
d Forbes, D W.....3 June 07
b Makins, J C.....22 Oct 08
Coghill, H J.....6 Dec 09
29 May 09
e Young, J L.....23 Feb 10
g *Naismith, A G.....1 Oct 08
*Harris, R H.....15 Oct 08
d *Cull, H L.....26 Oct 08
c *Lithgow, A F.....12 Dec 08
h *Bricker, A C.....7 Apr 10
d *Coppin, C E.....25 Feb 11
g *Brown, R.....10 Mar 11
b *Walsh, A G.....27 Feb 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Coghill, H J (lt).....6 Dec 08

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt).....7 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major).....1 Nov 08

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W.....15 Sept 08
(hon maj 15 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt).....7 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, I F.....15 Oct 08
15 Mar 09
22 Oct 08

Lang, C A.....4 June 10

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Berlin.
- B Co.—Galt.
- C Co.—New Hamburg.
- D Co.—Galt.

- E Co.—Hespeler.
- F Co.—Berlin.
- G Co.—Elmira.
- H Co.—Galt.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Oliver, A J 26 July 07

Windell, A J (*lt*) (*s s*) 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P 15 June 95
(*hon maj* 15 June 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (*maj*) 15 June 95
(*hon lc* 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H (*capt*) 29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (*r s i lg*) (*hon maj*) 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Ridley, Rev J 3 Dec 97
(*hon maj* 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

* Zryd, O J 2 Apr 02
* Fox, C J H 29 June 06
Windell, A J (*s s*) 16 Nov 06
* Burnet, W N 31 Mar 08
* Eason, F 12 Mar 09
* Plum, R G 12 Mar 09
* Hahn, J E 19 June 09
* Johnston, L W 29 June 09
* Jenneret, F C A 4 Mar 10
* Guerre, H W de 1 May 11
* Mansfield, C A 31 May 11
* Shaw, J J 5 Nov 07
* Emalie, G W W 24 Feb 11
..... 15 Apr 11

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (*s m*) 8 Aug 06
..... 7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L 29 May 08
..... 28 Mar 06
Brewster, W 10 Apr 08
..... 3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
 B Co.—Guelph.
 C Co.—Fergus.
 D Co.—Elora.
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
 G Co.—Erin.
 H Co.—Drayton.
 I Co.—Guelph.
 K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J J. 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A. 31 May 05
 (maj 18 June 03)
 b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s) 18 Oct 10
 (maj 20 Dec 07)

Captains (10).

f Head, W M. 30 Apr 00
 h Smith, F B. 13 Apr 01
 g Justice, J. 17 May 01
 d Potter, J L (s m) 17 May 01
 e Perry, A R. 30 Mar 03
 a Livingstone, C E. 30 Mar 03
 i ~~W~~ Wideman, M E. 6 Apr 03
 c Pritchard, R T. 16 May 04
 i Waters, W B. 3 Nov 04
 k ~~W~~ Taylor, J S. 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W. 3 June 03
 d Reynolds, G E. 4 Feb 05
 i Noice, J C. 4 Mar 05
 g McMillan, A. 19 May 06
 f Pick, P W. 16 July 08
 b Boehm, M S. 29 June 11
 k *Fair, J B. 20 Apr 04
 e *Perry, R R. 1 Mar 08
 h *Brown, W. 10 June 09
 a *Wallace, A E. 14 Apr 10
 k *Law, S H. 20 Apr 10
 c *Wissler, S. 2 May 10
 h *Jennings, F C. 13 May 10
 b *Sparling, C A. 1 Dec 10
 b *Berry, A M. 16 Dec 10
 f *Hamilton, F S. 10 Feb 11
 c *Steele, M R. 12 June 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) 15 Dec 00

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. 30 June 05
(maj 30 June 10)

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt) 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R (hon capt) 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. 19 June 07
31 Aug 04

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D. 18 Mar 08
12 May 04
16 July 06
12 June 01
9 Dec 08
Munro, M J. 20 Apr 04
15 Apr 11
Grant, J R. 31 Mar 06

31st GREY REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Cleland, H R.....10 Nov 08

McFarland, G F (*capt.*).....19 Sept 07

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

(D) Chisholm, W N.....5 July 06
(D) Rorke, H V (*s m*) (*s s*).....30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Wright, H (*hon capt.*).....25 May 05

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

a Snider, O M.....27 Feb 00
b McFarland, G F (*s m*).....27 May 04
c Rixon, A W.....25 Apr 05
d Eaton, J.....5 July 06
e McLaughlan, G D.....1 June 07
f Wilson, N L.....12 June 08
g Frost, H R.....26 Aug 08
h Jebb, T W.....30 Jan 09

Oldham, E (*maj.*).....9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D.....12 May 99
(*hon maj* 12 May 09)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (*hon capt.*).....20 May 01

c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04
d Le Pan, A D.....30 July 04
e Pembroke, H E.....28 Mar 07
f MacLaurin, N W T.....21 June 07
g Butchart, L M.....21 June 07
h McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....3 Feb 08
i Dobie, D R.....29 June 06
j Smith, W D M.....15 Dec 09
k Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10
l Fleming, G D.....23 Mar 10
m Cummer, C S.....8 June 10
n Brownlee, J H.....8 June 10
o Hay, J M.....16 Jan 11
p Mackett, G C.....8 June 10
q Weber, W A.....10 Nov 09
r Dundas, G S.....21 Oct 10
s Ramsey, C F.....1 Dec 10
t12 Dec 10
u8 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08
10 May 98

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M.....3 Feb 08
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
B Co.—Kincardine.
C Co.—Chesley.
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
F Co.—Tara.
G Co.—Warton.
H Co.—Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Clark, H..... 1, Mar 06
(Extd 15 Mar 12)

Majors (2).

Douglass, W J..... 23 July 01
Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08

Captains (8).

Fletcher, D..... 3 Oct 04
a Nelson, G W (s m)..... 4 May 06
b Emmerton, R..... 15 May 07
c Langford, S H..... 1 May 09
h Kaine, S G..... 25 May 09
e Klein, O E..... 27 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Malcolmson, P A..... 3 Oct 01
h Fowler, G..... 14 June 07
Chadwick, H McL..... 14 June 07
a Tranter, J L..... 27 Oct 07
f Robertson, D..... 3 June 08
d Eckel, E G..... 15 May 09
23 June 08
e McNally, A W..... 23 June 10
e Clark, E R..... 29 June 11
g *Dove, H B..... 1 June 06
c *Collard, G W..... 14 May 10
d *Forrester, D..... 18 May 10
g *Tupper, R R..... 8 June 10
e *Scott, C A..... 3 June 11
b *McCrimmon, K H..... 6 June 11

Adjutant.

Fletcher, D (capt)..... 15 May 06

Signalling Officer.

*Chadwick, H McL (lt)..... 15 Mar 08

Quartermaster.

Martyn, G H D (hon capt)..... 1 Aug 08

Medical Officer.

Houston, Lt P J F, AMC..... 1 May 09

Paymaster.

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)..... 5 Feb 08

Chaplain.

Hamilton, Rev T J (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Liddicoat, J P..... 1 May 08
31 Mar 08

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Goderich.
- B Co.—Wingham.
- C Co.—Seaforth.
- D Co.—Clinton.

Lieut-Colonel.

- E Co.—Brussels.
- F Co.—Exeter.
- G Co.—Porter's Hill.
- H Co.—Dungannon.

Signalling Officer.

May 08
Mar 08
Aug 06
May 08
Feb 08
Apr 08
May 08
Mar 08

(D)Wilson, A..... 23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

(D)Combe, H B..... 27 May 09
(D)Rance, H T..... 17 June 09

Captains (8).

4 Varcoe, J.R..... 13 Jan 02
2 Macvicar, W W..... 22 Nov 06
1 Dunlop, H C..... 26 May 08
1 Hearman, W J..... 27 May 09
1 Rougvie, A (s m)..... 15 Sept 10
1 Randle, T R..... 26 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

4 Jordan, H K..... 20 Apr 04
4 Manning, J W..... 14 June 07
1 Dennison, J..... 14 June 07
1 Gae, C E..... 19 Feb 08
1 Dickson, J A..... 22 Sept 03
1 Sinclair, N T..... 23 June 10
1 Nuttel, K E..... 31 Mar 11
1 Stanbury, J G S..... 29 June 11
1 Powding, C E..... 8 Mar 06
1 Ryan Stone, C G..... 8 Mar 06
1 Sturdy, H O..... 26 May 08
1 Johnston, J M..... 1 Apr 09
1 Campbell, W A..... 10 May 09
1 Seldon, R G..... 4 June 10
1 Sloan, R R..... 12 June 11
1 Lowe, P C..... 14 June 11
1 Waddington, H C..... 2 Oct 08

Adjutant.

McTaggart, M D..... 22 Nov 06
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

(D)Shaw, J W..... 28 May 02
(maj 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C (lt)..... 24 July 02

Paymaster.

(D)Hays, R S..... 9 June 08
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99
(hon maj 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McPhail, G..... 28 May 11
28 May 02

Lieutenants (16).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.
B Co.—Greenwood.
C Co.—Oshawa.
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
F Co.—Brooklin.
G Co.—Cannington.
H Co.—Brechin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Grierson, J F..... 16 Dec 10

Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06
24 Mar 02
(D) Bick, C F..... 17 Dec 10
22 Apr 02

Captains (8).

Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 05
(maj 11 Jan 08)
d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97
a Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03
c Earchman, A (s m)..... 10 July 05
e Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09
Cooke, H P (s m h)..... 21 Apr 11
b McCarthy, W E C (s m)..... 22 May 11
29 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03
f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05
g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06
h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06
b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08
g Parliament, J A..... 27 June 08
d Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09
g Glass, J J..... 15 June 11
a Munro, W G..... 15 June 11
e Tunstall, G..... 25 June 09
f Johnson, D M..... 8 June 10
b *Tyrell, G..... 1 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Sharpe, S S (capt and brev maj)..... 22 May 11

Signalling Officer.

*Cooke, H P (capt)..... 21 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

∞(D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 06
(hon maj 30 Mar 06)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj)..... 24 Sept 06
(hon l c 24 Sept 06)
Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 06
(capt 27 June 09)

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A..... 18 Feb 07
(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.
B Co.—Collingwood.
C Co.—Orillia.
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.
F Co.—Midland.
G Co.—Orillia.
H Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~⚔~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, 6 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

MacLaren, D H (*maj*)..... 6 May 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

~~⚔~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Jory, H E (*hon capt*)..... 28 May 07

Medical Officer.

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 09
(maj 15 Jan 08)
Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99
(maj 20 Jan 09)

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07
(maj 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

McLean, G E..... 12 May 99
(seconded 2 Mar 10)
Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01

Scott, W (*hon capt*)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05
Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99
(hon maj 21 Dec 09)

Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Spohn, A J H..... 20 Apr 04
Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05

Majors (2).

Vanickel, G W..... 22 June 06
Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06
Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06

Captains (8).

Brown, I K..... 22 June 06
Smith, S G..... 21 June 07
MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10
21 Apr 06

Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08
Macdonell, C K S..... 17 June 10
Biggs, E R J..... 6 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Carmichael, D..... 5 Aug 10
Young, N M..... 2 May 11
Rege, W G..... 13 June 11
Allen, J..... 8 June 10

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
B Co.—Port Credit.
C Co.—Cookstown.
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.
F Co.—Alliston.
G Co.—Shelburne.
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., *ret.*, 2 July, 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*Windeyer, R C (*rsi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09*Majors (2).*

Graham, H..... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10

5 Apr 09

*Captains (8).**g* Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99*(maj 31 Apr 10)**f* Murphy, A R..... 22 Apr 05*b* Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09*a* Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10*h* McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10*Lieutenants (16).**c* Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04*f* Fitzgerald, M..... 19 Sept 06*g* Phoenix, R..... 28 Mar 07*d* Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07*c* Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08*e* Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09*d* Dent, F S..... 25 June 09*d* Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09*Dunlop, R..... 11 Mar 10**a* Busby, A A..... 16 May 10*(capt 7 May 09)**e* Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10*b* Richardson, G P..... 25 June 10*b* Suttie, G L P G..... 30 Nov 10*h* McGuire, H B..... 31 Mar 11*a* *Macbeth, G K..... 27 May 08*q* *McGiffin, R B..... 29 May 11*n* *Foy, E A..... 1 June 11*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*Dunlop, R (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 10*Quartermaster.*Stoddart, G W (*hon maj*)..... 30 May 10*Medical Officer.*MacKay, A (*capt*)..... 14 June 04*Paymaster.*Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09

8 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 08

CORES RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
B Co.—Cayuga.
C Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Hagersville.
F Co.—Dunnville.
G Co.—Caledonia.
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Master, E S 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

∞ Gould, H J (s m) 17 Feb 10
 ∞ Kelly, E T 1 Mar 10

(D) Vanloon, W C 30 Sept 04
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Verh, J 28 May 01
Houston, W D 5 Sept 01
Johnson, J S 16 May 05
Davis, E B 28 Mar 07
Smith, A G E 7 Apr 10
Haygarth, T L 15 Dec 10

Langrill, A S 1 July 01
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

∞ Williamson, A (hon maj) 15 Jan 98

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Johnson, F L 20 Apr 04
Harrison, J P 31 Aug 05
Hind, R W 31 Mar 06
Holmes, C U 21 June 07
Crank, J 22 May 09
Piper, F C 23 Feb 10
Howat, A 8 June 10
Cline, V H 8 June 10
Smith, C D 8 June 10
Martindale, C J 8 June 10
Grant, C D 1 Jan 11
Hadden, A A 31 Mar 11
Church, E A 1 June 11
McNeal, A J (s s) 7 June 11
Thompson, A R 7 June 11
Aiken, C B 28 June 11
..... 6 June 10

Piper, Rev F C 21 Feb 99
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M 15 Dec 10
..... 16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c) 6 Nov 09
..... 23 June 04
Murray, J J 7 June 11
..... 8 Nov 09

Adjutant.

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Ashton, E C.....	8 Jan 07	Ashton, A N (capt).....	11 Jan 11
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Howard, F A.....	28 Nov 03	Dunlop, J S (capt).....	11 Oct 07
Genet, H A.....	8 Jan 07	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		Robertson, R W.....	4 Nov 08 (hon maj 3 Oct 09)
Gibson, D S.....	7 Aug 96	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Ashton, A N.....	30 Oct 02	Palmer, R H (maj).....	22 Oct 08 (hon l c 22 Oct 09)
Brown, L W.....	2 Jan 04	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Ward, G A.....	16 Jan 05	.....
Ballachey, P P.....	29 Sept 05	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Colquhoun, M A.....	1 Mar 07	Ashton, Rev R.....	9 Dec 09 (hon maj 9 Dec 09)
Pearce, G V.....	15 Aug 10	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
Dunlop, J S (s s).....	30 Nov 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Carlyle, T.....	27 Feb 04	Matthews, G S.....	3 Jan 11 10 Sept 11
Cutcliffe, M E B.....	29 July 04	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Harris, M E.....	29 July 05	Jessop, W.....	12 Mar 11 13 Aug 11
Newman, E H.....	31 Mar 08	.....
McLean, H J G.....	30 Apr 09	.....
Chambers, J L.....	25 Nov 10	.....
Miller, W.....	18 Feb 11	.....
Towers, W C.....	18 Feb 11	.....
Perrott, H E.....	18 Feb 11	.....
Newman, W F.....	18 Feb 11	.....
Secord, C F.....	18 Feb 11	.....
Shultis, P A.....	18 Feb 11	.....
Emmons, A C.....	18 Feb 11	.....
Hicks, F E.....	1 Mar 11	.....
Miller, F W.....	1 Mar 11	.....
Secord, R E.....	29 Mar 05	.....
*Coulson, R H.....	24 Sept 07	.....
*McIntyre, H D.....	3 Jan 11	.....
*Webster, W G.....	20 Feb 11	.....
*James, P E.....	11 Apr 11	.....

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Hartford.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
F Co.—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Martin, W. 15 May 06
Aiken, L. F. 1 Feb 10

McIntosh, W A. 22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Townsend, J W. 14 June 01
Mason, F E. 21 May 04
Burch, D. 21 May 04
Van Order, L R. 15 May 06
Winter, A A. 28 May 08
Heath, W L. 6 May 10
McDowell, G. 15 May 11

Curtis, G A (hon maj) 4 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E (hon capt) 22 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Teple, M. 30 June 05
Slight, G A. 22 June 06
Harding, H A (s m) 22 June 06
Buck, C S. 22 June 06
Lockman, L A. 21 June 07
Brown, J H. 21 June 07
Jackson, W G. 27 June 08
Calver, J A. 27 June 08
Colliver, R P. 8 June 10
Doughy, C F. 8 June 10
Slavney, C L. 8 June 10
Kilmaster, C B. 14 Jan 11

Innes, C E. 28 May 08

Slater, A I. 25 May 99

2 Aug 09

6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G. 28 May 06

17 Sept 02

Hunter, J B. 6 May 07

22 June 06

Munroe, W L. 7 May 07

30 July 04

2 Dec 08

31 Oct 06

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Teple, M (lt) 18 Apr 10

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.
B Co.—Cobourg.
C Co.—Campbellford.
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.
F Co.—Grafton.
G Co.—Colborne.
H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

(D) Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 09
20 May 08*Captains (8).*

h Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98

b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99

d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03

b ∞ McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05

e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06

a ∞ Bolster, H (s s)..... 30 Apr 07

f Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10

g Birdsall, F E..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04

h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07

a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07

c Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07

c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07

f Creighton, M..... 9 Sept 08

b Smith, W A..... 11 May 09

d Sauva, H..... 24 June 09

a Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10

e *Sperry, P R..... 14 June 09

g *Thompson, A G..... 8 Mar 11

c *Winters, R G..... 1 Apr 11

d *Neabitt, E J..... 6 May 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 04
(hon maj 20 Mar 04)*Medical Officer.*

∞ Latta, Lt. E E., AMC..... 25 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 04
7 Mar 04*Lieutenants (16).*Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 04
30 Nov 04
1 Apr 05

Pearse, R H..... 9 Sept 04

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., '66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (s s)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10

Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (8).

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10

Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10

Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10

Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11

Bissell, C E..... 30 Jan 11

Mainwaring, A G M..... 21 Mar 11

Brister, A J..... 3 June 11

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Curry, F C (lt)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
(capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06
(hon maj 2 June 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (1).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07
23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08
23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

20 Apr 08
20 Mar 08
25 Mar 11
10 Dec 07
15 Apr 08
7 Mar 08
8 Oct 07
30 Nov 07
1 Apr 07
9 Sep 07

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
 B Co.—Carleton Place.
 C Co.—Perth.
 D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
 F Co.—Pembroke.
 G Co.—Lanark.
 H Co.—Balderson.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10
 Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08
 c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08
 g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08
 h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08
 d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
 e Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10
 f White, G V..... 16 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08
 c Hope, J A..... 24 June 10
 d *McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07
 g *Consitt, E C V..... 24 Jan 08
 h *Smith, R J (*s s*)..... 26 Feb 08
 h *Noonan, G A..... 26 Feb 10
 e *Airth, J M..... 13 May 10
 c *Milburn, O..... 8 June 10
 c *Dittrick, G W..... 28 Jan 09
 g *Simpson, T L..... 4 Oct 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07
 (*capt* 28 June 08)
 *Preston, R F (*lt*)..... 28 July 08

*Paymaster.*Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 07*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 08
 15 June 08
 10 May 09
 6 June 09
 4 June 09

McEwen, H A.....

McKay, A C.....

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J..... 13 May 07

Lees, F W..... 17 Sept 07

..... 8 June 08

..... 28 June 08

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W., C.M.G., *ret.*, 1 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Cameron, D W (s m).....17 Feb 10

Olver, E A (*hon lt*).....11 Apr 11

Medical Officer.

Dewar, J H.....17 Feb 10

Argue, J F.....14 May 10
(*capt* 15 Mar 08)

Paymaster.

Stewart, R G.....23 Sept 10

Blackburn, R (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Birdwhistle, R J..... 9 Apr 06

Snowdon, Rev J M (*hon capt*).....10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Folkins, H A..... 9 Apr 06

Majors (2).

Edwards, A A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Mar 08

McNeil, C MacP..... 20 Nov 08

Wood, W S (s s)..... 21 Nov 08

Elmitt, T F..... 17 Feb 10

Simpson, R S (s m)..... 31 Mar 10

Stevenson, S J..... 10 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Captains (8).

Woolsey, E C (s s)..... 20 Apr 04

Gibson, O K..... 30 Apr 06

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06

Taylor, W R..... 30 Apr 06

Herwood, E L..... 30 Apr 06

Winkiejohn, A J..... 24 Mar 09

Parkinson, R F..... 17 Sept 08

MacLaren, J A..... 24 Mar 09

Wood, F H..... 4 May 07

Hatterson, T A..... 1 Apr 10

McLennan, A G..... 1 Apr 10

White, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Wilson, O G..... 10 Apr 11

Dunson, W Y..... 10 Apr 11

Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11

Crawley, A A..... 10 Apr 11

Anderson, H B..... 6 May 11

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Matthews, A E..... 7 Apr 06

Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06

Ewart, J A..... 10 Mar 08

Blatch, G L (s m)..... 7 Aug 02

Bell, G A..... 20 Nov 08

Cameron, R G..... 1 Sept 06

Armstrong, J A..... 11 Mar 10

Matthewsman, J P..... 17 Sept 04

Hilliard, T (s s)..... 10 Apr 11

Dickson, J P..... 9 Apr 10

Fraser, W H A..... 7 Apr 06

Gilmour, A U..... 29 July 05

Ogilvie, A L..... 20 Nov 08

..... 6 Dec 02

..... 6 Jan 09

..... 29 July 05

..... 1 Apr 09

..... 12 Apr 01

..... 11 Apr 11

..... 20 Apr 04

Signalling Officer.

Edwards, C MacP (*capt*).....30 Apr 10

Wood, W S (*capt*)..... 2 Apr 07

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
 B Co.—Bridgeburg.
 C Co.—Thorold.
 D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
 F Co.—Niagara Falls.
 G Co.—Niagara Falls.
 H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 March, 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (*rsi lg*)..... 25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09

31 May 09

Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

b Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01

a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03

h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04

Vanderstuyts, C H..... 30 Nov 05

f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08

d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10

c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10

b Kraft, W R..... 3 May 10

9 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06

f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08

e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08

a Wynn, J S M..... 23 Dec 09

h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10

f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10

e Reilly, J R..... 8 June 10

b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10

c Bevan, R L..... 8 June 10

d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10

c *Walton, W N..... 7 May 10

h *Chambers, G S..... 30 Jan 11

g *Sanders, F A..... 23 May 11

g *Clifton, W P..... 8 June 11

Adjutant.

Vanderstuyts, C H (*capt*)..... 6 May 11

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McGarry, Lt. J H, AMC..... 18 June 06

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 06
(hon maj, 23 May 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 06

White, D B..... 25 Feb 06

Andrewes, W..... 26 May 06

..... 23 Oct 06

..... 3 May 06

..... 26 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06

Dunn, S DeW..... 31 Mar 06

Schwab, W C..... 14 Jan 06

..... 27 Mar 06

..... 24 Mar 06

..... 20 Apr 06

..... 30 Apr 06

..... 20 Apr 06

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omemeé.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Woodville.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W., Esq., 22 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Sylvester, R H. 21 Jan 03
(Extd to 21 Jan 12)

Gernain, M A. (capt) 3 June 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Henley, W. 3 June 08
Hopkins, F H (s m) 5 June 08

*Hopkins, B H (lt) 10 Sept 07

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

† Lancaster, V W. 30 May 04
‡ Le Crow, E. 21 May 06
§ Coad, J (s m) 26 May 06
¶ Germain, M A (s m) 3 June 07
‡‡ Lee, J J H. 3 June 08
§§ Henley, C G. 3 June 08
‡‡‡ Anderson, R H. 3 June 08
‡‡‡‡ Williams, A J. 16 Apr 09

(D) Hopkins, E. 14 Aug 85
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A. 25 May 05
(maj 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A. 9 Sept 97
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Porter, R E (s m) 13 Aug 04
Leith, J. 27 June 07
Duck, J A. 27 June 07
Cesew, F J. 27 June 07
Coad, H O. 27 June 07
Horn, W J. 27 June 07
Hopkins, B H. 27 June 07
Munro, T F. 10 Sept 07
Wakelin, A R. 1 Sept 08
Allen, R M. 27 June 07
Short, W F G. 9 Sept 08
Henry, C A. 9 Sept 08
Webster, L O. 31 Mar 10
Rumphries, J H. 24 June 10
Rook, D F. 31 Mar 11
Van Walkenburgh, W. 1 May 09
Ryan, M J. 11 May 09
Crawford, G. 16 May 11
Hopkins, L W. 4 June 10
Finlay, J E. 24 Apr 11
 21 May 11

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt) 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Patterson, N L. 3 June 08
 12 June 05
Williamson, A. 16 Apr 09
 4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
B Co.—Lakefield.
C Co.—Orono.
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.
F Co.—Campbelleroft.
G Co.—Janetville.
H. Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) Rowe, P J..... 27 Mar 09

Majors (2).
∞ (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04
4 Sept 05
(l c 8 Sept 09)
∞ Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10

Captains (8).
c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02
e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03
d ∞ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05
∞ Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06
(seconded 20 Oct 08)
h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10
a Long, A H C (s s)..... 21 May 10
b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10
f Zealand, E..... 3 June 10
Hume, J A (s s)..... 17 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).
g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02
d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05
b Grant, W C..... 3 June 10
e White, W J..... 24 June 10
a Wallace, E D..... 21 June 11
h *Hoar, W G..... 20 Apr 04
g *Naismith, J..... 30 June 05
c *McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06
c *Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06
b *Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06
h *Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08
e *Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08
b *Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09
a *Tuer, T..... 21 Dec 10
g *Paul, J A..... 9 May 11
e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11

Adjutant.
Hume, J A (s s) (capt)..... 17 Apr 11

Signalling Officer.
.....
Quartermaster.
.....

Medical Officer.
Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 04
21 Sept 04
(hon l c 19 May 04)

Paymaster.
King, W C..... 29 Nov 04
(hon maj 29 Nov 04)

Chaplain.
Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 04

CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (2).
.....

Captains (8).
.....

Lieutenants (16).
.....

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
B Co.—Sydenham.
C Co.—Fermoy.
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.
F Co.—Tamworth.
G Co.—Odessa.
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

Gray, C H (*brev maj*)..... 8 Apr 11

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

(D) Sharp, A..... 28 Dec 10
Knight, S..... 1 June 07
..... 1 Apr 11

*Boyle, H E (*lt*)..... 9 May 11

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Gray, C H..... 1 June 00
Healy, T H..... (maj 1 June 10)
Gray, A W..... 14 Mar 01
Hannah, J..... 30 Mar 07
Fringle, W G..... 18 Apr 07
Campbell, G H S..... 30 Apr 07
Tronadate, T..... 9 Oct 09
Cswald, B J..... 3 Apr 11
..... 15 Apr 11

Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt C E, AMC..... 28 Jan 11

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Battan, E G..... 14 Mar 01
Farridge, F..... 31 May 04
Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07
Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07
McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08
Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08
Adams, W B..... 24 June 09
Boyle, H E..... 24 June 10
Kilby, J M..... 1 Oct 10
Kilby, C H..... 21 June 11
Egan, W C..... 21 June 11
Fringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09
Stewart, J H..... 1 July 11
Gibson, J N..... 5 Aug 11

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07
..... 17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11
..... 19 Feb 03

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, 14 Mar., 11.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., *M.V.O.*, *R.O.*, 24 Apr., 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 11

Majors (2).

Currie, J A..... 4 Aug 08

13 Aug 02

Donald, D..... 24 Apr 11

13 Oct 03

Captains (8).

Catto, C J..... 27 Sept 00

(maj 30 Nov 10)

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07

Perry, N D..... 4 Apr 09

McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T..... 24 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Foy, J C (s s)..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r c m)..... 19 Nov 07

27 June 07

Bohan, J A..... 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P..... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T..... 3 Dec 10

9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H..... 3 Dec 10

15 Dec 09

Case, A..... 20 Jan 11

Fisher, A M..... 27 Jan 11

20 Jan 11

*Barwick, H A..... 21 June 10

Adjutant.

Darling, R C (lt)..... 24 Apr 11

Signalling Officer.

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt)..... 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 06

(capt 22 June 06)

Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 07

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 06

26 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06

5 Nov 06

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 8 June 06

1 Apr 06

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters.—Trenton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
B Co.—Stirling.
C Co.—Sidney.
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.
F Co.—Trenton.
G Co.—Bancroft.
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~⌘~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, *K.C.M.G., ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

~~⌘~~ (D) Smith, A H..... 30 Dec 09

Sills, J H (*lt.*)..... 2 Mar 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

(D) Arnott, J W..... 28 Apr 04
c Ketcheson, W G..... 30 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Nugent, J A (*hon capt.*)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01
d Wallbridge, C M (*s m.*)..... 9 July 01
f Bleeker, C A..... 31 July 02
b Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04
g Green, D..... 27 Apr 05
c Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07
e Vandewater, R..... 30 Dec 09
h McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10

Alger, H H (*maj.*)..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 10)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

f Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04
c Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05
e Keith, G A..... 5 Apr 07
d Van Kleeck, S B..... 27 June 07
b Wait, C F..... 27 June 07
g Sills, J H (*r m c.*)..... 2 Mar 08
h Spurr, J..... 23 June 04
i Wilson, J M..... 30 May 08
k O'Rourke, H L..... 30 May 08
l Wright, C E..... 9 Sept 08
m Sanford, S..... 9 Sept 08
n James, E..... 24 June 10
o Chandler, W M..... 12 May 11
p McConeil, H B..... 4 Jan 09
q Wilson, D D..... 22 May 09
r Garrison, F McK..... 1 Jan 11
s..... 26 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10
30 Nov 05

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Eight Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Somers, T S.....	31 Oct 10	Adams, M K (lt) (s s).....	20 Oct 09
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Bowen, F C.....	15 Feb 11	Wells, J P.....	17 Sept 08 (hon capt 2 Mar 67)
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Fraser, C K.....	2 Aug 98	Farwell, W A.....	9 July 08 (maj) 9 July 1901
Blue, J H.....	23 Dec 05	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Fletcher, H B.....	25 Apr 06	Duncan, J R (hon capt).....	18 Apr 08
MacIver, G A.....	20 Apr 08	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Elliott, W R.....	26 May 98	-----	
Spearing, V R C.....	21 Apr 08	CORPS RESERVE.	
*Bayley, L A.....	2 Apr 08	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Allan, W S.....	31 Mar 05	Robins, J C.....	23 Dec 08
Rugg, F S.....	31 Mar 05	Farwell, E W.....	18 Nov 08 10 Aug 11 3 May 09
Sampson, H A.....	8 Mar 09	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Adams, M K (s s).....	8 Mar 09	-----	
Hogg, R W.....	8 Mar 09		
Fry, W S.....	8 Mar 09		
Irvine, E C (s s).....	21 Feb 10		
Mackenzie, T F.....	20 Apr 11 (capt 18 Jan 01)		
*Dinning, G.....	27 Mar 07		
*Hyland, H H (s s).....	27 Mar 09		
*Francis, E.....	29 Mar 09		
*Shirreffs, H W.....	17 Mar 10		
*Shelley, F E S.....	15 Apr 11		
*Pilcher, N C.....	18 Apr 11		
*Buchan, A S.....	20 Apr 11		
<i>Adjutant.</i>			

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Pelletier, J P..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Rioux, V E..... 4 July 11
Férecant, J S..... 4 July 11

Captains (8).

Denault, G H..... 1 Apr 10
Gesset, J A..... 1 Apr 10
Jumeau, P A..... 1 Apr 10
Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Apr 10
Codere, E J..... 1 Apr 10
Codere, A H..... 1 Apr 10
Olivier, A H..... 1 Apr 10
Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Mignault, L O..... 1 Apr 10
Matte, J N..... 1 Apr 10
Bechaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10
Cormier, J A..... 1 Apr 10
Chaput, O..... 1 Apr 10
McGee, J B..... 1 Apr 10
Blodau, T..... 1 Apr 10
McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10
Bourque, J N C (s s)..... 1 Apr 10
McGee, P..... 1 Apr 10
Gesset, L P..... 1 Apr 10
Zouher, J O..... 1 Apr 10
Laforce, J H..... 1 Apr 10
Lanctôt, J P..... 20 Apr 11
..... 14 July 11

Adjutant.

*Denault, G H..... 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Bourque, J N C (lt)..... 29 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

Mignault, J O' C (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC..... 18 June 10

Paymaster.

Dugal, B A (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Tanguay, Rev E C (hon capt)..... 20 Dec 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Lower Island.
 B Co.—Inverness.
 C Co.—St. Ferdinand.
 D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.
 F Co.—Leeds.
 G Co.—New Ireland.
 H Co.—Rectory Hill.

Lieut-Colonel.

Donaghy, C R.....22 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Jamieson, D H N.....21 June 10

Captains (8).

e Blondeau, E.....14 May 03
 h Maxwell, W H.....3 Apr 07
 b George, C H.....14 May 08
 g Porter, B C.....4 June 09
 a Ward, J A.....3 Feb 10
 c Porter, N.....31 Mar 10
 f Warecup, R A.....22 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d McCrea, S V.....31 Mar 08
Rheault, C A.....30 Nov 08
 b Miller, R T.....30 Nov 10
 c Ward, A H.....30 Nov 10
 a *Ward, C E.....31 Aug 08
 g *Smith, W B.....4 June 09
 h *LeBlond, J E R.....8 Feb 10
 c *Gillander, A.....1 Feb 11
 h *Marceau, N.....26 May 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Rheault, C A (*lt*).....10 Jan 10*Quartermaster.*Porter, J (*hon capt*).....31 Jan 10*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Porter, G B (*hon capt*).....12 Apr 08*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*).....3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Poston, R W.....3 Apr 08

Thompson, G W.....23 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*3 Feb 08
11 May 08

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

(Re-organized, G.O. 118-11).

Regimental Headquarters—

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—
B Co.—
C Co.—
D Co.—

E Co.—
F Co.—
G Co.—
H Co.—

10 Jan 10
31 Jan 10
12 Apr 08
3 May 08
3 Apr 08
23 Feb 08
3 Feb 08
11 May 08

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Clegg, E B..... 20 Apr 11

Majors (2).(D) Bennett, G W..... 18 Sept 07
Mills, J..... 20 Apr 11
28 Sept 09*Captains (8).*Cluxton, W H..... 28 Jan 01
Hounsell, R T..... 28 Mar 01
Walker, D..... 12 June 01
(brev maj 11 June 11)
McLean, A P..... 1 Jan 06
Watt, R P..... 25 Jan 07
McPherson, A W..... 21 Mar 10
10 Sept 03
Langford, W..... 1 May 10
Higgins, W R G..... 8 Dec 10*Lieutenants (16).*Kelly, J W..... 27 Feb 04
Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 31 Aug 05
Comstock, M..... 31 May 06
Gemmell, J..... 31 May 06
Clarke, J D..... 1 Nov 06
19 Aug 05
Rackham, G K (s s)..... 8 July 07
Carruthers, A G..... 30 May 08
Lech, K G..... 1 May 10
Hall, W G..... 21 July 11
*Cameron, G S..... 1 Apr 07
*Merritt, R N..... 15 Apr 07
*Cameron, C C..... 21 May 10
*Ackerman, C H..... 16 May 11*Adjutant.*Walker, D (capt and brev maj)..... 11 June 01
(Extd to 10 Oct 11)*Signalling Officer.*

Rackham, G K (lt)..... 2 May 11

*Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V..... 16 June 09
(hon maj 11 July 1911)*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H (capt)..... 21 Nov 09

Paymaster.

Hayes, L M (hon maj)..... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 07
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, F A..... 23 Dec 09
25 May 07
1 May 07
Wilson, J A..... 1 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Best, E M..... 23 Nov 06
31 May 07
12 Nov 06
Van Every, W W..... 20 Apr 07
1 May 07
Wallace, T J..... 31 May 07

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
B Co.—Morrisburg.
C Co.—Alexandria.
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabrock Centre.
F Co.—Williamstown.
G Co.—Lancaster.
H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

Denny, A.....10 Jan 98
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08
McLean, D N.....31 May 10
31 May 09

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Ferguson, C.....5 May 04
Leitch, W R B.....30 Apr 06
Gilles, J A.....1 July 07
Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08
McLean, C E.....5 May 09
McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10
Moffatt, J F.....13 June 10

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06
Beauregard, A A.....28 June 06
Poole, L O G.....30 May 08
Glasgow, E J.....17 Sept 08
Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08
Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08
Morrison, W A.....8 June 09
Raymond, F D.....24 June 10
Shepherd, M L.....27 May 11
O'Reilly, J (r m c).....22 June 11
Nealy, K.....23 May 08
Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09
Finnell, S.....29 Apr 11
Donnet, W H.....1 May 11

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07
1 May 01
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07
27 May 03
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08
1 June 00

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Ferguson, C (capt).....21 Nov 10

Signalling Officer.

Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07
19 June 02
White, P R.....1 May 11
30 Apr 06

Poole, L O G (lt).....30 Nov 09

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Thomas.
 B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocotière.
 G Co.—Kamouraska.
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., *ret.*, 26 Apr., 09.
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq., 11 June, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m).....11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03

(lt col 15 Mar 10)

Bourgault, C E.....27 May 07

9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Begin, J N.....6 Apr 01

Roy, J N.....3 June 04

*(maj 17 May 10)**(seconded 22 May 07)*

g Hamel, E.....7 Mar 05

e Blais, G N (s m).....19 June 05

a Manseau, E.....13 Sept 06

f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h).....4 May 09

b Lavergne, R.....2 June 09

d Lavergne, A R.....7 Mar 11

h Leclerc, J A (s m).....1 Apr 11

c Demers, J A.....23 May 11

2 Aug 04

Lieutenants (10).

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02

b Labrecque, J R.....18 June 08

e Lavoie, L J B.....4 May 09

Leclerc, J V.....2 June 09

7 Sept 08

h Perrault, J E (s m).....24 Mar 10

h Savoie, A M.....15 June 10

f Blagdon, J H A.....15 June 10

e Rhodes, M C K.....30 Nov 10

g Shee, J D.....8 June 11

b Beaudry, R.....8 June 11

f Trudelle, J B.....8 June 11

g Lizotte, L.....8 June 11

b *Routier, A G.....10 Dec 10

a *Jackson, J H.....1 Apr 11

c *Carrier, L A.....15 May 11

c *Gagnon, O.....23 May 11

a Houde, J L (s m).....18 June 08

d Gingras, O J L D.....18 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt).....2 June 09

Signalling Officer.

*Leclerc, J V (lt).....12 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt).....17 June 09

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R.....15 June 09

(maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt).....19 Aug 09

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt).....13 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 09

∞ Dawson, A.....28 May 09

∞ Dawson, A.....18 Sept 09

∞ Dawson, A.....28 May 09

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A.....13 June 09

Drouin, A.....13 Sept 09

Laroche, W.....13 June 09

Laroche, W.....27 Feb 09

Bernier, J A (s s).....1 Sept 09

Bernier, J A (s s).....3 Aug 09

Moreau, F P (s s).....16 Mar 09

Moreau, F P (s s).....10 Feb 09

Fournier, J E.....21 June 11

Fournier, J E.....21 Mar 11

Fontaine, J.....18 June 09

Fontaine, J.....13 May 09

Maguire, F.....23 Nov 09

Maguire, F.....23 May 09

Maguire, J D.....30 Nov 09

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).
 Headquarters—St. John, N. B.
 Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J. L. 31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H. 7 Mar 08
 Frost, J. S. 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L. W. 28 Apr 03
 Fleetwood, E. J. 4 Apr 07
 Miller, J. R. 12 Mar 08
 McArthur, D. D. 19 Feb 10
 Kay, F. F. 23 Feb 10
 Dunfield, C. I. (s s) 11 Feb 11
 Burdee, H. E. C. 1 May 11
 McAvity, T. M. (r m c) 15 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C. J. 24 Sept 06
 Barnett, M. L. (s m) 16 June 08
 Clark, D. G. 12 Dec 10
 Donald, R. P. 12 Dec 10
 Willett, J. G. 12 Dec 10
 Keefe, G. 22 Apr 11
 McAirt, F. D. 7 May 11
 Dawson, A. O. 11 Sept 11
 Black, C. A. 4 June 09
 Black, G. P. 5 Nov 09
 Wetmore, G. B. 21 Nov 10
 Scott, D. H. 28 Feb 11
 McAvity, R. A. 6 May 11
 Fossenheim, E. J. 8 May 11

Adjutant.

Miller, J. R. (capt) 7 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J. V. 2 May 08
 (capt 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A. (hon capt) 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E. B. (hon capt) 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D. A. (s m) 26 June 05
 28 Apr 03
 Sipprell, R. L. 29 Apr 07
 26 June 05
 Smith, H. J. 23 Dec 09
 26 June 05
 Sancton, F. G. 22 Feb 10
 12 June 09
 McKay, E. K. 23 May 10
 29 Apr 07
 Hanson, P. R. 1 May 11
 28 Feb 10
 Elliott, F. H. 15 May 11
 9 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Pickett, H. D. 20 July 05
 1 June 03

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."


[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C.B., [F] 9 Mar., 68.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

*Majors (2).*Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06
Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08*Captains (8).*Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00
(maj 10 Oct 10)
Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02
Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03
DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04
Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04
Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06
Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06
Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08
Forbes, K N..... 23 Feb 10*Lieutenants (16).*Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04
McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04
Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05
Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05
Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07
Clarke, H N (s m)..... 29 Mar 07
Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07
Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08
Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09
Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09
*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07
*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08
*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 09
*MacRae, N C..... 1 Aug 10
*McDonald, R S..... 1 June 11
*Dennis, W H..... 1 June 11
*Hill, H S..... 28 June 11*Adjutant.*

Turnbull, D R (capt)..... 25 Apr 68

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 06

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 04

Medical Officer.(D) Campbell, D A (maj)..... 15 Aug 64
(hon l c 6 Feb 64)*Paymaster.*Boak, G E..... 3 June 06
(hon maj 29 Mar 64)*Chaplain.*

Lemoine, Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 68

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 68
19 Sept 68*Lieutenants (16).*

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Disbanded with a view to its re-organization).

Regimental Headquarters—

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—
B Co.—
C Co.—
D Co.—

E Co.—
F Co.—
G Co.—
H Co.—

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

ar., 68.
25 Apr 10
1 May 06
15 Dec 06
15 Aug 04
6 Feb 01
3 June 06
29 Mar 01
25 Apr 08
12 Jan 08
19 Sept 08

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., Esq., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Labelle, A E D..... 22 Mar 07
 22 Mar 97

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02
 (seconded 1 Mar 06)
 de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08
 Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04
 (seconded 12 Mar 09)
 Filiatrault, JA de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04
 Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07
 Barré, H..... 11 May 08
 Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08
 Archambault, H E..... 28 May 09
 de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09
 Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10
 Tardiff, A V..... 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06
 Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07
 LaRose, A L..... 25 Nov 08
 Loranger, J H..... 25 Nov 08
 Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08
 DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09
 25 Nov 08
 Mackay, F..... 1 July 09
 25 Nov 08
 Clercq, G A de..... 15 Nov 09
 Garand, E..... 22 Mar 10
 Pauzé, F..... 22 Mar 10
 Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10
 Roy, R..... 22 Mar 10
 Brunet, P..... 15 Dec 10
 22 Mar 10
 Chrétien-Zaugg, A..... 18 Dec 10
 Terrault, G A..... 18 Dec 10
 Quintal, H (s s)..... 24 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H (lt)..... 24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Barré, J W (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

Medical Officer.

Mignault, (capt) A, AMC..... 30 July 08
 Dupont, Lt J G, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 08
 27 Oct 08
 Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 08
 26 June 09
 Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 09
 4 June 09
 Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 09
 4 June 09
 Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11
 5 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

Léprohon, E T..... 1 June 08
 11 Oct 08
 Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 08
 15 Apr 09
 Léveillé, E..... 7 Mar 11
 25 Nov 11

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 93.

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Majors (2).
∞(D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05
17 Apr 99
∞ King, A..... 4 May 10
26 Sept 98

Paymaster.

∞(D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99
(hon maj 5 Oct 09)

Captains (8).
Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01
Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02
Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07
Murray, G W..... 1 May 07
McFrittridge, J..... 18 Nov 07
Baeld, D S..... 1 Aug 09
Blais, A O..... 4 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Lieutenants (16).
Dwyer, E..... 18 Sept 07
Stora, G S..... 16 Sept 08
Geldert, H J C..... 28 Nov 08
Medcalf, W B..... 24 Jan 09
Bligh, H H..... 15 May 09
Frost, R W..... 15 May 09
Williams, E..... 15 May 09
Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10
Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10
31 June 08
Glasbrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11
Amundale, F N..... 10 May 11
Laddell, G H..... 13 May 11
McClure, J H S..... 23 May 11
Pase, C A..... 10 July 11
Ball, E A..... 8 June 09
Gerham, C H..... 30 Jan 11
Boileau, G C C S..... 28 Feb 11

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06
3 Oct 04
∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l y)..... 1 May 07
31 Dec 06
Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07
20 July 04
∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08
18 Apr 90
Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08
20 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08
20 Sept 06
Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09
21 Apr 02
Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10
29 June 07
Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 10
18 Sept 07
Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11
16 Sept 08

Adjutant.
Stairs, G S (lt)..... 18 Jan 11

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Centreville.
C Co.—Debec.
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston.
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03
12 July 99
Kennedy, L L..... 1 June 10

Captains (8).

a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99
(maj 30 Nov 09)
Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00
(maj 24 July 10)
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00
(maj 27 July 10)
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04
c Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06
f Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09
h Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09
b White, W P..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99
Ridout, C M (s s)..... 20 Apr 04
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06
f Ingraham, W..... 6 Mar 08
a McLauchlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08
6 Mar 08
d Rideout, C W..... 22 Dec 08
d Draper, I..... 31 July 09
c McMullin, T..... 1 June 10
b Smith, S W..... 29 June 10
f Anderson, M..... 30 June 11
c Powers, J B..... 30 June 11
e *Smally, H H..... 29 Mar 09
h *Margison, L L..... 30 May 10
d Shaw, A J..... 30 June 11
h *Williams, C E..... 20 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Margison, A A H (bt maj)..... 25 Oct 00

Signalling Officer.

Ridout, C M (lt)..... 30 May 07

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 07
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

Peat, Lt G B, AMC..... 1 June 00

Paymaster

Lawson, A (hon capt)..... 6 Apr 00

Chaplain.

Alldor, Rev H G (hon capt)..... 8 Apr 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Windsor.
B Co.—Liverpool.
C Co.—Coldbrook.
D Co.—Liverpool.

E Co.—Centreville.
F Co.—Canning.
G Co.—Aylesford.
H Co.—Kentville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., *ret.*, 5 Aug., 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Roscoe, W E..... 31 Dec 05
(Ext'd to 31 Dec 11)

Quartermaster.

Majors (2).
Ross, C R..... 15 Aug 04

Tupper, W W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98
Barteaux, J L..... 22 Aug 04
Ragan, W J..... 1 Aug 06
Ross, A H (*sm*)..... 1 Sept 06
Lyons, B W..... 17 July 07
Nevry, J F..... 8 Aug 07
Charlton, C M..... 7 July 10
Purney, W P..... 30 Aug 10
James, R..... 30 Aug 10

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89
(*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

McCurdy, Rev J F (*hon capt*)..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Bowlby, D F..... 20 Apr 04
Pino, R St C..... 22 June 06
Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06
Chipman, L de V (*jr*)..... 8 Sept 06
Shephard, G H..... 18 Sept 07
Heady, R W..... 13 Aug 10
Sikimer, L R..... 13 Aug 10
Hart, G H..... 24 Aug 10
Douglas, F A..... 3 Sept 10
Martell, L H..... 22 Sept 09
Kempston, G..... 8 Nov 10
West, S C..... 27 Dec 10
Hallett, J E..... 30 Dec 10
Logan, H M..... 31 Aug 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L..... 24 Aug 07
22 Aug 04
Brignell, W W..... 29 Aug 10
23 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Bailey, C F..... 30 July 07
17 Apr 00

Adjutant.

Nevry, J F (*capt*)..... 9 Dec 02

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.
 B Co.—Nictaux South.
 C Co.—Williamston.
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
 F Co.—Belleisle.
 G Co.—Deep Brook.
 H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F. 16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Riteey, D G. 4 Mar 05

(D) Purdy, W. 2 May 10

7 Apr 03

Captains (8).

f Bustin, A J. 24 Nov 97

c Bishop, A H. 24 Dec 97

(maj 24 Dec 08)

e Whitman, J A. 24 Dec 97

(maj 24 Dec 08)

d Gillis, A W. 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E. 22 Aug 04

e Harris, J E. 2 Sept 04

b Parker, M S. 2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L. 2 Sept 04

c Vroom, G H. 2 Sept 04

g Ditmars, J C W. 7 June 10

a Marshall, J S. 8 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Phinney, J C. 20 Apr 04

d Schaffner, E C. 20 Apr 04

h < Miller, C B. 20 Apr 04

e Tupper, J H. 7 Sept 04

c Young, J C. 7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E. 16 Sept 04

d Leonard, V B. 31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W. 31 Mar 05

f Milner, F L. 20 Sept 06

a McNeil, S L. 29 Mar 07

b Gates, H L. 31 Mar 10

f Longley, H G. 31 Mar 11

Spidle, G. 31 Mar 11

a Spinney, T H. 1 July 11

b *Morse, F E. 1 Aug 10

g *Clarke, R G. 20 July 11

*Adjutant.*Morse, J E (capt) 6 Aug 01
(Ext'd 31 Dec 11)*Signalling Officer.*

*Spidle, G (lt) 12 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.*Bishop, F W. 11 Nov 01
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)*Medical Officer.*Morse, L R. 14 Nov 01
(maj 14 Sept 04)*Paymaster.*Morse, F B. 24 Sept 01
(hon maj 24 Sept 04)*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt) 24 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*McPhee, A. 24 June 01
2 Sept 04Purdy, A E. 17 Sept 01
2 Sept 04*Lieutenants (16).*

71st YORK REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.
B Co.—Burt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton.
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

(D) Gray, W H 15 May 07
Thomas, G W H 7 June 10

Signalling Officer.

*Van Wart, H H (lt)..... 11 Feb 11

Captains (8).

Murray, G A 10 Sept 00
Laughlin, W H 27 June 02
Osborne, W J 20 June 04
Sterling, A 25 Apr 07
Guthrie, P A 15 May 07
Good, F A (s m) 7 June 10
McPeake, J P 1 June 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S F A 20 Nov 05
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 20 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Ryder, G P 17 May 89
Marche, F C 19 Sept 03
Crilly, A T 20 Apr 04
Jackson, A W 20 Apr 04
Lawrence, B 7 May 04
Staples, C W 15 May 07
White, H G 30 Sept 07
Roberts, G E T 5 Oct 07
Woodbridge, H F G 13 May 08
Fenety, G E 19 June 08
Samson, E W 8 May 09
MacDonald, E W 29 June 10
Wade, B H 16 Dec 10
Van Wart, H H 18 June 10
Deedes, H G 11 Feb 11
McFarlane, A S 24 June 10
McFally, T R 19 June 08
Laughlin, H S 6 May 11
Kelly, A C 24 June 09
Wood, R 30 June 11
..... 26 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G 16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07

"72nd HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., Esquire, 31 Mar., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10

Captains (8).

∞ Tobin, H S (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

(maj 12 Mar 07)

∞ Leckie, J E D S O, (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

17 June 09

∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10

23 Mar 09

Moore, M..... 24 Nov 10

26 June 02

Rae, W..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c)..... 27 Feb 11

*Markham, R F..... 24 Nov 10

*Merritt, C M..... 24 Nov 10

*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10

Lieutenants (16).

Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10

∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s)..... 24 Feb 11

(capt 26 May 03)

Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11

Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11

*Picton-Ward, E M..... 24 Nov 10

*Reid, A L G..... 24 Nov 10

*Gorst, H P..... 24 Nov 10

*Wilson, H G M..... 24 Nov 10

*Williams, H B..... 24 Nov 10

*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10

*Hope, J A..... 24 Nov 10

*Jukes, A E..... 24 Nov 10

*Goodall, S H..... 24 Nov 10

*Mackay, J S..... 24 Nov 10

*Fleming, H M..... 24 Nov 10

*Marshall, C J..... 24 Nov 10

*Bell-Irving, R..... 24 Nov 10

*Phipps, H B..... 1 May 11

Adjutant.

∞ *Godson, G G (capt)..... 24 Nov 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McGregor, D C (hon lt)..... 24 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

MacIver-Campbell, MacI F M (hon lt)..... 24 Aug 11

Chaplain.

MacKay, Rev J (hon capt)..... 24 Nov 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Buetouche.
- B Co.—Chatham.
- C Co.—Doaktown.
- D Co.—Black River.

- E Co.—Black River Bridge.
- F Co.—Campbellton.
- G Co.—Richibucto.
- H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Merereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04
 McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

Cameron, A S..... 20 June 08
 Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04
 Donald, C..... 6 June 04
 McKensie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07
 Belvas, W H..... 18 Apr 08
 McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09
 Merereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10
 Fair, H F (s e)..... 1 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
 Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
 Merereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08
 Attridge, H..... 7 May 08
 McNaughton, A S..... 29 June 10
 MacKenzie, F A..... 29 June 10
 Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10
 Dunphy, V..... 29 June 10
 McKnight, G..... 8 July 10
 Jones, L D..... 8 July 10
 Weldon, R W..... 22 Aug 10
 Gilchrist, F L..... 28 Feb 11
 McNaurn, A L..... 14 July 11
 McNaughton, W H..... 14 July 11
 Snowball, J W..... 20 June 11
 O'Donnell, J W..... 1 July 11

Adjutant.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H F (capt)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

∞ Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

Medical Officer.

Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09
 (capt 6 July 08)

Paymaster.

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
 8 Aug 01
 Dysart, H..... 31 May 05
 20 Apr 04
 McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07
 20 Apr 04
 Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07
 1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton. 1

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H. 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W. 15 Nov 05

31 Jan 04

(D) Morison, F. 1 Feb 08

14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R. 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S. 22 May 03

a Wetmore, S S. 20 June 04

f Wood, E E (s m). 20 June 04

e Bowes, H K. 6 Oct 04

c Golding, H E D. 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F. 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H. 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J. 30 Oct 09

Weyman, E C (s s). 31 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

Fairweather, H I. 20 Apr 04

f Copp, F H. 30 Apr 04

b Sproul, J H. 7 May 04

e Carey, L C. 28 Feb 05

a Titus, H D. 25 June 06

a Titus, M P. 7 July 06

d Chandler, D R. 18 Feb 08

c Maggs, A B. 18 Feb 08

h McSweeney, J L. 19 June 08

c Fairweather, C E. 1 Oct 09

b Brooks, A J. 14 July 11

h Atkinson, W D. 14 July 11

g *Perry, W W. 22 Sept 10

g *Wilson, K A. 14 June 11

f *Carter, G M. 18 July 11

c Pearson, A E. 29 June 10

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (capt). 1 Let 09

Signalling Officer.

*Fairweather, H I (lt). 1 Oct 08

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M. 15 June 06

(hon maj) 15 June 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj). 31 May 06

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S (hon capt). 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H. 31 Jan 06

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W. 19 Jan 06

Taylor, G M. 31 Mar 06

Stewart, D L. 30 Apr 06

8 Nov 06

28 Feb 07

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—New Germany, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Bridgewater.
- B Co.—Blockhouse.
- C Co.—Bridgewater.
- D Co.—Lunenburg.

- E Co.—Martin's River.
- F Co.—New Ross.
- G Co.—Lunenburg.
- H Co.—Chester.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Frize, E B (s m)..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R..... 20 Jan 10
 (hon capt 23 Sept 10)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Rosa, A M..... 14 June 89
 (maj 1 Jan 07)

Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91

Moorman, D G..... 10 Jan 03

Malock, W L..... 25 Jan 04

Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04

Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04

Berenger, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05

Standford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07

Miller, C E..... 6 Dec 09

Feindel, J C..... 30 Dec 03
 (maj 30 Dec 07)

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 08
 (hon maj 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Martell, Rev W R (hon capt)..... 20 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04

Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05

Frize, A E L..... 30 June 06

Hitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07

DeBriay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07

Whitford, W P..... 18 Sept 07

Berenger, W L..... 31 July 09

Dauphinee, A J..... 23 Dec 09

Monah, C C..... 12 Sept 10

Morse, D B..... 12 Sept 10

Marsson, J W..... 12 Sept 10

Kinley, G S..... 12 Sept 10

Harber, J W G..... 18 Sept 08

Blockhouse, A S..... 11 Mar 09

Bruhm, J F..... 20 Dec 10

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Kinley, J J (capt)..... 6 Dec 09

73rd COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Light Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.
B Co.—Truro.
C Co.—Truro.
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.
F Co.—Shubenacadie.
G Co.—Tatamagouche.
H Co.—Pass River.

Lieut-Colonel.

Coleman, C R. 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C. 1 Aug 10

Captains (8).

e Smith, J R. 1 Aug 10
Dickie, H A. 12 Sept 10
a Kent, C G. 12 Sept 10
c Bartheaux, J E. 39 June 11
Moxson, J H. 39 June 11
b *Killam, O J. 1 Aug 10
g *Cunningham, H S. 1 Aug 10
h *Smith, P G. 1 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G. 1 Aug 10
a Allen, W H. 1 Aug 10
g Cutten, L R. 1 Aug 10
h Joy, E W. 12 Sept 10
a McArthur, C S. 12 Sept 10
b Semple, W H. 12 Sept 10
c *Steck, F A. 1 Aug 10
c *Archibald, G G. 1 Aug 10
e *Taylor, C C. 1 Aug 10
h *Christie, L M. 1 Aug 10
d *Macdonald, T F. 1 Aug 10
d *McCallum, L B. 1 Aug 10
g *Dow, D C. 1 Aug 10
*McCallum, T E. 1 Aug 10
e *Coulson, J C. 6 May 11
f *Harlow, L C. 6 May 11
c Archibald, C B (r m e). 23 June 10
h *Connelly, E W. 3 Apr 11

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A (capt). 1 Aug 10

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Black, A S. 1 Aug 10
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Creelman, J C. 1 Aug 10
(hon capt 10 Dec 11)*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

(Allied to the Duke of Cambridge's Own, (Middlesex Regiment).

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Auraster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—North Glanford.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freeton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

D Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).
Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
Clifford, E W (s m)..... (maj) 25 Apr 05
Bertram, T S..... 16 July 04
Stevenson, L..... 10 Apr 06
Clark, J A..... 1 June 08
Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 4 June 08
Carpenter, G H..... 1 Oct 10
..... 18 June 11

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05
Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
Neatherston, G..... 4 May 06
Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08
Mallett, W G..... 25 June 09
Ross, P F..... 25 June 09
Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09
Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09
Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
Leather, E R..... 8 June 10
Gallon, J W..... 14 June 10
Graham, W F..... 22 Aug 10
Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11
Robinson, G R..... 19 June 11
Bruntshelmer, D G..... 5 May 10
Drummond, W C..... 27 June 10
Lennard, F E..... 8 May 11

Clark, F..... 9 June 11
..... 23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Millen, J A..... 30 Dec 09
..... 24 Apr 09

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

Allied with "The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's").

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
B Co.—Stellarton.
C Co.—Westville.
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.
F Co.—Salt Springs.
G Co.—Thorburn.
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G..... 3 May 10
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L II..... 5 Oct 04
f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06
d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10
e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10
a *Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

f Benvie, R L..... 31 Jan 05
h Murray, W..... 3 May 10
g Fraser, J G..... 3 May 10
g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10
d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10
a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11
d *Maclean, G W..... 3 May 10
b *McIntosh, G A..... 3 May 10
e *Mackay, M A..... 4 July 11
c *Bowron, E II..... 27 July 11

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (capt)..... 3 May 10
19 Mar 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10
(hon capt 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 10

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with the 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Thomson, R.M. 28 Apr 10

Collum, W H (lt)..... 18 May 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Bell, W G 29 Oct 10
Castle, J A 8 Dec 10

Scroggie, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Oler, H F 1 Feb 10
Davidson, H J A 12 Mar 10
MacKay, D S 31 Mar 10
Granic, W 31 Mar 10
Reid, J Y 31 Mar 10
Ableck, R G 31 Mar 10
Penock, H P 31 Mar 10
Gillespie, J C 31 Mar 10
Stewart, F H 10 May 11

Gardner, Lt W A, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Sinclair, W H 31 Mar 10
Collum, W H (s s) 31 Mar 10
Mac, G H 31 Mar 10
MacLenn, N B 31 Mar 10
Gaddes, J 31 Mar 10
MacLeod, R M 31 Mar 10
Stoddart, R B 31 Mar 10
Rennie, W A 31 Mar 10
Sinclair, J D 28 Apr 10
MacAlpine, C D H 28 Apr 10
Hastings, V J 28 Apr 10
Gordon, C E 28 Apr 10
Jameson, D L 10 Dec 10
Jameson, G W 10 Jan 11
MacKay, J 10 Jan 11
Nixon, S 10 Jan 11
Crosse, J A 11 Feb 10
Merrett, A P O 31 Mar 10
* Annie, G M 30 Mar 11
* Gunn, C S 19 Jan 11
..... 20 Jan 11

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (capt)..... 12 Mar 10

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.
 B Co.—Nicolet.
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. Francois.
 F Co.—St. Théodore d'Acton.
 G Co.—Bécancour.
 H Co.—Sorel.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bourk, L P H.....24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel, L H.....7 June 09
 Turcotte, L H.....25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E.....20 Sept 98
 d Perrault, W.....20 Sept 98
 c Lavigne, C B.....15 June 99
 b Beauchemin, A.....20 June 09
 g Blondin, J M.....27 Apr 10
 f Linecourt, J E V.....20 June 10
 h Tousignant, J A.....6 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Methot, L D (s s).....18 Dec 06
 g Poirier, J A C.....16 June 10
 b DesRochers, H.....30 Nov 10
 b Proulx, R.....30 Nov 10
 e Comire, J H.....30 Mar 11
 e Garceau, J M.....31 Mar 11
 h Monfette, G.....31 Mar 11
 d Desrosiers, A.....8 June 11
 e Saint-Germain, M.....8 June 11
 a McCaffrey, H.....8 June 11
 a *Dubé, D A.....20 Apr 10
 c *Veilleux, R.....25 Oct 10
 h *Johnston, J A.....8 Dec 10
 f *Bérubé, J A.....20 Dec 10
 f *Dubé, H N.....18 Apr 11
 e *Monfette, J E.....23 Aug 11
 d *Comire, W.....16 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Methot, L D (lt).....6 June 09

Quartermaster.

Beauchemin, L J A (hon lt).....16 May 11

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Trahan, S (hon lt).....7 June 11

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
B Co.—Pownal.
C Co.—Summerside.
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
F Co.—Covehead.
G Co.—Alberton.
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Allan, J R 13 Jan 11

Duck, A R B (capt) 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Jones J M 27 Oct 09

Crockett, A R (lt) 15 May 07

Goodwill, V L 31 Oct 06
..... 3 May 11
..... 18 Jan 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Allan, M A 23 May 00
(hon maj 23 May 10)

Boulter, F 15 May 99

Medical Officer.

Leard, I B (maj 15 May 09)

Warburton, J (maj) 28 Sept 83
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Hardy, W E F 17 June 01

Shaw, M A 12 Mar 92

Smith, W E 20 May 04

Darke, W G 22 June 04

Immer, T H E 3 Mar 05

MacNutt, T E 10 May 05

Duck, A R B 1 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (hon lt) 5 May 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Wood, A 15 May 93

Brennan, A R 24 Apr 94

Crockett, A R (s s) 6 June 94

Metherall, V 28 Feb 05

Squarebriggs, A C 28 Feb 05

Brennan, C V 21 June 05

MacMillan, J 16 Apr 06

Chae, G S 4 July 07

Martin, C 4 July 07

MacLeod, A 4 July 07

Gill, W J N 4 July 07

MacRae, F B 4 July 07

Macfield, W R 26 June 09

Exey, J P 51 Mar 11

Peers, G W 1 May 08

McEwen, D 7 June 11

Full, G E 4 Feb 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h) 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H 29 July 09
..... 31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.
 B Co.—L'Assomption.
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Rawdon.
 F Co.—Louisville.
 G Co.—Yamachiche.
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Desaulniers, C J J L..... 28 Aug 10

Majors (2).

de la Naudière, C T..... 15 Jan 09

Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91
 b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05
Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 19 June 05
 c Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08
 f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08
 h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09
 g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Menard, G..... 27 Mar 05
Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05
 d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08
 f Martin, L..... 23 June 09
 c Marsan, G A M..... 30 Nov 10
 b Beaudry, J W..... 17 Jan 11
 h *Duchény, J H..... 15 Nov 09
 b *Legris, J A..... 15 Nov 09
 g *Beauchemin, G..... 17 Jan 11
 g *Juneau, W..... 1 Sept 11

Adjutant.

Milot, J A (lt)..... 18 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 09

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 09
(capt 25 June 09)

Paymaster.

Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev I. J (hon capt)..... 2 July 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J A..... 15 Mar 09
31 Aug 09

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.
Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

Major.
.....

Captains (4).
Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10
Bisard, J N (s m)..... 30 Mar 10
..... 1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).
Macin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06
Brousseau, D J..... 11 July 08
Blaise, J L N..... 15 May 10
Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10
Watson, R M..... 15 May 10
Lahumière, H..... 15 May 10
Jewell, J F..... 16 May 10
Durocher, J B E..... 14 May 10
Chagnon, J A..... 31 Mar 11

Adjutant.
Bisard, J N (capt)..... 15 Sept 10

Signalling Officer.
.....

Quartermaster.
Turcot, G H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Feb 0

Medical Officer.
Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC..... 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.
Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03
(*hon maj* 7 July 09)

Chaplain.
Roberge, Rev L O (*hon capt*)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.
Major.
.....

Captains (4).
Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10
..... 15 June 07

Lieutenants (8).
Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09
..... 31 Mar 08
Jodoin, A..... 31 Mar 11
..... 18 Dec 08

85th REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 89).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Qué.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
 H Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Pagnuelo, T.....20 Feb 19

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

La Rochelle, M.....19 Mar 06
 ∞ Patterson, C E A (s m).....30 Apr 10
 19 Mar 08

Rainville, G R.....27 June 89
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Bisailon, H R.....4 June 01
 c Bisailon, P.....31 Dec 02
 h ∞ Charest, J C B.....7 May 04
 d Bourassa, E.....23 May 04
 Millette, N A.....23 May 04
 g Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04
 e Lareau, J E E (s m).....1 June 08
 b Poliquin, E L.....30 Apr 10

Peltier, E.....7 May 04
 (maj 29 Aug 08)
 (seconded 1 Apr 1909)
 5 Aug 11

*Renaul, Lt L H, AMC

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C.....3 Apr 08
 (hon maj 27 June 10)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

b McDonald, H.....21 Dec 07
 b Patterson, A E.....21 Dec 07
 d Bourassa, R.....25 Nov 08
 h Laurier, J R.....25 Nov 08
 d Lemieux, V.....22 Mar 10
 f Trudeau, G A H.....22 Mar 10
 f Ouimet, E A.....3 June 10
 a Scott, H T.....18 Dec 10
 c Marion, N J.....4 June 11
 g Archambault, J P U.....15 June 11
 30 Nov 10
 a Blondin, J G.....11 July 11
 e *Lefebvre, H.....20 June 10
 c *Mackay, M.....26 Sept 11
 d *Bourassa, E.....26 Oct 09

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capt).....13 June 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Aubry, W J C (s m).....2 June 11
 24 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Millette, M A (capt).....4 June 11

Barnabé, J E.....2 June 11
 31 July 10

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
D. Tessier, G A	14 Mar 06 (Extd to 14 Mar 12)	Giroux, F X (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 10 Apr 09	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
.....		Bourgeois, G (<i>capt</i>)..... 27 Aug 04	
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Mercier, L P	22 Aug 07	Dallaire, L P (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 17 Feb 02	
Leathood, R W	28 Nov 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		Denoncourt, Rer E (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 May 08	
Cornett, J A	9 May 04	—	
Lehmann, H J	19 Dec 07	CORPS RESERVE.	
Leclerc, G R	18 Nov 09	<i>Major.</i>	
Dupal, C	5 June 11	.....
Béliveau, S	5 June 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Bardain, A	5 June 11	.....
Piquin, T	5 June 11	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
Leclerc, J B	5 June 11	.....
Leclerc, F X	5 June 11	.....
Morissette, A	5 June 11	.....
Wooke, A O A	2 Nov 11	.....
Flester, J A	11 May 11	.....
Monsieu, C H	5 June 11	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoulou.
 F Co.—Sillery.
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Laurin, Lieut.-Colonel V. deL., (ret.), 21 Dec., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11
 16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
 (seconded 1 May 09)
 Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98
 g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06
 f Boyce, G J..... 23 June 09
 Laurin, C H..... 16 June 10
 e Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07
 h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07
 e Dumais, J C A..... 18 June 08
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09
 b Durand, C J..... 14 July 09
 d de Lery, G C..... 18 June 08
 22 Nov 09
 c Vallée, J E A (s m)..... 30 Nov 09
 Gauvin, J F R..... 24 Mar 10
 g Bignell, J P..... 24 Mar 10
 f Clouthier, J B..... 15 June 10
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11
 d *Bilodeau, J E..... 25 July 10
 g *Lavoire, J E..... 3 Sept 10
 c *Neilson, R M..... 8 Mar 11
 b Laliberté, A J..... 1 June 11
 a *Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09
 f *Mathieu, V..... 19 June 11
 d *Perrault, P W..... 24 June 11

Adjutant.

Laurin, C H (capt)..... 7 June 11

Signalling Officer.

*Gauvin, J F R (lt)..... 18 May 09

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 09

Medical Officer.

*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... 27 Mar 09

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 09
 (hon maj 30 May 09)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
B Co.—St. Arsène.
C Co.—St. Eloi.
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
G Co.—Rimouski.
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Chauveau, C A.....17 June 07

*Chassé, H (lt).....19 June 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Chauveau, A J.....17 June 07
Doux, L I.....16 May 08

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*).....10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04
(*maj* 1 June 08)

Pymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*).....25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*).....10 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Frize, L I.....21 Dec 07
Lepage, J (s m).....31 Mar 08
Chassé, H.....18 June 08
Morais, J A.....8 Oct 08
Parent, C E.....18 June 08
Falardeau, S.....29 Jan 09
Colombe, J F.....29 Jan 09
Frize, A.....10 Nov 09
Gauvin, J C.....18 June 08
Lavoie, M.....24 Mar 10
Bloux, E.....24 Mar 10
Bellavance, J P.....15 June 10
Marte, A.....15 June 10
Beaulieu, J M.....31 Mar 11
Lavalée, E.....8 June 11
Pinault, J.....8 June 11
Thériault, A.....23 June 11
Plamondon, O.....26 Apr 10
.....26 June 11

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, F J.....10 Dec 06
LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07
.....20 Apr 04
Tessier, E L.....13 Nov 07
.....20 Apr 04
Pinault, I A.....3 Dec 07
.....21 Mar 06
Parisault, G E.....11 Feb 08
.....13 June 05
Chartré, C.....17 May 09
.....13 June 05
Bernier, F.....30 Dec 09
.....30 Nov 08

Adjutant.

Festou, J A (*capt*).....1 Mar 09

99th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—→ The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb., 92.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 21 Dec., 19.

Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Grady, J W de C..... 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 03

Page, E N..... 1 Apr 03

Blanchard, C F..... 16 Apr 07

Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07

Phillipps, H..... 8 Jan 08

Brown, R R J (s m h)..... 1 Feb 11

Horwood, V W..... 1 Mar 11

Leitch, J S..... 30 Mar 11

Hansford, J E..... 30 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

McMeans, E D (s m)..... 1 June 08

Watson, G K W (s m)..... 1 June 08

Scott, J N..... 21 May 09

Levland, J B..... 31 Mar 10

Eadie, S..... 31 Mar 10

Weld, G H..... 21 Mar 10

Black, N J..... 14 July 10

Holland, H R..... 1 Feb 11

*Blackburn, A M..... 25 Nov 08

*Clark, F A..... 15 Mar 10

*Sheard, A..... 14 July 10

*Maguire, D A..... 4 Feb 11

*Blake, C..... 10 Mar 11

*O'Grady, G F de C..... 10 Mar 11

*Harris, G M..... 25 Apr 11

*Gemmill, H S..... 25 Apr 11

*Ruttan, A C..... 10 Sept 11

*Murphy, W A..... 15 May 11

*Murphy, W A..... 11 Sept 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parrish, W L (hon lt)..... 27 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S..... 8 May 08
(capt 8 May 08)

Paymaster.

Andrews, G W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 11

Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08

Murray, Rev J O (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Jackson, H..... 3 Apr 11
28 June 11

Captains (8).

Page, H R..... 28 Mar 11
17 Oct 11

Baker, E S..... 24 Apr 11
17 Oct 11

Killam, G K..... 1 Oct 11
12 Dec 11

Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 11
9 Apr 11

Muttlebury, C R..... 29 Oct 11
1 Apr 11

Northwood, G W..... 21 Jan 11
10 June 11

Durrand, G..... 8 Mar 11
21 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 11
20 Aug 11

Hill, C R..... 16 Apr 11
20 Apr 11

Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 11
9 May 11

Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 11
1 June 11

Mills, C J..... 13 Jan 11
1 June 11

Stuart, J M..... 14 July 11
1 June 11

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~×~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, [R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., *Esq.*, 15 Sept., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel

Adjutant.

(D) Bruce, W H..... 1 Jan 09

Bell, J W (*capt.*)..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Roberts, H L (*m s c*) (*s s*)..... 1 Nov 04
(seconded 27 Sept 09)

Webber, R C (*ll*) (*s s*) 15 June

McLaren, J I (*s m*)..... 1 Jan 09

Quartermaster.

Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10

Somerville, J (*hon capt.*)..... 28 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05
(*maj* 29 Mar 11)

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Moodie, R (*s s*)..... 30 June 05

Chisholm, J (*hon capt.*)..... 16 Sept 03

Leser, H L (*s m*)..... 29 Nov 06

Chaplain.

McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07

Drummond, *Rer* D R (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Oct 05

Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Moodie, J D (*s s*)..... 15 June 09

Linton, H W (*s m*)..... 1 May 10

Milten, I H..... 21 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05

Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05

Marison, F..... 27 Mar 07

Armetrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07

Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07

Webber, R C (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07

Stephen, J (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07

Natkins, E De L..... 29 May 09

Tait, J G..... 30 July 09

Taylor, A J..... 15 Dec 06

Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10

Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10

Linton, N S (*s s*)..... 24 Sept 10

Barrill, W S..... 27 May 11

Balfour, G S..... 16 Dec 08

Casser, G K..... 21 June 10

Fenny, W M..... 24 Feb 11

McLaren, W H..... 9 May 11

McLaren, W H..... 7 Mar 11

Corps Reserve.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09
31 May 04

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Amherst.
- B Co.—Spring Hill.
- C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
- D Co.—Spring Hill.

- E Co.—Oxford.
- F Co.—Spring Hill.
- G Co.—Parrsborough.
- H Co.—Pugwash.

Dec 97
Sept 98
Feb 11
Jan 98
June 98
Apr 11
Mar 98
June 98
Feb 98
Apr 98
May 98
Dec 98
June 98

Potter, E A.	Lieut.-Colonel.	28 Aug 07
.....		
Murray, D	Majors (2).	
Wilmore, W A.		11 Sept 06
		14 Sept 11
.....		
Captains (8).		
Carter, R S.		
Chapman, J T.		31 Jan 98
Muro, J A.		15 Aug 98
Patton, G R.		12 Jan 03
Kelatosh, G.		9 Sept 03
Carter, E O.		17 Aug 04
Leit, C E.		7 Sept 04
McDonald, J M.		7 Sept 04
		25 June 06
.....		
Lieutenants (16).		
McPherson, J A.		
Gourke, C.		22 Aug 04
Chapman, T C.		22 June 06
Stanley, L O.		22 June 06
Holt, C W.		22 June 06
Anderson, D.		22 June 06
Chase, B F.		30 June 06
Wheeler, W T.		22 Aug 06
Stanley, F M.		20 Sept 06
Whidden, G L.		20 Sept 06
Grant, J W.		30 June 10
		2 Aug 09
		6 Aug 10
.....		
	Adjutant.	
.....		

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*).....14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J.....14 Aug 03
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

∞ Lane, Rev W G.....11 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.
B Co.—Middle River.
C Co.—Iona.
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Sydney.
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co.—Inverness.
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) McRae, J D. 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

McLean, J S. 12 June 05
McRae, A D. 9 June 08

Captains (8).

c McNeil, J P. 2 Aug 89
f McKenzie, R Y. 20 Apr 00
Watson, A C. 3 Oct 04
g Johnstone, J G. 16 Aug 05
12 Sept 01
d Fraser, J F. 6 Apr 06
b McRae, D A. 1 June 06
h McKenzie, W D U. 1 July 06
a McRae, D P. 1 July 09
e Mackeigan, M. 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

c McNeil, A J. 15 June 98
c McDonald, J A. 20 Apr 04
e Gillis, J. 19 Sept 04
f McKinnon, D. 31 Mar 05
d McLeod, M. A. 31 Mar 05
a McRae, W G. 31 Mar 05
e McKinnon, J L. 24 June 06
g McEchen, F A. 20 Sept 06
b McRae, D A. 4 Mar 07
d McDonald, N J. 29 Mar 07
b Nicholson, W W. 23 Dec 09
a Nicholson, C J. 23 Dec 09
f *Stewart, W. 22 Nov 10
h *MacKinnon, A. 1 Jan 11
g *Mackay, K L. 13 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Watson, A C (capt) 1 July 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald, M A J. 15 Jan 08
(hon maj 8 Oct 08)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D. 28 Aug 08
(maj 8 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt) 27 Aug 08

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt) 28 Aug 08

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prince Albert.
B Co.—Moosejaw.
C Co.—Regina.
D Co.—Regina.

E Co.—Regina.
F Co.—Saskatoon.
G Co.—Saskatoon.
H Co.—Prince Albert.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, D T..... 11 Mar 11

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Embury, J F L..... 11 Mar 11

Hemmans, G W (*hon lt*)..... 10 May 11

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Shannon, E G..... 26 Sept 08
Wayne, J G..... 14 July 10
Campbell, A R..... 14 July 10
Roe, A..... 7 Nov 10
Parrest, T E..... 11 Mar 11
Cross, J A..... 1 Apr 11
Logan, F W..... 25 Apr 11
Shell, H..... 25 Apr 11

Meek, Lt E E, A M C..... 9 Oct 09

Paymaster.

Hodgkins, C O (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev Canon G C (*hon capt*)..... 31 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Dalmage, A..... 20 June 08
Blackstock, G G..... 26 Sept 08
MacCasland, M..... 2 July 10
Jordan, H L..... 2 July 10
Clinkskill, J T..... 2 July 10
Holmes, J H..... 2 July 10
Lauris, R P..... 15 Apr 11
Davidson, R B..... 15 Apr 11
Murray, T J..... 20 Apr 11
Loney, R G..... 20 Apr 11
Lowe, R..... 26 Sept 08
Clarke, S G..... 25 Apr 11
Bell, C H..... 25 Apr 11
O'Brien, M J..... 1 May 11
Lindsay, J H..... 4 May 11
..... 20 May 10

Nelles, S B..... 1 Apr 11
..... 29 Mar 02

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Ross, A (*capt*)..... 16 Apr 11

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06
(Ext'd to 31 Aug 12)*Majors (2).*Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06*Captains (8).*Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06
Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06
Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08
Ruttan, H A..... 1 Apr 11
Swinburne, J E..... 1 Apr 11*Lieutenants (16).*Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06
Tucker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07
Duncan, G R..... 23 Oct 08
Cauchon, J E..... 23 Oct 08
Gilker, J S..... 23 Oct 08
Francis, M..... 15 Mar 10
King, J P..... 9 Mar 11
Wilcox, E A C..... 1 Apr 11
Dear, L S..... 21 Apr 11
*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09
*Moffatt, L G..... 6 Aug 10
*Bingay, L W..... 30 Aug 10
*Troostwyk, O..... 30 Mar 11
*King, C J..... 1 Apr 11
*Price, H J..... 1 Apr 11
*Wood, E E..... 1 Apr 11*Adjutant.*Wayland, E R (*maj*)..... 1 Oct 09*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Stewart, A D (*hon capt*)..... 31 Jan 07*Medical Officer.*Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06
(*capt* 31 Aug 07)*Paymaster.*McKnight, R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Dec 07*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
B Co.—Sudbury.
C Co.—Thessalon.
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
F Co.—Haileybury.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., Esquire, 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

*Young, W H (lt)..... 2 May 10

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09
Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Gillespie, W G.....17 July 02
Creasey, W J.....13 May 03
Hanley, W J.....26 Apr 10
14 Mar 07

Ansley, J J.....13 Feb 01
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Arthur, R H.....27 Apr 02
(maj 29 June 06)
Cockburn, Lt G L, AMC..... 7 Oct 11

Chaplain.

Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06
Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06
Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06
Young, W H.....27 June 07
Robinson, R S.....30 May 08
Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08
Lidstone, J.....28 May 10
Robb, J M.....8 June 10
Taylor, A T H.....17 June 10
Reid, G A.....17 June 10
Daniels, A M.....24 Feb 11
Skill, A T.....26 May 10
Ferguson, P G.....1 Feb 11
Brady, G R.....7 Mar 11
Smith, A T.....8 Mar 11
Wallace, C C.....6 Apr 11
McKessock, R R.....15 Apr 11
Handley, J.....16 Apr 11
Rothera, C F.....1 June 11
Grant, W J.....3 June 11
Duncat, J J.....17 June 11
Kinsella, M.....17 June 11

Capp, Rev E H.....13 Feb 01
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Creasey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

Johnston, G W.....15 May 10
20 Apr 04

"98th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Kenora.
D Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

Major.

b Schnarr, C N..... 13 June 11

Captains (4).

d Robertson, D..... 30 May 11

Lieutenants (8).

a Stethem, G A..... 1 Apr 08

15 Nov 06

a Fraleck, C C..... 1 Apr 08

15 Nov 06

b McMurdie, E A..... 15 May 11

a Johnston, H W..... 30 May 11

d McGregor, D K..... 30 May 11

a Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11

c *MacAulay, F G..... 18 Mar 11

d *McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11

c *Booth, G H..... 11 May 11

b Fife, A T..... 7 May 11

b Kinney, J A..... 15 May 11

d Cameron, G B..... 30 May 11

a George, A D..... 30 May 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Roberts, P T (*hon lt*)..... 26 May 11

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Carmichael, A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 10

Chaplain.

McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10
(*hon capt* 21 May 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

"99th MANITOBA RANGERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.
B Co.—Brandon.
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.
F Co.—Souris.

26 May 11
Hankin, A D 1 Apr 10

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Snider, I R 1 Apr 10
Clark, J 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Creelman, W J (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 10

1 Aug 10
Kirkcaldy, J 14 June 10
Kiteon, A 14 June 10
Henderson, G 14 June 10
Whillier, C J 14 June 10
Taylor, F G 14 June 10
McIntosh, J M 14 June 10

Captains (6).

Medical Officer.

Templeton, Lt C P, AMC 24 Sept 10

4 July 10
May 07

Paymaster.

Sykes, G F (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T (*hon capt*) 1 Apr 10

Scott, J F 14 June 10
Carlisle, G H 14 June 10
Neale, W 14 June 10
Gibson, D A 14 June 10
Donaldson, W W 14 June 10
Duff, J R 14 June 10
Kellett, E 14 June 10
Smith, E 14 June 10
Donaldson, J C 15 June 10
Mathison, C H 8 Feb 11
McWhirter, C W 8 Feb 11
Cowan, W P 3 Apr 11
Sutherland, J 1 May 11
Sutherland, J 1 Mar 11

Lieutenants (12).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (12).

Kirkcaldy, J (*capt*) 1 Apr 10

100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., Esquire, 26 May 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Ruttan, H N. 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Mills, A. 27 Apr 11

∞ Mitchell, J B. 27 Apr 11

Captains (8).

Burritt, R. 1 Apr 10

Alexander, G S. 16 Dec 98

. 1 Apr 10

∞ Odlum, V W. 27 June 96

Barry, F D. 1 Apr 10

McClelland, S. 28 May 10

Lowe, L R. 9 Aug 10

Stead, A H S. 1 Jan 11

Blair, M P. 1 Feb 11

*Howell, E L. 27 Apr 11

. 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Heaton, S. 9 Aug 10

Lindsay, C D. 9 Aug 10

Weldon, E A. 1 Jan 11

. 9 Aug 10

Bedson, K C. 1 Jan 11

. 9 Aug 10

Parker, F E. 1 Feb 11

. 9 Aug 10

Wingood, A C. 1 Feb 11

Brady, T W. 1 Feb 11

Carey, L J. 1 Feb 11

Hawkey, A W. 5 Mar 11

*Hutchings, E F. 1 Feb 11

*Stoneham, F W. 1 Feb 11

*Wood, A T. 1 Feb 11

*Walker, P. 1 Aug 11

*Manahan, C H. 1 Aug 11

*Dalziel, C J A. 1 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Barry, F D (capt) 27 Apr 11

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leslie, J (hon lt) 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Webster, Maj W, AMC. 9 Sept 10

Fortin, Lt C E F, AMC. 29 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Heeney, Rev W B (hon capt) 2 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L. 9 June 10

. 10 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, E B..... 5 Oct 08
11 May 00

Majors (2).

Carstairs, W F W..... 3 Feb 10
Osborne, F A..... 25 Feb 11

Captains (8).

Weeks, W S..... 15 Feb 09
Barwood, R de L..... 15 Feb 09
Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09
McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10
Mackenzie, K B..... 16 Dec 10
Fint, C K..... 21 Mar 11
Whittaker, H F..... 10 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Mulvey, V C..... 15 Feb 09
Keffler, C P A (s s)..... 15 Feb 09
Bradburn, F L..... 15 Feb 09
Stewart, R H..... 15 Feb 09
Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 09
Delavault, E E..... 19 June 09
Brown, E A (s s)..... 15 Mar 10
Foz, F G (s s)..... 9 Mar 11
MacLennan, C W..... 21 Mar 11
Adams, W H..... 16 Dec 10
Kennedy, H..... 27 Mar 11
Hawkins, E G..... 16 Dec 10
Kelly, J..... 27 July 11
Owen, F B..... 25 Apr 10
Young, R..... 28 June 10
Barley, R..... 10 Apr 11
Wilson, A E..... 9 June 11
Spillson, H L..... 27 July 11
Emerson, H H..... 5 May 11
Stortred, W J..... 9 May 11
Forsquharson, S R..... 9 May 11
1 June 11

Adjutant.

Brown, E A (lt)..... 25 Mar 11

Signalling Officer.

Fox, F G (lt)..... 9 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Reid, G A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

Medical Officer.

Biggar, J L (lt)..... 17 Feb 09

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10
15 Feb 09
Carpenter, J V E..... 10 Apr 11
15 Feb 09

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11
15 Feb 09
Powley, A B..... 27 July 11
19 June 09

"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B. C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.
B Co.—Nelson.
C Co.—Nelson.

D Co.—Kaslo.
E Co.—Kamloops.
F Co.—Revelstoke.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Holmes, W J H (*r m c*)..... 4 May 08

Majors (2).

∞ Mackenzie, A B..... 1 Feb 10

Captains (6).

e Vicars, J R..... 1 Apr 08
9 Apr 07
c Carrie, A..... 4 May 08
f Smith, R..... 30 June 08
b ∞ Anderson, G..... 13 Jan 10

Lieutenants (12).

e Fisher, E..... 1 Apr 08
19 Feb 07
e Wain, C..... 1 Apr 08
19 Feb 07
c McKenzie, J M..... 16 May 08
f Harte, C A..... 16 June 09
a Mackenzie, M..... 1 Feb 10
f *Grant, A R..... 20 Mar 09
b *Robinson, E E..... 1 Feb 10
b *Beeston, G K..... 2 Feb 10
c *Pearcy, W S..... 1 Apr 10
a *Gunning, W N..... 25 Oct 10
d *Riddell, J A..... 31 Dec 10
e Counter, F E..... 2 June 09
f *Sawyer, R H..... 21 Mar 09
c *Mackay, G C..... 21 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Steel, R J (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

Medical Officer.

*Rose, W O (*lt*)..... 4 May 08

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 08
7 May 09
Cole, L H..... 20 Dec 08
1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (12).

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 08
9 Mar 09
Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 08
20 July 09
McKibbin, R S..... 25 Oct 08
24 June 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.
(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Eight Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Armstrong, W C G..... 11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

*Mason, E G..... 1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Peacock, M B..... 11 Nov 10
Robie, H J..... 11 Nov 10
Linton, A T..... 11 Nov 10
Mapson, F W..... 11 Nov 10
Stewart, R..... 11 Nov 10
Exham F R..... 11 Nov 10
Hutton, B P..... 11 Nov 10
Folkias, A L..... 1 Apr 11
Morfitt, G W..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, W J..... 1 June 10
Cariette, E B..... 11 Nov 10
Whitaker, G S..... 11 Nov 10
Armstrong, W F (s s)..... 11 Nov 10
Arthur, C G..... 11 Nov 10
Doughly, E S..... 11 Nov 10
Brown, F C..... 11 Nov 10
Robertson, J A..... 11 Nov 10
McGill, H W..... 11 Nov 10
*Wright, H P..... 11 Nov 10
*Minchin, C H..... 1 Apr 10
*Spence, H M..... 1 June 10
*Keith, G R..... 1 Apr 11
*Birney, J A..... 1 Apr 11
*Lang, G W..... 1 Apr 11
*Crawford, J W..... 1 Apr 11

Adjutant.

*Peacock, M B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W F..... 1 June 10

Quartermaster.

Sales, E S (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Dunlop, Lt D R, AMC..... 3 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Egbert, W (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Horne, Rev C W E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Lieutenants (12.)

104th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

Four Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Johnson, W A.....	10 Apr 11	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
.....		
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Cunningham, T.....	10 Apr 11	*Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....
Smith, P H.....	10 Apr 11	10 Apr 11
	18 Apr 00	<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Coote, A L.....	10 Apr 11	.....
*Bose, H.....	10 Apr 11	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Goodland, H T.....	16 June 11	.....
Meredith, W J E.....	16 June 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>
*McGillivray, P C.....	10 Apr 11	.....
*Langsworthy, W H.....	10 Apr 11	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
*Airth, H C.....	10 Apr 11	.....
*Caskey, T E.....	10 Apr 11	.....
*Jenkins, A.....	10 Apr 11	.....
*Brown, J J.....	10 Apr 11	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....
.....	

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan., 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

Finlayson, F D..... 7 Sept 09

Lieutenants (2).

"B" Company.

Captain.

10 Apr 11

Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

McMallin, J H..... 14 May 09
26 Dec 07

Lieutenants (4).

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

*McMordie, S P..... 2 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B. C.

Captain.

Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

Moberley, G..... 7 June 09

Kennedy, F C..... 7 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

1 Apr. 11
1 Apr. 11
2 Apr. 11

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.	No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.
No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.	No. 9 " —Salt Springs, N.S.
No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.	No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 " —Ottawa, Ont.	No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.
No. 5 " —Montreal, P.Q.	No. 12 " —Charlottetown, P.E.I.
No. 6 " —Sherbrooke, P.Q.	No. 13 " —Calgary, Alta.
No. 7 " —Quebec, P.Q.	

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA)..... 14 Mar 06
(maj 3 Jan 06)

Captains (3).

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers, T E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA)..... (capt) 1 June 06
 " 2—Ford, E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA)..... (capt) 20 Apr 06
 " 4—Germain, J A A (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA)..... (capt) 1 Nov 06
 (capt 10 Mar 06)

Lieutenants (13).

" 6—Proudfoot, W C (s s) (Sec No ix)..... (lt) 18 May 06
 (capt 30 Mar 06)
 " 1—~~Stroud~~ Hennessy, J T (s s) (Sec No 1) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA)..... (lt) 28 May 06
 " 3—~~Stroud~~ Stroud, A (s s) (Sec No iii)..... (lt) 1 Aug 06
 " 6—Rogers, W K (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 11 May 06
 " 5—Lefebvre, J E (s s) Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA)..... (lt) 5 Aug 06
 (lt) 14 Mar 06
 (lt) 24 Sept 06
 Military District No. 10—Schofield, J (Sec No x) (Dist Sig MD No 10)..... (lt) 19 Sept 06
 " 11—Selfe, H R (s s) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11)..... (lt) 5 Mar 06
 (lt) 1 Apr 11
 Divisional Area No. 2—Dyas, V W (s s) (Sec No ii)..... (lt) 11 Dec 06
 " 5—Lowe, K B (s s) (Sec No vi)..... (lt) 19 Apr 06
 (lt) 7 May 06
 " 6—Leavitt, A (Sec No viii)..... (lt) 18 May 06
 (lt) 7 Oct 06
 Military District No. 13—*Bruce, G B (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13)..... (lt) 2 Apr 06
 (lt) 1 June 11
 Divisional Area No. 6—*MacFarlane, D H (Sec No vi)..... (lt) 10 July 11
 " 6—*Rogers, K S (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 10 July 11

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—~~Ward~~ *Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.*

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s) 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P 31 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Booth, W A H 1 May 11
Beele, J A 1 Aug 11

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G 22 Feb 05
(*vet capt* 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cowan, W 1 Apr 11

Major.

Captain.

Allan, J C 15 Sept 09

Lieutenants (3).

Stringer, C H 18 Mar 11
Hearne, F G 1 June 10
Robinson, W H 10 July 11

Veterinary Officer.

Buckle, F W (*vet lt*) 19 Apr 06

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Feb 11)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, W J 1 June 11
15 Aug 04

Major.

DesRosiers, L J 1 June 11

Captain.

Matthews, H R 1 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W 30 Apr 11
*Matthew, A S 23 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).
(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11).
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Major.

Murphy, G P..... 26 May 11
Captain.

*Sparks, N C..... 21 Apr 11
Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11
*Spittal, C D..... 21 Apr 11
Veterinary Officer.

No. 6 COMPANY.
4th Divisional Area.
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.
Major.

.....
Captain.

Lomas, A P..... 28 June 05
Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A..... 9 Dec 04
Olivier, V H..... 11 July 08
Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.
6th Divisional Area.
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).
Headquarters—St. John, N.B.
Lieut.-Colonel.

.....
Major.

Massie, A E..... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.*
Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T..... 30 Mar 11
Gunter, H R..... 17 June 11

.....
Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 11

No. 8 COMPANY.
6th Divisional Area.
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).
Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.
Major.

..... 31 Aug 11
Wickwire, H H.....
Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (3).

Wickwire, F W..... 24 Sep 11
Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Authorized 3 July 05).
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.
Major.

..... 1 Apr 11
Hatch, A F.....
Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (3).

Beckett, H L..... 18 Mar 11
*MacLennan, J A..... 24 Mar 11
*Hatch, H C..... 17 June 11
*Dodsworth, H M..... 17 June 11

.....
Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J (vet lt)..... 31 Mar 11

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Guay, J N R (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Captain.

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Jocass, E F..... 20 June 08

Fremont, C..... (*capt* 7 June 00)

Amyot, W..... 15 Dec 08

..... 30 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Baker, L S..... 4 June 09

McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

Fremant, J..... 10 Mar 11

Alderson, W F..... 10 Mar 11

..... 4 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

Lieutenants (3).

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Gillis, H E..... 7 Apr 11

Captain.

Aitken, R T D..... 7 Apr 11

Lieutenants (3).

Macparland, J F (*r m c*)..... 2 Feb 11

..... 4 Sept 01

Newton, W S..... 7 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Sadler, W J..... 28 Jan 11

..... 21 May 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D.*, Hon. Surgeon General Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	2—Fotheringham, J T.....	8
"	6—(D) Sponagle, J A, (No 2 G H).....	10
"	2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A).....	12
"	6—(D) Maclaren, M.....	14
"	2—Thompson, W W.....	16
"	4—Cameron K (S O to A M O, 4th Div).....	18
"	2—Fenton, F.....	20
"	6—Schaffner, A A.....	22
"	3—Shillington, A T.....	24
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A).....	26
"	2— ∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii F A).....	28
"	4—Wyld, C F (No iv F A).....	30
"	3— ∞ Ross, A E (No iii F A).....	32
"	6— ∞ Ross, J (No I F A).....	34

Majors (40).

"	5—Turcot, G G.....	36
"	3—Hodgetts, C A.....	38
"	5—Delaney, W H (Staff Off to A M O, 5th Div).....	40
"	4—Peters, C A.....	42
"	6—McLauchlan, D (No ix F A).....	44
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A).....	46
"	3— ∞ Whitton, D A.....	48
"	2—Marlow, F W (No I G H).....	50
"	3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A).....	52
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A).....	54
"	3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A).....	56
"	4—Williams, J A.....	58
"	1—Hogg, D H (S O to A M O, 1st Div).....	60
"	6—Weaver, W J (No viii F A).....	62
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A).....	64
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A).....	66
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A).....	68
"	6— ∞ Weatherbe, P (No I F A).....	70
"	4—Hill, W H P (No iv F A).....	72
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A).....	74
Divisional Area No.	6—Harris, L C.....	76
"	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....	78
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt).....	80
Divisional Area No.	2—Parry R Y (No xix F A).....	82
"	3—Law, R (No ii F A).....	84
Military District No.	11— ∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A).....	86

Majors—Con.

Military District No. 13—	Hewetson, S W	22 June 10
Divisional Area No. 3—	Etherington, F	6 July 10
"	Kent, H V	25 July 10
"	Label, E A (No vii F A)	16 Nov 10
"		15 Sept 07
"	2—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	1 Dec 10
"	1—Cruikshank, G R (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Scott, W A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—	Mackid, L S (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 2—	Hendry, W B (No x F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May 11
"	6—Macdonald, T H (No 2 G H)	15 May 11
"	4—Ostiguy, P (No xx F A)	9 June 11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)	18 July 11
"	2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)	10 Aug 11

Captains (65).

Divisional Area No. 5—	Gilbert, J L	1 Jan 07
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No. 11—	Cumming, W G	28 Oct 09
Divisional Area No. 2—	Frleigh, A J	1 Apr 10
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Caskey, J C (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—	Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 3—	McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Lagueux, P	1 Apr 10
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L	1 Apr 10
"	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Ford, F S L (No i F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Bucke, E P (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Gucke, F (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11—	Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2—	Borden, L E	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10—	Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 10—	Cadham, F T	1 Apr 10
"	10—Young, F A	1 Apr 10
"	2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Burnet, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Ferrier, G C (No iii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10—	Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 13—	Vesey, E M	1 Apr 10
"	6—Girvin, A W	1 Sept 10
"	6—Murray, J A	1 Sept 10
Military District No. 10—	Morris, C H (No i F A)	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 10—	Duval J L (No viii F A)	1 Sept 10
"	2—Reilly, W H (No xxi F A)	19 Sept 10
"	2—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)	1 Nov 10
Military District No. 13—	Munn, F J (No i G H)	1 Apr 11
"	6—Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	6—Macaulay, M A (No ii G H)	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wright, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
"		(temp maj 6 June 11)
5—	Vaillancourt, J (No vii F A)	1 Apr 11
5—	Verge, E (No vii F A)	1 Apr 11

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Forbes, A M (5 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	0—Lenmann, J E (No xxi F A).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A).....	20 Apr 11
"	5—Stovenson, J (10 Hrs).....	4 May 11
"	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt).....	1 July 11
Military District No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....	1 July 11

Lieutenants (145).

Divisional Area No.	6—McDonald, J C.....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C.....	1 Apr 11
"	11—Nelles, T R B (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A M, (No 1 F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	6—MacDonald, H K.....	1 Apr 11
"	6—MacDonald, W H (No 1 F A).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	11—Draeseke, G C (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	11— B Bapty, W.....	1 Apr 11
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H).....	2 June 11
"	10—Coles, W R.....	2 June 11
"	10—Munroe, H E.....	2 June 11
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H).....	2 June 11
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....	18 June 11
Divisional Area No.	3—Kerfoot, W J.....	18 June 11
"	2—Millichamp, G E (No x F A).....	18 June 11
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....	18 June 11
Military District No.	10—Meeke, E E (95 Regt).....	23 June 11
Divisional Area No.	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....	26 June 11
"	6—Pent, G B (57 Regt).....	26 June 11
"	6—McKay, V N (No 1 F A).....	26 June 11
"	6—Butler, P E (No viii F A).....	26 June 11
Military District No.	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A).....	24 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R (No 2 G H).....	2 June 11
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi F A).....	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	1—Turnbull, W S (No xv F A).....	6 Apr 11
"	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....	2 June 11
Military District No.	10—Templeton, C P (90 Regt).....	2 June 11
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt).....	18 June 11
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt).....	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	13—Moshier, H H.....	18 June 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....	1 Dec 10
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	3— L Latta, E E (40 Regt).....	18 June 11

Lieutenants—Con.

1 Apr 11	Divisional Area No.	2—Cole, E C (No I GH).....	1 Dec 10
1 Apr 11	"	"	18 June 10
1 Apr 11	"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A).....	1 Dec 10
1 Apr 11	"	"	18 June 10
1 Apr 11	"	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A).....	1 Dec 10
1 Apr 11	"	"	18 June 10
1 Apr 11	"	4—Brown, C L (No vi F A).....	1 Dec 10
1 Apr 11	"	"	22 June 10
1 Apr 11	"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A).....	1 Dec 10
1 Apr 11	"	"	22 June 10
1 Apr 11	"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A).....	1 Dec 10
1 Apr 11	"	"	26 June 10
20 Apr 11	"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A).....	1 Dec 10
3 Apr 11	"	"	8 July 10
4 May 11	"	2—McIlwraith, D G (No xii F A).....	1 Dec 10
1 Jul 11	"	"	18 June 10
	"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A).....	1 Dec 10
	"	"	18 June 10
	"	6—Cock J L.....	3 Jan 11
	"	"	24 Sept 10
	"	6—Woodbury, F V (No I F A).....	3 Jan 11
	"	"	24 Sept 10
	"	6—Wardrope, M J.....	3 Jan 11
	"	"	24 Sept 10
	"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A).....	3 Jan 11
	"	"	18 June 10
	"	6—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	3 Jan 11
	"	"	24 June 10
	Military District No.	13—Learn, C R (23 A R).....	3 Jan 11
	Divisional Area No.	2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt "Alg. R").....	9 Jan 11
	"	6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A).....	16 Feb 11
	Military District No.	10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt).....	27 Mar 11
	"	"	16 June 11
	"	11—Burriss, H L.....	16 June 11
	Divisional Area No.	11—Anderson, W H K.....	16 June 11
	"	2—Menzies, P K.....	17 June 11
	"	2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....	17 June 11
	"	2—Embree, M H (No x F A).....	17 June 11
	Military District No.	2—Boyd, J S.....	19 June 11
	Divisional Area No.	10—Kerr, C.....	20 June 11
	"	3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....	23 June 11
	"	3—Sparks, J S.....	23 June 11
	"	4—Shanks, G (No v F A).....	24 June 11
	"	4—McNaughton, M W A (No v F A).....	24 June 11
	"	4—Baird, W S (No v F A).....	24 June 11
	"	4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....	24 June 11
	"	4—Morgan, J D (No iv F A).....	24 June 11
	"	3—Howlett, G P.....	24 June 11
	"	1—Fraser, J J.....	30 June 11
	"	2—MacMillan, R J (G B B G).....	30 June 11
	"	2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse).....	30 June 11
	"	1—Poisson, P.....	30 June 11
	"	1—Gallow, W F.....	30 June 11
	"	2—Noel, J O (No xx F A).....	7 July 11
	"	2—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....	7 July 11
	"	4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....	7 July 11
	"	6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
	"	6—Ralph, A J.....	8 July 11
	"	6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
	"	6—MacMillan, W J R (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
	"	6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag).....	15 July 11
	"	6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A).....	15 July 11
	"	3—Tandy J H.....	1 Apr 10
	Military District No.	5—Lambert, M P.....	1 Apr 10
	Divisional Area No.	13—Hume, G M (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
	"	11—Greene, E.....	1 Apr 10
	"	11—McIntosh, H H (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
	"	4—Rodier, J A.....	1 Apr 10
	"	3—Sufton, N H.....	1 Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—*Pope, F S (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr
Divisional Area No.	6—*Folkins, C G (1 F Coy C E).....	5 Apr
"	2—*Snvder, G B (No xii F A).....	18 Jan
Military District No.	11—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....	3 Jan
"	13—*Johnston, R G (15 L H).....	3 Jan
"	11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....	3 Jan
Divisional Area No.	2—*Marquis, J A (25 B Dns).....	3 Jan
"	3—*Church, H C.....	3 Jan
Military District No.	10—*Black, J C.....	3 Jan
Divisional Area No.	4—*Collerette, J W (No xx F A).....	3 Jan
Military District No.	10—*Shaw, G M (20 B H).....	3 Jan
Divisional Area No.	2—*Scheck, W S (No xi F A).....	3 Jan
"	6—*Wood, J H (No xi F A).....	3 Jan
"	4—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt).....	3 Jan
Military District No.	13—*Estey, A S.....	3 Jan
Divisional Area No.	2—*Ferguson, H E (No 1 G H).....	3 Jan
"	5—*Couillard, J A E (No vii F A).....	3 Jan
"	3—*McKinnon, F W.....	3 Jan
"	4—*Winder, J B (No vi F A).....	3 Jan
Military District No.	13—*Dunlop, D R (103 Regt).....	3 Jan
"	13—*Gillespie, J J (25 Batt, C F A).....	3 Jan
Divisional Area No.	5—*Geggie, R C G (No vii F A).....	3 Jan
"	6—*Sutherland, R H.....	3 Jan
Military District No.	11—*Manchester, G H (104 Regt).....	3 Jan
Divisional Area No.	6—*Forbes, A E G.....	3 Jan
"	2—*Burns, H S (No xix F A).....	30 Jan
"	4—*Rogers, J T.....	25 Feb
Military District No.	10—*Campbell, S (No. xvi (Cav) F A).....	1 Apr
Divisional Area No.	5—*Stevenson, R H.....	20 Apr
"	1—*Walsh, F.....	24 Apr
"	5—*Belleau, J F.....	1 May
"	3—*Laidlaw, C (G G F G).....	1 May
Military District No.	10—*Melver, N K (No xvi (Cav) F A).....	20 May
"	11—*Nickle, M A.....	30 May
Divisional Area No.	4—*Crutchlow, C F (4 F'd Coy C E).....	5 June
"	3—*Daley, T V.....	11 June
"	4—*McGibbon, R H (D C R C Hrs).....	19 July
Military District No.	10—*Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A).....	1 Aug
"	11—*Hall, G A B.....	1 Aug
"	11—*Gibson, A J.....	1 Aug
"	11—*Houghton, L F.....	1 Aug
"	11—*Wasson, H J.....	1 Aug
"	11—*Sinclair, A C.....	1 Aug
"	11—*Raynor, M.....	1 Aug
"	11—*Miller, T.....	19 Aug
Divisional Area No.	2—*McClenahan, D A.....	

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No.	6— W Walker, J S (No ix F A).....	1 Apr (hon capt) 1 Feb
"	2— W World, T A E (No x F A).....	17 Apr (hon capt) 1 Apr
"	1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A).....	2 May (hon capt) 2 May
"	3—Locket, W F (No iii C F A).....	9 May (hon capt) 9 May
"	1—Irvine, W H (No vx F A).....	16 Apr (hon capt) 16 Apr
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A).....	1 Apr (hon capt) 1 Apr
"	5—Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....	20 Apr (hon maj) 20 Apr
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A).....	1 Apr (hon capt) 1 Apr
Military District No.	11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr (hon capt) 13 July
"	13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr (hon lt) 1 Apr

Quartermasters—Con.

1 Apr	Divisional Area No. 2—Hamilton, J W (No xix F A).....	(hon lt 5 Apr 10)
6 Apr	" 2—Beatty, W H (No i G H).....	(hon lt 2 May 10)
18 Nov	" 2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A).....	(hon lt 11 May 10)
1 Jan	Military District No. 10—Alston, R (No xxi F A).....	(hon lt 19 Apr 11)
3 Jan	" 10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A).....	(hon lt 27 Apr 11)
3 Jan	" 6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A).....	(hon lt 2 June 11)
3 Jan	" 5—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A).....	(hon lt 19 June 11)

Dental Surgeons (26).

3 Jan	Military District No. 10—Hackett, W T.....	10 Sept 04
3 Jan	Divisional Area No. 2—Rhind, J E.....	(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
3 Jan	" 3—Bower, I.....	10 Sept 04
3 Jan	" 3—Baird, D H.....	(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
3 Jan	" 6—Beckwith, W H H.....	9 Nov 04
3 Jan	" 4—Fournier, J N P.....	12 Nov 04
3 Jan	" 4—Lemieux, E.....	(hon capt 12 Nov 09)
3 Jan	" 5—Chambers, E J C.....	24 Nov 04
30 Jan	" 1—Bentley, W J.....	(hon capt 24 Nov 09)
25 Feb	" 6—Magee, J M.....	30 Dec 04
20 Apr	" 2—Thompson, W G.....	(hon capt 30 Dec 09)
1 May	" 2—Babcock, A A.....	24 Feb 05
20 May	Military District No. 10—Curry, B J.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
30 May	Divisional Area No. 1—Piper, W A.....	23 Mar 05
11 June	Divisional Area No. 5—Lantier, A A.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
19 July	" 6—Thomson, G K.....	3 Apr 05
1 Aug	Military District No. 13—Mills, G S.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
1 Aug	" 5—Lantier, A A.....	23 Mar 06
1 Aug	" 6—Thomson, G K.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
1 Aug	" 6—Thomson, G K.....	25 Apr 06
7 Aug	" 2—Babcock, A A.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
19 Aug	" 2—Babcock, A A.....	21 June 06

Nursing Sisters (26).

1 Apr	Military District No. 11—Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1 Aug 01
1 Apr	Divisional Area No. 10—Richardson, Miss M P.....	1 Aug 01
1 Apr	" 3—Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1 Feb 02
1 Apr	" 2—Scott, Miss Amy W.....	1 Feb 02
1 Apr	" 4—Stewart, Miss Irene.....	3 Feb 04
1 Apr	" 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16 Apr 07
1 Apr	" 3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	(temp capt 12 Feb 10)
1 Apr	" 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	14 June 07
1 Apr	" 3—Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....	1 July 07
1 Apr	" 3—Russel, Miss Mima.....	1 Nov 07
1 Apr	" 3—Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....	23 Dec 07
1 Apr	" 6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude.....	1 Jan 08
1 Apr	" 6—Craibe, Miss Elizabeth.....	5 Oct 08
1 Apr	" 6—Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie (No 2 G H).....	16 Nov 08
1 Apr	" 3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	1 Jan 09
1 Apr	" 6—Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle.....	28 Jan 09
1 Apr	" 3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....	9 Feb 09
1 Apr	" 4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....	1 July 09
1 Apr	" 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann (No 1 G H).....	13 Aug 09
1 Apr	" 3—Brock, Miss Louise.....	10 Aug 09
1 Apr	" 3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....	2 Sept 09
1 Apr	" 3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....	1 Jan 10
1 Apr	" 2—McGiffin, Miss Effie (No 1 G H).....	1 Jan 10
1 Apr	" 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
1 Apr	" 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Leishman, Miss Jean. (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
"	2—Hammeli, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H).....	16 Sept 11
"	2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
Military District No.	11—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes.....	25 May 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Blainey, Miss Edna Alice.....	25 May 10
"	3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane.....	4 June 10
"	6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H).....	22 Aug 10
"	6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 G H).....	1 Sept 10
"	3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte.....	20 Sept 10
"	4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson.....	21 Sept 10
"	6—MacLean, Miss Carrie.....	1 Oct 10
"	4—Clint, Miss Mabel.....	10 Oct 10
"	4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet.....	12 Oct 10
"	6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H).....	15 Oct 10
"	6—Watson, Miss Mabel Margaret (No 2 G H).....	6 Dec 10
"	6—Fox, Miss B B.....	7 Apr 11
"	1—Kennedy, Miss Margaret C.....	11 May 11
"	1—Johnston, Miss Jean.....	11 May 11
"	1—Norton, Miss Lyda.....	18 May 11

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty hereunder.

General Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj*).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (*capt*).

Cole, E C (*lt*).

Ferguson, H E (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Hatch, Miss B A
 McGiffin, Miss E
 Morris, Miss E
 Lechman, Miss J
 Hammell, Miss A W
 Dayman, Miss P

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Sponagle, J A (*lc*)

Other Officers (3).

MacDonald, T H (*maj*)

Macculay, M A (*capt*)

Millar, J R (*lt*)

Quartermaster.

Nursing Sisters (6).

Fraser, Miss M M.
 Ellis, Miss M M
 Hubley, Miss L M
 Williams, Miss M G
 Wilson, Miss N M
 Lynch, Miss M T

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

✂ Ross, J (*lt-col*)

Other Officers (8).

Weatherbe, P (*maj*).
 Ford, F S L (*capt*).
 Morris, C H (*capt*).
 Morton, A M (*lt*).
 Macdonald, W H (*lt*).
 McKay, V N (*lt*).
 Proudfoot, J A (*lt*).
 Woodbury, F V (*lt*).
 * Cunningham, A R (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, J W (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Gardner, R L (*maj*).
 Law, R (*maj*).
 Leggett, T H (*capt*).
 Caskey, J C (*capt*).
 Dillon, W P (*capt*).
 McLeod, N (*capt*).
 Young, C A (*capt*).
 Wilson, O M (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. III—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Williamson, A R B (*s s*) (*maj*).
 Ferrier, G C (*capt*).
 Genge, T S (*capt*).

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (*hon capt*)..... 9 May 06

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (*lt-col*).

Other Officers (8).

Hill, W H P (*maj*).
 McKee, S H (*capt*).
 Burnett, F S (*capt*).
 Mucklestone, H S (*capt*).
 Howell, W B (*capt*).
 Morgan J D (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P (*capt*).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S (*capt*).
 Wright, R P (*capt*).
 Baird, W S (*lt*).
 Shanks, G (*lt*).
 McNaughton, M W A (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*capt and temp major*).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*capt*).
 Brown, C L (*lt*).
 *Winder, J B (*lt*).
 *Hume, G M (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (*hon lt*)..... 5 Aug 06

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Label, E A (major, 9th Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Vaillancourt, J (capt).

Verge, E (capt).

*Couillard, J A E (lt).

*Geggie, R C G (lt).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (hon maj)..... 8 Mar 09
12 Apr 98

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Weaver, W J (maj).

Bishop, T E (capt).

Curran, L M (capt).

Duval, J L (capt).

Butler, P E (lt).

Holden, C P (lt).

*Gaudet, A J (lt).

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W (hon lt)..... 12 Aug 11

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLaughlan, D (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Yeo, I J (capt).

LeDwell, R J (lt).

Dowse, J W (lt).

*MacMillan, W J P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Hendry, W B (maj).

Winters, G A (capt).

Lowry, W H (capt).

Hyland, G (capt).

Millichamp, G E (lt).

Embree, M H (lt).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (maj).

Warren, C A A (maj).

Scott, W A (maj).

Currie, C J (maj).

Hardy, E B (maj).

Rico, A G (capt).

Holme, H R (lt).

*Scheck, W S (lt).

*Wood, J H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (capt).

Kappele, D P (capt).

Tytler, W H (lt).

Mellwraith, D G (lt).

Bethune, W (lt).

Carriek, W. (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (hon capt)..... 1 June 00

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (*l c*).

Other Officers (4).

Pentecost, R S (*capt*).Philp, G R (*capt*).Yellowlees, N S L (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon lt*)..... 11 May 10

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Cruickshank, G R (*maj*).Ashbaugh, J A (*capt*).Musson, G (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 06

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (*capt*).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (*capt*).Bucke, E P (*capt*).Guest, F (*capt*).Turnbull, W S (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt*)..... 16 Apr 07

No. XVI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A (*lt*).*Campbell, S (*lt*).*McIvor, N K (*lt*).*Bell, F C (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (*hon lt*)..... 7 Oct 06

No. XVII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Mackid, L S (*maj*).

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (*capt*).Nyblett, H G M (*capt*).Gunn, J N (*lt*).*Pope, F S (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt*).

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞ McTavish, F C (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (*capt*).Nelles, T R B (*lt*).Panton, K D (*lt*).Dræeske, G C (*lt*).Buller, F J (*lt*).*McIntosh, H H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (*hon capt*)..... 18 Feb 07

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Parry, R Y (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E (maj).

Greenway, G E (capt)

Ross, V (lt).

*Sayder, G B (lt).

*Burns, H S (lt).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J W (hon lt)..... 5 Apr 10

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Feltier, E (Major 85 Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E (maj).

Ostigny, P (maj).

Chabot, L A (lt).

No. XX—Con.

Morin, J H G (lt).

Aubry, H (capt).

Noel, J O (lt).

*Collette, J W (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. XXI.

Headquarters—

Officer Commanding.

Reilly, W H (capt).

Other Officers (8).

Lehmann, J E (capt).

Quartermaster.

Alston, R (hon lt)..... 10 June 11

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.

Director of Postal Services—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Detachments.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont. | No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont. | No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta. |

Major.

Rosa, G. I S O 1 July 11

Captain.

Gaboury, L. J. 1 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

1 Apr
16 May
1 Apr
1 Apr
1 May
1 June
5 June
14 June
16 June
10 July
4 Aug
31 July
5 Aug
1 Aug
1 Aug
4 Aug

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Lieutenants (100).

Military District No. 11—Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC).....

Military District No. 11—Bundy, A C.....

" 11—Davey, R N (No 101 CC).....

Divisional Area No. 6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC).....

" 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC).....

" 6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC).....

Military District No. 11—Harvey, R V (No 170 CC).....

Divisional Area No. 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC).....

" 6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC).....

" 2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC).....

" 1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC).....

" 6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC).....

" 2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC).....

" 1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC).....

" 1—Day, J W (No 223 CC).....

" 3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC).....

" 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC).....

" 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC).....

" 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC).....

" 6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC).....

" 6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC).....

" 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC).....

" 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC).....

" 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC).....

" 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC).....

" 6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC).....

" 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC).....

" 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC).....

" 2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC).....

" 6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC).....

" 2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC).....

" 3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC).....

" 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC).....

" 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC).....

" 6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC).....

" 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC).....

" 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC).....

" 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC).....

" 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC).....

" 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC).....

Military District No. 13—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC).....

Military District No. 10—Hedley, H D (No 120 CC).....

Divisional Area No. 6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC).....

" 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC).....

" 13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC).....

" 3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC).....

" 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC).....

" 13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC).....

Divisional Area No. 2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC).....

Military District No. 13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC).....

Divisional Area No. 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC).....

" 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC).....

" 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC).....

" 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC).....

" 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC).....

" 6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC).....

" 6—Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC).....

Military District No. 10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC).....

Military District No. 13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC).....

" 13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC).....

Divisional Area No. 2—Fennell, T H (No 51 CC).....

Military District No. 13—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC).....

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No. 6—	Archibald, J T (No 297 CC).....	15 Apr 11
“	6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC).....	15 Apr 11
Military District 13—	Eadie, W M (No 282 CC).....	28 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6—	Creelman, W A (No 306 CC).....	13 May 11
“	6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC).....	13 May 11
“	6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC).....	23 May 11
“	6—Titus, L L (No 201 CC).....	3 July 11

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army
Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	.....
*Gartshore, W M	" "	.....
*Duguid, A F...	" "	.....
*Popham, J F W	" "	.....

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
McRhodes, W, R M C.....	15 Sept 74	16 yrs 5 mos	24 Jan 11
McMedhurst, N, Toronto.....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 273 dys	25 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
Maier, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
Wood, W A, Kingston.....	2 May 49	26 yrs 187 dys	1 Aug 07 2 Feb 99
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	10 May 11
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Chevrie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys R C A 5 yrs 183 dys	1 Aug 07 6 Oct 07
Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys	8 Dec 09
Boffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Newnam, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
Blade, J.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 163 dys	29 Mar 67
Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 Feb 68
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 Feb 70
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 Feb 70
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	3 Jan 76
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).			
Purver, W H.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 Feb 80

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 Feb 65
Hartley, J J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys	11 Mar 65
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 65
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 65
Haines, T, Halifax.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	17 Feb 66
Shergold, C, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	1 Aug 70
Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 70
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 70
FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sep 56
Wright, F R, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sep 69

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 53
Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 65
Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Feb 70
Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 Feb 74
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs 227 dys (Militia) 8 yrs 248 dys R C R	29 Oct 71
Davis, F E, Ottawa.....	14 July 71	16 yrs 86 dys	1 Feb 72
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 68

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Yacina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	17 yrs 281 dys	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon lt Mila)	29 May 06 22 June 11
Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs	15 Feb 07
Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys	15 Aug 08

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	29 Dec 09
Barratt, (HQ), Ottawa.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army 21 yrs P A M C 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys	2 Mar 11

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 July 03
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Reis, W H, St John.....	3 Apr 54	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec 06
Tinniss, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09 1 July 03
Hessian, E V, London.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	12 May 10 6 Dec 06

SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Dial, W G, Ottawa.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Dec 06
Hébert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 Dec 06
Ellis, W C, Calgary.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 07
Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
Manney, I, Toronto.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 June 07
Bourae, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Mar 08

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 123 dys	18 Jan 60
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).			
Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 78
∞Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 59
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 62

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 Jan 59
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 69
∞Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	1 Aug 60
Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 3 yrs 317 dys C A P C 2 yrs	1 Aug 77
Worth, G W, Ottawa.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs	1 Aug 71
Hilchie, H, Toronto.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys	1 Aug 77

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 63
Lewis, C E L, Montreal, P.Q.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 66
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 78	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 79
Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 74
McNiven, D, (Hd.-Qrs) Ottawa.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 125 dys	1 Aug 78

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Keith, J.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 73

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
∞Dymond, W, Halifax.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	28 Oct 77

SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston.....	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 78

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.

Date of Birth.

Rank Service prior to Warrant.

Date of Appointment.

SERGEANTS MAJORS.

McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
McCarr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G G G B G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 H B of C G A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Forcous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A.....	26 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Robert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------

INFANTRY.

McC Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
McC Higgins, J S, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
McCoby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
McC Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
McC Cook, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
McC Cook, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McC Gaudin, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
McC Stewart, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
McC Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
McC Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
McC Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
McC Strickson, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
McC Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
McC Simmer, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
McC Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 Jan 70
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Feb 70
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	5 Apr 70
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	20 Apr 70
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	1 May 70
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 Jun 70
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	1 Jul 70
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 Aug 70
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Sep 70
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Oct 70
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	29 Oct 70
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	11 Nov 70
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	11 Dec 70
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13yrs 10 dys	11 Jan 71
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 Feb 71

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....	1 Feb 71
Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs.....	11 Oct 71

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 71
--------------	-----------	--	-----------

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Feb 71
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	13 Feb 71
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	15 Feb 71
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	20 Feb 71
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	28 Feb 71
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	7 Mar 71
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	14 Mar 71
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	20 Mar 71
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	28 Mar 71
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	28 Mar 71
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	28 Mar 71
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	28 Mar 71
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	28 Mar 71
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	28 Mar 71
Wermilinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	28 Mar 71
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Apr 71

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Poocke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Stares, H A, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Boenik, W H, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Langille, O A, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Billings, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Demark, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Dickson, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Arnsburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Ashoney, C, 5 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Tinspon, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Blatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—
 An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.
 Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 53
"	(D) Worthington, E B	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 60
"	MacLean, J B	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 62
"	∞ (D) Denison, C A K	1 Cav Brig	12 Nov 69	11 May 69
"	Whitley, F	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 51
"	Learned, J F	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	16 Nov 57
"	∞ (D) Clyde, T	2 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	3 Nov 52
"	Sutton, D	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	2 Nov 54
"	Pope, O L	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	20 Feb 77
"	Smart, C A	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	24 Feb 68
"	(D) Barr, J G	6 Hussars	16 May 51	3 Aug 51
"	Northup, J A	14 Hussars	5 July 61	16 Aug 61
"	(D) Holmes, V H	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	1 Aug 63
"	Merrison, J G	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	30 Aug 55
"	Brock, R A	17 Hussars	14 May 69	1 July 69
"	(D) Eliot, C A	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	18 Feb 57
"	Davis, W M (r m c)	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	30 Aug 57
"	∞ Ashmead, A F	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	29 Jan 64
Major.	Pomeroy, A L	6 Hussars	6 Nov 68	9 Mar 68
"	∞ Woodside, H J	Man Dragoons	6 Sept 59	17 May 59
"	Hewton, R J	11 Hussars	6 Sept 67	17 Aug 67
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C	G G B G	19 Nov 71	10 Aug 71
"	McCarthy, D L	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	17 Mar 71
"	∞ Simpson, C P B	6 Hussars	15 July 70	30 Mar 70
"	Gibson, J G (r m c)	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	15 Oct 60
"	∞ Hayward, G F H	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	15 Oct 78
"	McGregor, J A (s m h)	6 Hussars	1 June 72	17 Oct 72
"	∞ Price, A J	10 Hussars	25 June 72	4 Mar 72
"	McMillan, C	15 L H	14 Feb 66	3 Aug 66
"	Seale, A J	2 May 73	2 May 73	3 Aug 73
"	Burton, F L	13 Dragoons	16 Feb 76	13 Feb 76
"	Davie, P A	9 M H	16 Feb 78	13 Feb 78
"	Saunders, B J	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82	1 Aug 82
"	Whempley, F E	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	9 Feb 60
Captain.	McNichol, G L	8 Hussars	20 Aug 61	1 Aug 61
"	Fairweather, D H	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	15 Oct 66
"	King, R W H	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	6 Feb 64
"	Lovell, E S M	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	16 Feb 77
"	Bradburn, W H	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	1 Aug 66
"	Denison, F C	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	9 Feb 70
"	Borbridge, H B	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Feb 75
"	Ibbotson, A F	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	14 Aug 74
"	Lincoln, W A	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	19 Feb 66
"	Seovil, H E	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	26 Aug 78
"	Robertson, W G M	8 Hussars	31 July 77	23 Feb 77
"	∞ Stevenson, H I	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	24 Feb 74
"	Warner, J T (r m c)	12 Dragoons	17 July 75	27 Feb 75
Lieut.	Edy, O	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	31 Oct 73
"	Holden, J C (r m c)	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	20 Feb 65
"		8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 Feb 76

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Artillery—Con.</i>			
Major.	Gregory, C E.....	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 87
"	∞ Mills, C E.....	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 87
"	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt</i>	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 F B	21 Nov 62	13 May 87
"	Hart, G C.....	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	16 Aug 87
Captain.	McCrae, T.....	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 87
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 87
"	Simpson, J L.....	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 87
"	∞ Benyon, J A (<i>g s Eng h</i>).....	R C A	1 Mar 69	18 Nov 87
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	23 May 69	20 Dec 87
"	Johnstone, W A.....	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	21 Feb 87
"	Amyrauld, O.....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	7 Mar 87
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	1 June 87
"	∞ Jones, F C.....	3 Regt	21 May 69	30 June 87
"	McDonald, D L.....	17 F B	27 May 69	23 Sep 87
"	Silver, H R.....	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Dec 87
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	11 Jan 87
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	10 Mar 87
"	Temple, F L.....	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	15 Mar 87
"	Grier, E W.....	9 F B	26 Nov 62	30 Mar 87
"	Warren, F K.....	1 F B	8 Aug 66	11 June 87
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	21 June 87
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	23 May 87
"	∞ Wilkie, C L.....	R C A	10 Nov 74	17 Mar 87
"	Webster, J A.....	7 Batt C A	28 Nov 74	26 Jan 87
"	∞ dit Boulanger, G L.....	1 F B	10 Apr 73	26 Jan 87
"	Strachan, W H.....	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	21 Jan 87
"	Strachan, T H G (<i>s s</i>).....	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	1 Aug 87
"	∞ Moore, F W L.....	4 Regt	5 Apr 66	23 Feb 87
Lieut.	Wylde, H McN.....	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 87
"	Wilson, F B (<i>r m c</i>).....	3 F B	13 Sept 70	13 Mar 87
"	∞ Halls, F E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	9 Apr 87
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt	7 July 72	29 Mar 87
"	Richards, C C.....	4 Regt	18 July 79	20 June 87
"	Roue, W J.....	1 Regt	27 Apr 85	20 June 87
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	13 F B.....	13 Apr 85	12 July 87
"	Roy, J E.....	1 F B	14 Mar 84	1 Aug 87
"	Loggie, G P.....	R C A	31 Mar 84	22 Jan 87
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	15 July 83	
	<i>Engineers.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.....	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 87
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 87
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.....	R M C	5 Nov 61	3 Feb 87
"	Meredith, C P.....	3 F Co C E	15 Sept 74	17 Jan 87
Captain.	Baker, J H.....	R M C	19 Jan 62	15 Jan 87
"	Rogers, R P.....	R M C	27 Oct 72	13 Apr 87
"	Morrow, H A.....	R M C	18 June 66	18 Jan 87
"	McConkey, T C (<i>s s</i>).....	R M C	24 June 83	29 June 87
Lieut.	Yorston, W G.....	R M C	7 Feb 66	29 June 87
"	Newman, C P.....	R M C	27 Oct 65	29 June 87
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	R M C	29 Jan 67	29 June 87
"	McCull, R.....	R M C	4 Oct 66	29 June 87
"	Davis, A L P.....	R M C	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	R M C	2 Nov 66	28 June 87
"	Myline, J M.....	R M C	7 Dec 66	28 June 87
"	Johnston, H W.....	R M C	13 Oct 67	27 June 87
"	Fraser, B H.....	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 87
"	Simpson, R W.....	R M C	8 July 67	27 June 87
"	McLennan, B.....	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 87
"	Bermingham, C W.....	R M C	17 Nov 67	26 June 87
"	Amos, L J A.....	R M C	19 Aug 69	

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

303

	Date of Rank.	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
		<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
67	24 Feb	Anderson, F.	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
72	24 Aug	Matheson, A J.	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
64	3 June	Rose, G. G.	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
62	13 May	Emery, F. B.	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
65	19 Aug	McLeod, G. B.	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
70	3 Feb	Amos, M. C. E.	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
65	22 June	Macpherson, O. C.	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91
63	10 Oct	Johnston, J. F. E.	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
69	18 Nov	Taylor, J. B. F.	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
69	20 Dec	Morrison, L. P.	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91
77	21 Feb	Jones, D. F.	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
64	1 Mar	Fraser, J. F.	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
69	7 Mar	Sullivan, W. H.	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
69	30 Sept	Branscombe, C. H.	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
67	23 Dec	McLean, N. B.	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
66	28 Dec	Mackenzie, W.	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
74	11 Jan	de Boucherville, C. F. J. B.	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
68	10 Mar	Strickland, R. H.	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
62	15 Mar	Musgrave, E. C.	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
66	30 Mar	Muckleston, H. M.	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94
75	21 June	Ostler, F. B.	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94
78	11 June	Magee, R. H. B.	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
73	17 May	Gibbs, F. N.	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
74	12 July	Lefevre, A. G. T.	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
76	26 June	Beatty, J. E.	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94
69	1 Aug	Harris, G. H. R.	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94
66	23 Feb	Brown, E. P.	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95
70	26 June	Leach, F. E.	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
67	28 Mar	Alexander, R. C. F.	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
72	13 Mar	Wilby, A. W. R.	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
75	28 Mar	Weatherbe, D.	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96
79	26 Mar	Russel, A. M.	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
85	20 June	Hayne, G. O.	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
86	12 July	Carr-Harris, F. F.	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97
84	22 Jan	Stairs, J. A.	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
83	4 Dec	Cassels, R. C. H.	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
		Baldwin, K. J. M.	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
		La Rocque, K. P. M. J. A.	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97
		Rathbun, H. M. C. M.	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97
		Jago, J. R.	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
		Macdougall, A. C.	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99
		Roilston, J. M.	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99
		Patterson, F. E.	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
		Riddell, J. J. A.	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
		Byrne, T. H.	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
		Bucke, H. L.	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
		Harty, W.	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
		Hughes, G. B.	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
		Cameron, K. M.	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
		Young, W. B.	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
		Harcourt, R. H.	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01
		Sparrow, W. F.	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
		Mudie, J. M. L.	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
		Gordon, M. L.	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
		Healy, F. E.	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
		Dezell, H. J.	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
		Jennings, G. T.	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
		Cassels, G. H.	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
		Tooker, N. L.	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02
		Coyne, J. G. B.	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
		Kent, V. J.	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
		Lucas, F. T.	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
			R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

305

Date of Rank.	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
	Hargraft, S. A.			
	Parker, S. D.	R M C	24 Nov 89	24 June 09
	Morgan, R C	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09
	McKnight, A W	R M C	14 June 89	24 June 09
	Mackenzie, J A	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
	McDonald, D J	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
	Burnham, N G H	R M C	25 July 89	24 June 09
	Fraser, H A	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
	Gunn, K W	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
	Coté, J A A	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
	Lancaster, E H	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
		R M C	26 Oct 87	24 June 09
	<i>Corps of Guides.</i>			
	Woodman, J (r m c)	C of G	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
	Read, R H	C of G	19 June 78	2 July 03
	Fullerton, C W	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05
	<i>Infantry.</i>			
	(D) Gibson, Hon J M	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
	(D) Bertram, A	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10
	(D) Fraser, A	88 Regt	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
	(D) Anderson, W P	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
	Hood, J	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
	(D) Scott, J H	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
	(D) Ellis, C S	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
	(D) Prevost, G S	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
	Starke, C H	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
	Burland, J H	6 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
	(D) Dixon, H G S	86 Regt	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
	(D) Bethune, J L	94 Regt	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
	Stacey, J	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
	(D) Fonton, W N	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
	(D) Raymond, L C	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
	(D) Baird, J M	74 Inf Regt	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
	Busteed, E B	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97
	Worsnop, C A	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
	Delfausse, J H R	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
	Jones, G E A	15 Inf Brig	28 Sept 60	24 Sept 97
	(D) Skinner, J S	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
	(D) Hegler, J C	22 Regt	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
	Cooke, J P	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
	(D) Weston, B A	14 Inf Brig	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
	(D) Lloyd, T H	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
	Greer, F C B	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
	McKay, J	22 Regt	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
	Sheridan, A P, CMG, MVO	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98
	(D) York, I E	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
	Crane, J N	39 Regt	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
	(D) Harrison, E	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
	Bruce, J	49 Regt	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
	Acheson, G	10 Regt	13 May 51	8 Jan 99
	Smith, A M	2 Inf Brig	23 Aug 59	7 Jan 99
	Evans, G T	7 Regt	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
	(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
	Scott, B A	85 Regt	14 Nov 61	22 Oct 99
	Baker, G	G G F G	17 June 52	23 July 99
	(D) Loggie, T G J	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00
		59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
		71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 Regt	28 July 71	22 July 71
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Jan 71
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 Regt	24 Sept 61	21 Dec 61
"	× (D) Chambre, H W A.....	90 Regt	29 June 71	21 Dec 71
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	11 May 71
"	× Rousseau, J A.....	4 Regt	22 Dec 53	11 May 53
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 Regt	16 Mar 59	11 May 59
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 Regt	28 July 64	21 Dec 64
"	Carson, J.....	5 Regt	13 Oct 65	21 Dec 65
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	21 Dec 65
"	× (D) Mackay, F S.....	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 71	21 Dec 71
"	Andrews, C A.....	75 Regt	31 May 71	21 Dec 71
"	(D) Stimson, G A.....	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 May 58
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	11 May 53
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	11 May 54
"	(D) Morgan, H A.....	59 Regt	27 May 56	11 May 56
"	× (D) Ray, W J.....	8 Regt	28 Sept 57	11 May 57
"	Sicotte, E.....	84 Regt	26 July 63	11 May 63
"	Barry, J J.....	80 Regt	28 Apr 52	11 May 52
"	× Thompson, J T.....	12 Regt	15 Oct 53	11 May 53
"	× (D) Finlayson, J A.....	1 Regt	16 Jan 51	11 May 51
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 Regt	23 Dec 53	11 May 53
"	× (D) Knifton, J.....	23 Regt	9 Feb 54	11 May 54
"	Atkinson, T R.....	39 Regt	24 Aug 50	11 May 50
"	Young, W.....	33 Regt	4 Nov 58	11 May 58
"	(D) Orr, J R.....	49 Regt	1 Mar 68	11 May 68
"	Welch, T B.....	26 Regt	10 Apr 60	11 May 60
"	(D) Floyd, W H.....	40 Regt	7 Nov 58	11 May 58
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.....	78 Regt	24 Nov 57	11 May 57
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	62 Regt	25 May 48	11 May 48
"	× Greville-Harston, C.....	10 Regt	10 Aug 69	11 May 69
"	Williams, H H (r m c).....	55 Regt	5 Feb 66	11 May 66
"	(D) Ptolemy, W H.....	47 Regt	5 Sept 64	11 May 64
"	(D) Moore, E E W.....	13 Regt	8 Sept 54	11 May 54
"	(D) Mabee, J E.....	22 Regt	22 May 65	11 May 65
"	(D) Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 71	11 May 71
"	Putman, H E.....	16 Regt	14 Apr 59	11 May 59
"	(D) Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt	28 Sept 56	11 May 56
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 Regt	10 Apr 57	11 May 57
"	(D) Spearing, R J.....	53 Regt	18 July 54	11 May 54
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 60	11 May 60
"	(D) Campbell, J S.....	19 Regt	1 Nov 59	11 May 59
"	(D) Billman, T H (s m).....	90 Regt	18 Apr 74	11 May 74
"	Martin, H.....	29 Regt	16 May 76	11 May 76
"	× Mackie, H J.....	42 Regt	8 Jan 66	11 May 66
"	(D) Evanturel, O.....	9 Regt	28 Aug 57	11 May 57
"	(D) Mason, P L, CVO.....	2 Regt	24 Aug 51	11 May 51
"	× (D) Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt	13 Feb 59	11 May 59
"	Robertson, D M, MVO.....	48 Regt	11 Jan 68	11 May 68
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 69	11 May 69
"	Meighen, F S.....	5 Regt	24 Dec 75	11 May 75
"	Reid, F.....	7 Regt	19 July 76	11 May 76
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 66	11 May 66
"	Starke, R.....	3 Regt	5 Jan 64	11 May 64
"	(D) Stevenson, A.....	57 Regt	4 July 63	11 May 63
"	× Boulbee, F W.....	6 Regt	23 May 58	11 May 58
"	Smith, R.....	59 Regt	17 Dec 64	11 May 64
"	Street, D R.....	64 Regt	19 June 70	11 May 70
"	Sabourin, N A.....	G G F G	26 Oct 66	11 May 66
"	Renton, W.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	11 May 59

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

307

Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Ford, F.			
Stone, F.	95 Regt		
(D) Hartt, F. H.	24 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08
(D) Jameson, C. B.	62 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08
(D) Magee, W. C.	60 Regt	2 Nov 55	19 Jan 87
< Hébert, Z. J. R.	62 Regt	9 May 57	14 June 89
Hartt, J. T. T.	62 Regt	9 Nov 55	26 Nov 90
< d'Orsonnens, A. (r s i g)	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
MacAulay, W. B. T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
< McGee, J. C.	87 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
(D) Leonard, H. F.	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
(D) Zealand, E. G.	2 Regt	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
(D) Thompson, J. B.	38 Regt	13 June 56	24 Nov 94
(D) Brown, W. J.	13 Regt	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
Meakins, C. W.	2 Regt	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
Mitchell, V. E.	45 Regt	58	22 Apr 96
O'Brien, A. H.	3 Regt	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
< Stuart, D. E. M.	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
(D) Weller, J. L. (r m c)	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
(D) Donkin, L. B.	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97
< Cronyn, H. B.	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
Cameron, A. B.	93 Regt	25 Oct 55	30 Aug 97
Emerson, J. J.	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
(D) Brown, A. J.	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
Botterill, S. H.	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
Gilbert, F. E.	79 Regt	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
Sanson, J. E.	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00
Dobbin, T. F.	89 Regt	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
(D) Bernier, J. A. F.	71 Regt	18 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
< Stairs, H. B. DSO.	1 Regt	17 June 65	12 Jan 01
Davis, S. N.	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
(D) Raymond, A. J.	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01
Schofield, G. P.	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
Farrell, A. G.	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
Neill, W. J.	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
Bourgeois, T. J.	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01
Sproule, C. J.	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
Ibbotson, J. S.	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
Meyers, D. C.	31 Regt	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
Henderson, A.	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
Staples, J. H.	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
Gibson, W. F.	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
Lachance, T. O.	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03
Stuart, W. G. M.	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04
< Hodgins, A. E. (r m c)	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
Pirie, E.	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
Jodoin, H.	R M R	64	11 Sept 05
(D) Bollard, J. H.	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06
(D) Nasmyth, W. W.	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
< Stewart, L.	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06
Rankin, H.	46 Regt	64	23 June 07
Baker, J. H. (r m c)	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08
Black, W. M.	55 Regt	26 June 64	2 July 08
< Laframboise, C. A. A.	60 Regt	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
Mason, E. F.	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
< Broughall, L. W. G.	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
Butler, W.	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
Labelle, J. H.	90 Regt	2 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
Harrington, H. C.	7 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
LeBel, J. A. W.	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
Stewart, D. D.	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 9

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Dawson, L H.....	7 Regt	10 Aug 70	16 Aug 74
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 74
"	Ritchie, J D.....	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	19 Feb 74
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 Regt	11 Apr 62	24 May 74
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt	27 Aug 72	27 June 74
"	Mc d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	28 Oct 74
"	Déchenès, B M.....	88 Regt	10 Oct 66	10 Dec 74
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt	25 Sept 70	2 Apr 74
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 Regt	27 Aug 71	7 Jan 74
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	15 Sept 74
"	Manning, J.....	82 Regt	25 Dec 65	18 Sept 74
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	1 Dec 74
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt	8 May 73	31 Jan 74
"	Vincent, A.....	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	12 Apr 74
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	13 Apr 74
"	Simms, H.....	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	1 May 74
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 74
"	Green, W G.....	25 Regt	8 Oct 75	14 June 74
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 74
"	Graves, E O.....	7 Regt	10 Oct 70	22 Aug 74
"	Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	16 May 74
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 Regt	16 June 71	28 June 74
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 Regt	22 July 71	28 June 74
"	Lefebvre, A.....	64 Regt	13 May 66	24 July 74
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt	17 July 72	17 July 74
"	O'Farrell, F A.....	87 Regt	4 July 71	2 Feb 74
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt	2 Feb 70	8 Mar 74
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 Regt	8 Mar 64	10 Mar 74
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 Regt	18 Apr 69	18 Apr 74
"	Rousseau, L A.....	60 Regt	23 Nov 69	23 Apr 74
"	O'Sullivan, E.....	54 Regt	10 Aug 71	14 May 74
"	Barker, R K.....	64 Regt	21 Sept 69	28 Sept 74
"	Stacey, G.....	2 Regt	28 Jan 70	18 Jan 74
"	Sherman, G H.....	25 Regt	1 May 72	15 Feb 74
"	Pelletier, F.....	32 Regt	30 Sept 72	15 Feb 74
"	Stalker, A G.....	65 Regt	26 Oct 73	15 Feb 74
"	Wallace, T G.....	54 Regt	19 Nov 76	22 Oct 74
"	Campbell, K C.....	36 Regt	21 Apr 69	22 Oct 74
"	Miles, W R.....	5 Regt	11 Aug 69	22 Oct 74
"	Champion, W S.....	62 Regt	11 Aug 66	22 Oct 74
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	8 Regt	6 Feb 72	22 Oct 74
"	Emerson, W H.....	14 Regt	15 Dec 78	22 Oct 74
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 Regt	7 May 78	22 Oct 74
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	79 Regt	24 Oct 73	22 Oct 74
"	Bauld, J G.....	79 Regt	27 Aug 70	22 Oct 74
"	McLelland, R A.....	2 Regt	2 Mar 67	22 Oct 74
"	Rogers, J A.....	66 Regt	14 Jan 74	22 Oct 74
"	Roy, J A.....	1 Regt	28 Feb 74	22 Oct 74
"	Smith, W S.....	11 Regt	9 June 70	22 Oct 74
"	Varley, J E.....	84 Regt	22 June 70	22 Oct 74
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	22 Oct 74
"	Parry, J L R (c o).....	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	22 Oct 74
"	Robson, A M.....	19 Regt	14 Oct 69	22 Oct 74
"	Ross, W W.....	90 Regt	30 Aug 69	22 Oct 74
"	MacGillvray, D.....	40 Regt	9 Feb 64	22 Oct 74
"	Heriot, J C A.....	67 Regt	20 Aug 64	22 Oct 74
"	Shorey, A K.....	48 Regt	3 Dec 61	22 Oct 74
"	Corriveau, R de B.....	1 Regt	28 Aug 70	22 Oct 74
"	Newcombe, G W.....	6 Regt	24 Jan 77	22 Oct 74
"	Brochu, E.....	65 Regt	25 Feb 76	22 Oct 74
"	Starr, G L.....	68 Regt	1 Nov 74	22 Oct 74

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

309

Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Price, W.			
Doyer, A.	8 Regt	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
Rankin, R R.	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
Smith, W A.	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
Monteith, A H.	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
Bredin, J W.	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00
Beard, A G.	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00
(D) Read, L A.	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
Fisher, W S.	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
McGuinness, R A.	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00
Dobbin, G L.	15 Regt	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
Grant, B de F.	1 Regt	13 Nov 01	13 Dec 00
Massey, G.	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
McKean, J W.	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
Copland, A R.	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
Howe, J W.	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
Gosling, G E.	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
Bell, C P.	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
Contant, J C G.	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01
McCrae, J McN.	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
Davidson, R J.	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
Yorston, F P.	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01
Erodie, C E.	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
Hagar, H L.	8 Regt	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
Boivin, J P H.	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02
Grant, J R.	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02
Ross, H L.	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
Carter, J N.	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
Allard, A.	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
Henderson, F D.	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
Morrison, D A.	3 Regt, CorRes	2 Jan 70	21 Apr 03
Macleary, J C.	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
Kirkpatrick, R F.	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
Pickett, E S.	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03
Pickett, D W.	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
Evans, H M E.	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
Breedon, J S (s m).	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
McKinley, D F.	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03
Bowness, E W.	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
Stewart, R W.	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
McKittick, C W.	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
Fraser, J McL.	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04
O'Sullivan, J.	93 Regt	19 Mar 61	15 June 04
Lindsey, E.	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (s m).	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04
McEvoy, J.	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
Belanger, H O.	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05
Forin, P McL.	Kootenay Rifles	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
Hayes, J D.	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
Wingate, E T.	R M R	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
St Onge, J W.	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06
Livermoir, P.	2 Regt	24 Oct 75	10 Apr 06
Brown, F V.	80 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06
Redway, E H.	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
Mussen, H B.	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06
Low, E H (s m c).	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06
Gravel, P E.	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06
Donaldson, C A.	97 Regt	18 Oct 79	29 Apr 07
Carter, E F.	55 Regt	20 June 82	27 Dec 07
Pickard, W A.	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08
	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08
	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Lortie, J L.....	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 84
" "	Burgoyne, H B.....	19 Regt	28 Feb 85	15 Oct 85
" "	Chryslar, G G.....	R C R	15 Dec 80	20 Nov 80
Lieut.	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 Regt	25 Apr 69	25 May 69
" "	Egan, E J.....	63 Regt	1 June 68	31 May 68
" "	Greenwood, T H.....	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	3 Apr 70
" "	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	23 Apr 72	30 Nov 72
" "	Mott, G L.....	66 Regt	31 Aug 72	31 Jan 72
" "	Harrington, J A G.....	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	18 Jan 71
" "	Dennison, J W.....	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	13 Jan 73
" "	Petrie, D C.....	32 Regt	1 May 69	8 Apr 69
" "	Cooper, A.....	11 Regt	22 May 66	24 Apr 66
" "	Bell, G S.....	57 Regt	25 May 71	94 Nov 71
" "	Gurney, A B.....	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	7 May 78
" "	Lindsay, W L.....	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	30 Mar 78
" "	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 Regt	17 Mar 73	18 Mar 73
" "	Crews, W H.....	49 Regt	25 June 76	19 Oct 76
" "	Matthews, W L (r m c).....	10 Regt	22 Jan 75	4 Dec 75
" "	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 Regt	17 Apr 74	15 Mar 74
" "	Armstrong, A D.....	27 Regt	28 Jan 73	28 Apr 73
" "	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 80
" "	McGill, D.....	3 Regt	20 Sept 79	27 Feb 79
" "	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 Regt	3 Feb 70	28 Feb 70
" "	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 Regt	19 July 72	13 Feb 72
" "	Cameron, G B.....	57 Regt	24 Sept 79	29 Mar 79
" "	Brink, H W.....	62 Regt	29 Jan 71	4 Feb 71
" "	Girouard, R A.....	42 Regt	27 Jan 80	24 Feb 80
" "	Horsfall, H.....	1 Regt	3 Apr 81	30 Mar 81
" "	Chipman, A R (r m c).....	3 Regt	10 July 68	23 Feb 68
" "	Cameron, A M.....	73 Regt	15 Sept 79	16 Sept 79
" "	Walker, E B.....	2 Regt	26 Feb 75	21 Sept 75
" "	Hall, J McN.....	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	18 Apr 80
" "	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	1 Oct 81	30 Mar 81
" "	Babbitt, S W.....	71 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 Mar 72
" "	Turner, J S.....	14 Regt	13 Nov 76	28 Feb 76
" "	Shrigley, J G.....	35 Regt	22 Aug 82	20 Aug 82
" "	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 Regt	11 Nov 79	30 Mar 79
" "	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	25 Sept 71	30 Mar 71
" "	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 Regt	9 Mar 81	30 Mar 81
" "	Ross, J W.....	78 Regt	1 Oct 68	30 Mar 68
" "	Acorn, J H C.....	82 Regt	10 Aug 78	30 Mar 78
" "	Macalister, T G.....	42 Regt	28 Jan 76	31 Mar 76
" "	Crowdy, J F.....	2 Regt	18 Aug 76	30 Mar 76
" "	McDiarmid, J H.....	10 Regt	17 June 86	30 Mar 86
" "	Cook, H G.....	1 Regt	1 May 86	3 Mar 86
" "	Early, S.....	20 Regt	3 Mar 80	15 Feb 80
" "	Rogers, J B.....	2 Regt	21 Oct 80	17 Feb 80
" "	Diamond, E H.....	39 Regt	8 Aug 86	17 Feb 86
" "	Kingston, J.....	56 Regt	18 Aug 81	1 May 81
" "	Gibson, S G.....	13 Regt	29 May 78	28 Feb 78
" "	Lavote, G A.....	R C R	19 May 87	30 Mar 87
" "	Ecclestone, G P.....	19 Regt		
" "	Yates, C R.....	28 Regt		
<i>Signalling Corps.</i>				
Captain.	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

311

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>			
La.-Col.	Langton, J G.....			
"	Lockerby, D W.....	Regtl List	14 Oct 68	1 Oct 06
Major.	⌘ (D) Swinford, H.....	Regtl List	13 Feb 69	1 July 07
"	(D) White, W J B.....	Regtl List	7 Nov 49	1 Apr 11
Captain.	⌘ de laRonde, S E (sr).....	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03
"	Tomlinson, W M.....	No 5 Coy	1 Jan 51	6 June 05
Lieut.	Deacon, F H.....	Regtl List	2 Dec 57	28 June 05
"	Hudon, J A.....	Regtl List	5 Sept 54	31 May 07
"	Church, G A.....	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03
"	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05
"		No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06
	<i>Medical.</i>			
La.-Col.	⌘ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00
"				(hon col 15
"	⌘ Worthington, A N.....	A M C	17 Feb 66	May 02)
"				17 May 01
"				(hon col 31
Hon Lt-Col	⌘ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	Mar 11)
"	Birkett, H S.....	A M C	28 May 54	28 May 01
"	Grasett, F Le M.....	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04
"	Abbott, R H.....	G G B G	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	⌘ (D) Johnson, H D.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	Hayes, J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	Hayes, A N.....	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F.....	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06
"	Palmer, L L.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Ehlin, E B.....	2 Regt	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
"	Genest, J M.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11
"	deMouilpied, W.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
"	Curtis, I B.....	50 Regt	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Gibson, R.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	⌘ (D) Elder, J M.....	27 Regt	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	Lambly, W O.....	2 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Scott, P J.....	7 Brig C F A	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97
"	Magan, J A.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	⌘ White, F J.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Courtenay, J D.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Bell, J H.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	(D) Macdonald, R T.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"		13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04
"				(hon l c 19
"	McCrimmon, A A.....			Apr 06)
"	Farrell, E D.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04
"	MacTaggart, D D N.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05
"	McNally, G J.....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05
"	Hobbs, A T.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07
"	⌘ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	Grasett, J C.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Sutherland, J A.....	66 Regt	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02
"	Birkett, F W.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02
"		43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Medical—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 Mar 70
"	∞ Coates, H W.....	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Apr 73
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 77
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	15 Apr 65
"	∞ Freeborn, J S.....	23 Regt	13 Dec 59	28 Apr 60
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	1 Dec 70
"	Rankin, A.....	A M C	6 Apr 77	6 July 78
"	Murray, L M.....	21 Regt	15 Mar 79	6 July 80
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	14 Mar 80
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	1 Feb 64
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	30 Aug 67
"	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	20 Aug 74
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	27 Sept 78
"	Williamson, H J.....	A M C	2 May 81	
<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Vet.-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona H.		7 Mar 81
"	Famblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 81

P
M
Sp
Wi
Pa
Da
De
W
Co
Fre
Ke
Di
Da
La
Va
Ro
Gi
Cl
Do

 Mac
Can
Cor
Dun
Dan
McE
Hog
Yate
Ford
Bear
Shay
Cart
Gre
Hub
Drur

 Robi
Lain
Skinn
Duff
Layl
Duff
Wood
Xink
Green
Wetm
Stairs
Hoop
Hodg
Tomli
Ogilvi
Wurtel
Ander
Clark
Laidla

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
MacPherson, Duncan
Spelman, James
Wise, Henry Ellison
Fairbank, Charles Oliver
Davis, William Mahlon
DesBrisay, Charles Albert
Wurttele, Alfred George Godfrey
Cochrane, John Bray
Keefe, Harry Cortlandt
Dixon, Harold Waldrof
Davis, Francis Joseph
Laurie, Frederick
Van Straubensee, Richard Carney
Rees, Alexander Arthur Hope
Gibson, John Gordon
Clark, John Curtis
Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
Coryell, John Abraham
Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff
Daniel, Allan Wilmot
McElhinney, William John
Hogan, Henry Hunt
Yates, Berton Wynn
Ford, Edward
Rears, James Walker
Shaw, George William
Cartwright, Robert
Gregg, William Robert
Habbell, Ernest Wilson
Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
Letimer, Frank Herbert
Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
Duffus, Graem Sym
Taylor, Edward Thornton
Duff, George Mowat
Wood, Zachary Taylor
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
Greenwood, Henry Smith
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
Stairs, William Grant
Hooper, George Robertson
Hodgins, Arthur Edward
Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
Orlvis, George Hunter
Wurttele, Ernest Frederick
Anderson, Frederick Charles
Clarke, Herbert
Madlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
Leonard, Reuben Wells
Weller, John Laing
Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
Kerby, Forbes Murray
Gray, Phillips Easson
Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton
Almon, Mathes Byles
White, James
Lambe, Lawrence Morris
Nanton, Herbert Colborne
Campbell, Donald Colin
Twining, Philip Geoffrey
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
Strange, Harry Bland
Baker, Joel Homer
Woodman, John
Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
Neyland, Mayo Williams
Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière
Benson, Thomas
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
Von Ifland, William Anthony Forster
Hearn, John
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
Van Buskirk, William Fraser
Cartwright, Conway Edward
White, Frederick William
Smith, Edward Osborne
Sanders, Gilbert Edward
Drayner, Frederick
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
Von Hugel, Norman Guy
Moren, James Alexander
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
Bremner, Allan Pollock
Tilley, William Fairbairn
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
Almon, Charles Franklyn
Hodgins, Charles Richard
Duffus, Edward John
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
Newman, Cecil Platt
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
Newcomb, John Northup
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
McColl, Roderick
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron
Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
Adams, Alexander
Macdonald, Reginald James
Morrow, Harold A.
Jack, Robert Brydone
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
Lesslie, William Breck
Farwell, Charles Bowers
Heneker, William Charles Giffard
Grant, William Wright
Panet, Alphonse Eugene
Bremner, Arthur Grant
Mylne, John Malloch
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
Hayley, Arthur Macaulay
Hamilton, Edmund Charles
Johnston, George Napier
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
Murray, Charles Grant
Fraser, Basil Hall
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Simpson, Robert William
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Ritchie, Hazen
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Williams, Herbert Henry
McLennan, Bartlett
Hamilton, William Allardice
Smart, John Alder Newton
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
Morris, Robert Cochran
Dobell, Charles Macpherson
Anderson, Frederick
Domville, James William
Matheson, Arthur John
Browne, Thomas Hay
Houliston, John
Cook, William Edward
Morris, Edmund Merritt
Rose, George Gildersleeve
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
McLeod, George Burpee
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
Mitchell, Wilfred James
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard

1891—Con.

Holmes, William Josiah Hartley
Scott, Robert Kellock
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
Johnston, John Frank Edmond
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
Wilson, Francis Bertram
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
Paterson, Somerset Lorn
Weatherbe, Paul
Thacker, Herbert Cyril
Panet, Henri Alexandre
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
Fraser, James Frederic
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
Rogers, Robert Percy
Sullivan, William Henry
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart
Branscombe, Clarence Henry
Reid, Frank Dugald
Duffus, Francis Ferguson
du Plessis, Joseph Eugene Lenoblet
Clarke, William Nassan
McLean, Norman Berford
Mackenzie, William
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph
Boucher
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock
Farley, James Jay Bleecker
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
Strickland, Roland Hugh
Burnham, Arthur Warren
Sweny, William Frederick
Warner, James Taylor
Leckie, John Edwards
Lamb, Henry John
Maunsell, Edward St. John
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger
Beer, Vernon Lemuel
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
Osler, Featherston Britton
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
Doull, John Doull
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
Heneker, Frederick Christian
Brigstocke, Robert Whish
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
Beatty, James Edward
Harris, George Henry Ronald
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
Wilkes, George Sydney
Hayter, Ross John Finnis
Cory, George Norton
Ridout, Norman Stewart
Osborne, John Woodburn
Inksetter, George Addison
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
Castle, William Henry Northcote
Stephen, Charles Merton
Hardie, Grant Espie
Leach, Francis Easton
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
Parks, John Hegan
Wood, Charles Carroll
Lafferty, Frank Delamere
Holden, John Chine
Wilby, Arthur William Roger
Weatherbe, Darcy
Russel, Archibald Montgomery
Hayne, George Osborne

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
Anderson, William Beaumont
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
Brown, George Benson
Stairs, James Alfred
Courtney, Frederick Harold
Tobin, Henry Seymour
Syer, Herbert Hingston
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
La Roque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley
Hunter, Frederick Fraser
Sherwood, Luman
Hammersley, Hugh St. George
Fayzant, Horace Richardson
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
Peters, James
Matheson, Harold McMurrich
Matthews, Wilmot Love
Poole, Henry Reynolds
Wylie, Arthur Benson
Bisgay, Hubert Lyle
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
Poole, Edward Godfrey
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
Jago, John Robert
Maddougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
Baker, Edward Carlton
Johnson, Gordon Bennett
Rolston, John Michel
Anderson, Thomas Victor
Pense, Edward Herbert
Patterson, Frank Elliott
Low, Edward Hamilton
Lindsay, William Bethune
Riddell, James John Alexander
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham
Byrne, Thomas Henry
Bucke, Harold Langmuir
Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
Chipman, Arthur Reginald
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
MacLennan, Colin Campbell
Young, Walter Beatty
Robertson, Charles Arthur
Stewart, Athol
Maynard, Francis Herbert
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
Sparrow, Walter Frederick
McParland, James Frederick
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
Reid, Walter Clarke
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille
Leitch, John Strickland
Healey, Frederick Eugene
Deyell, Harold John
Biggs, Stanley Clarke
Weatherbe, Wilfred
Uniacke, James Boyle
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
Cassels, George Hamilton
Tooker, Noel Longfield
Coyne, John George Bowes
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
Lucas, Frederick Travers
Bodwell, Howard Lionel
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flag, Allston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee, Murdock Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasset
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryrson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hedley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
 Cochrane, Hew Grant
 Lawson, Harry Otter
 Donnelly, Harold Higman
 Adams, William Douglas
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
 Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
 White, Donald Alexander
 Watts, Leon Holt
 Laurence, William Sewell
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson
 Grasset, Arthur Edward
 Hargraft, Stuart Davidson
 Parker, Stanley Davidson
 Reikenstein, Noel Osmond
 Ball, John Clement
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton
 Cerar, Henry Duncan Graham
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
 Weller, William Henry
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
 Mackenzie, John Allen
 Macdonald, Donald John
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
 Goodave, Leslie Charles
 Fraser, Harold Alexander
 Gunn, Kenneth William
 Wurttele, Harold Anthony Saxton
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
 Watts, Egbert Madden
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
 McEwen, Allan Brettell
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington
 Ross, James Wells
 Archibald, Charles Blair
 Hanson, Charles Stanley
 Bertram, James Knowles
 Mackie, William Broun

1910—Con.

Meredith, Allan Pictou Osler
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke
 Greene, Elliot Anson
 Fiske, Arthur Douglas
 Holt, Herbert Paton
 Peters, Hugh
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
 Campbell, Alan Charles
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
 Parr, Clayton Bowers
 Blue, Walter Edward
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton
 Adams, James Fellows
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark
 Nation, Arthur Frederick
 Steacy, William Edward

1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly
 Young, James Vernon
 Goldie, David Moray
 Lewis, John Traverse
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
 Powell, Robert Wynyard
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
 Gibson, Colin William George
 Windler, Henry Stanton
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
 Silver, Harold Edward
 Symons, John Hannaford
 Stuart, Kenneth
 Fisher, Donald, Shives
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
 Fortt, Ronald Lerner
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux
 Stewart, James Crossley
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
 O'Reilly, James
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
 Wright, Joshua Stanley
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon
 McLennan, John Lawrence
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE

1908.

Irving, Arthur Beaufin
Gwynne, John Norman
English, Myles Wallis
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
Woodman, Henry John
Wood, Stuart Taylor
Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

1909.

Miller, William Miles
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll
Lacey, Albert McVety
Thompson, Henry Aubrey
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
Haultain, Robert Mitchell
Robertson, Randal Killy
Stewart, Eric Kennedy
Williams, David Herbert
Helmer, Alexis Hannum
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch
Bishop, Clarence Vivian
Holt, Andrew Paton
Renaud, Ernest James
Rhodes, Beverly Alan
Bond, Hedleigh St. George
Pearce, William Melancthon
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore
Leach, Richard James
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
Latimer, Gerald Bristol
Edmiston, Kenneth William
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
Lefroy, Henry Chiccle
Schwartz, George Bryant
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland
Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre
Evariste Beaudry
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught
Carruthers, Colin Gordon

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
McTaggart, William Broder
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
Turner, James Alexander
Lovell, Stanley Edwin
Matthews, James Ernest
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt
Lawson, Walter Brodgin
Magann, George Loranger
Green, John Kay Macdonald
Hay, George Harold
Storms, Douglas Hinch

1910—Con.

McGoun, Archibald
Godwin, Charles Richard
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
Teed, Hugh Mariner
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
Blackstock, George
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Paterson, Alexander Thomas
Roberts, John Hamilton
Cantin, Jean Narcisse
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Corelli, Armand Dudley
Mallory, Harold Reginald
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Galt, John
Slater, Charles Presby
Hadley, William Fraser
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy
Fessenden, Charles Vivian
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay
Blake, Hollis Hume
Gibson, Francis Malloch
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie
Fry, Gilbert Stewart
Parker, Harry Scott
Greene, Leslie Kirk
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson
Kerr, William George
Ross, John Alexander
Cronyn, James Kerr
Fyshe, Francis
Preston, John Fitzgerald
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Drummond, Lindsay
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald
Smussen, William Henry Victor Vander
Rispien, Donald Edward Allen
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste
Shoenberger, William Hamilton
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur
Willins, Harold Oswald Day
Dennistoun, James Alexander
Crawford, Richard Gilpin
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall
Strong, Cecil Verge
Greedy, Douglas Caparn
Reid, Edgar Norman
Leach, John Owen
Walker, Allan Dixon
Rankin, Franklin Sharp
Bethune, Henry Ewart
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie
Bishop, William Avery
Macaulay, Norman Holliday

LLER
SCE

rd

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets
shown in Italics.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel	Benson, T.	
Major	✧ Ogilvie, G H (<i>g s Eng</i>)	O C 3rd Division
Major	✧ MacDougall, J C	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
Captain	Gaudet, F M	A A G i c Adm 4th Division
Major	✧ Thacker, P E (<i>p s c Eng</i>)	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
Major	Anderson, T V	D of M T Headquarters
Major	✧ Williams, V A S	A D M S Headquarters
Major	✧ Folger, K C	R C D
Major	Bowie, D B	C O C
Major	✧ Macdonell, A C, DSO	R C D
Major	Arnott, T L	L S H (R C)
Major	✧ Burstall, H E (<i>p s c Eng</i>)	
Major	✧ Thacker, H C (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F]	R C A
Major	✧ Panet, H A, DSO	"
Major	✧ Lafferty, F D (<i>o Eng</i>)	"
Major	Panet, E de B (<i>g s Eng</i>)	"
Major	Palmer, A Z	"
Major	Constantine, C F	"
Major	Elkins, W H P	"
Major	Beeman, W G (<i>g s Eng</i>)	"
Major	Boak, H E	"
Major	Wright, A S	"
Major	Harris, A E	"
Major	Cockburn, L W S	"
Major	Bacon, S G	"
Major	Hagarty, W G	"
Major	Browne, G S	"
Major	Tremaine, A V	"
Major	Watson, G A	"
Major	Reiffenstein, N O	"
Major	Ringwood, T D J	"
Major	Lafferty, H P	"
Major	Stacey, W E	"
Major	Weatherbe, P	"
Major	Houliston, J	R C E
Major	✧ Caldwell, A C	"
Major	Anderson, W B (<i>p s c Eng</i>)	"
Major	Lindsay, W B	"
Major	Bogart, J L H	"
Major	Benoit, P S	"
Major	Wright, G B	"
Major	Osler, S H	"
Major	Hill, G S	"
Major	Van Tuyt, L G	"
Major	Passy, P de L D	"
Major	Russell, C B	"
Major	Keeler, J A	"
Major	Morrison, T E	"
Major	Lawrence, W S	"
Major	Dunbar, J B P	"
Major	Schmidlin, E J C	"
Major	Boswell, H B	"
Major	✧ Denison, S J A, CMG	"
Major	✧ Doull, J D (<i>s m Eng</i>)	R C R
Major	✧ Willets, C R E	"
Major	Langford, R J S	"
Major	Greene, M K	"
Major	Harris, E M	"
Major	Peterson, G L	C P A S C
Major	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count	C O C

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

- ✕ Clinch, H W, Major.
- Hanson, C S, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Holt, H P, 2nd Lieutenant.
- ✕ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-General).

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major.
- Budden, E F, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Campbell, H M, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col.
- ✕ Duffus, E J, Major.
- ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel.
- ✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel.
- Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant.
- Kirkland, T, Lieutenant.
- Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieutenant.
- ✕ McLean, C W W, Captain.
- Plummer, M V, Lieutenant.
- Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Uniacke, C D W, Captain.
- ✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major.
- Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant.
- Wurtele, H A S, 2nd Lieutenant.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

- Beer, V L, Captain.
- Courtney, F H, Captain.
- Dean, A C H, Captain.
- Greenwood, A T C, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain.
- Hollinshead, H N B, Captain.
- Holmes, H, Lieutenant.
- Johnston, G N, Major.
- Macdonald, R J, Major.
- Maerue, A E, Lieutenant.
- Moore, W A, [?] Lieutenant.
- Morris, R C, Captain.
- ✕ Poole, H R, Captain.
- Ridout, J Y H, Captain.
- Smith, A E, Captain.
- Wilkes, G S, Captain.

Royal Engineers.

- Archibald, F H W, Captain.
- ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain.
- ✕ Baker, E C, Captain.
- Bingay, H L, Captain.
- ✕ Bremner, A G, Major.
- Campbell, H B D, Major.
- Carey, H C, Lieutenant-Colonel.
- ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain.
- Carson, C F, Lieutenant.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- ✕ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Colonel.
- Dawson, E F, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Denison, G W, Captain.
- ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain.
- ✕ Duff, G M, Major.
- Edgar, D K, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Evans, A S, Captain.
- ✕ Frith, G R, Captain.
- Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, and Bt-Col.
- Grasett, A E, Lieutenant.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CIE, Major.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Major.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, psc Eng, Colonel.
- Major General).
- Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, DSO, (psc Eng) (Col).
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col.
- Osborne, G F F, Captain.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieutenant.
- Ridout, D H, Lt-Colonel.
- Skinner, T C, Lt-Colonel.
- ✕ Tilley, W F, Major.
- ✕ Twining, P G, Major.
- Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col. and Bt-Col.
- ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Lt-Colonel.
- Wheeler, E O, 2nd Lieutenant.

Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, DSO (psc Eng), Captain.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, DSO, ADC, psc Eng, and Bt Colonel.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, (psc Eng) [Lt. Colonel].
- Heneker, F C, Captain.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, DSO, ADC, Colonel.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Captain.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Captain.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Major.
- ✕ Luard, C C, Major.
- ✕ Luard, D G, Major.
- McLaren, R J, Captain.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Captain and Bt-Major.
- Payzant, H R, Captain.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Lt-Colonel.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D (psc Eng) [Fl. Colonel].
- ✕ Smith, E O, Major.

Infantry—Con.

- Smith, H C, [F], Major.
- Read, E J W, Lieutenant.
- Smey, W F, Major.
- aylor, E F, Major.
- ackie, E T, (*pec Eng*), Colonel.
- ultie, J B, Lieutenant.
- ultie, A B, [I], Captain.

Army Service Corps.

- Dickey, O B R, Captain.
- Duffus, F F, Major.
- Fessenden, F, Major.
- Hammerley, J H, Captain.
- Lambert, H St G, Lieutenant.
- Milson, M L B H [I], Captain.
- Peterson, G C, Captain.
- Peterson, G L, Lieutenant.
- Reid, H G, Captain.

Army Ordnance Department.

- Scott, R K, DSO, Lt-Colonel.
- Loggins, C R, Major.
- Stephan, C M, Captain.

Army Pay Department.

- Logrove, R St P, Captain.

Indian Army.

- Brown, G B, Captain.
- Johnson, A, Lieutenant.
- Swy, J G, Lieutenant.
- Sackett, A H, Lieutenant.
- H M M, Lieutenant.
- Hardie, G E, Captain.
- Anderson, E P, Lieutenant.
- Hunter, F F, Captain.
- Alles, A H, Lieutenant.
- Rayward, F H, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
- Mitchell, W J, Major.
- Waters, J, Captain.
- Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Adjutant.
- Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
- Hogers, G H, Captain.
- Skinner, H T, Captain.
- Swart, H S, Captain.
- Wesley, R L C, Captain.
- Smyer, H H, Captain.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

- Hogers, A S C, 2nd Lieutenant.

Royal Australian Artillery.

- Bridges, W T, CMG, Colonel.

Reserve of Officers.

- James, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
- Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Worrie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.).

Reserve of Officers—Con.

- Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
- Farley, J J B, Captain, late N. Staffordshire Regt.
- Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regiment.
- Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- Van Straubenzer, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- Worsley, G S, Captain, late Royal Artillery. (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)

Retired.

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- Campbell, K J R (D S O), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
- Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major, 5th PLDG, Ottawa).
- Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- De Bury, H R V, Capt and Brev Maj, RGA.
- Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, RC Regt, Halifax, N.S.)
- Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment. (Lieut, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
- Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
- Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
- Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
- McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
- Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
- Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
- Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
- Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, RCHA, Kingston, Ont.)
- Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. (Commissioner, RNWM Police of Canada.)
- Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, 10th QOCH, Quebec.)
- Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant, RE, (Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).
- Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps. (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOULD
CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st day of September of the year in which he fails to report.

HONORARY MAJOR CONERALS.

∞ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord. 12 Aug 07

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49
Regt. 22 Feb 72
∞ Denison, G T, GGBG 13 Sept 66
∞ Evanturel, G T A 22 Feb 06
∞ Forsyth, J B, QOCH 22 June 94
∞ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff 31 Aug 10
∞ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff 1 Sept 09
∞ Irving, J D 1 Sept 07
∞ King, F, CFA 1 May 07
∞ Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig. 1 May 07
∞ Laurie, John W (F) 3 May 62
∞ Peters, J, Mil Staff 1 Sept 10
Powell, Walker, AG 22 Aug 73
∞ Turnbull, J F, RCD 28 May 74

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt. 9 Feb 95
∞ Allan, D M, 30 Regt. 20 Apr 10
∞ Amyot, J B, 9 Regt. 15 Sept 82
(D) Appelbe, W P, R O 20 Apr 09
(D) Armstrong, J R, R O 20 Apr 09
∞ Aubrey, A D, RO 4 Jan 10
∞ Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87
Baby, M W, Quebec FB 18 June 77
(D) Baird, J D, RO 4 Jan 10
∞ Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt. 1 June 95
∞ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt. 16 Nov 66
(D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs 12 Sept 84
∞ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt. 19 June 74
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt. 17 July 97
∞ Beaudreau, J, RO 2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt. 19 Feb 97
∞ Belcher, W H, 68 Regt. 28 Sept 71
(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt. 11 May 00
Benoit, Hon Maj A, CM 20 Apr 09
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt. 9 June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt. 21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. 28 June 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt. 8 Sept 76
∞ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R] 31 Mar 09
∞ Bog, T, 16 Regt. 26 Jan 95
∞ Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. 12 Aug 70
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt. 22 Mar 67
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt. 2 Jan 03
∞ Bredin, J H, 59 Regt. 5 Apr 85
∞ Bremner, James J, 66 Regt. 6 July 65

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.
Brousseau, Julien, 85 Regt.
∞ Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.
(D) Butler, T P, RO
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.
(D) Campbell, A G, RO
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.
∞ Carlisle, G C, RO
∞ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.
∞ Checkley, J B, 56 Regt. (hon colonel)
∞ Chini C J E R C R
∞ Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.
(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.
∞ Cole, W H, 41 Regt.
∞ Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.
(D) Coz, Robert, 47 Regt.
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.
∞ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.
(D) Davidson, J, RO
∞ Dawson, M de B, OSC
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.
∞ Delamere, J M, UL
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.
∞ Desjardins, L G, RO
∞ Deslauriers, J, RO
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.
∞ Domville, J, 8 Hrs
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.
∞ Dunn, Orlando, GGBG
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.
Egan, T J, RO
∞ Evans, Eduyn, 1 Regt.
∞ Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.
∞ Fiset, M, RO
∞ Fisher, C E H, RO
∞ Forrest, W H, S of S.

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
Galloway, J, Perm Staff.	
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	30 Apr 11
(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Groux, C H, 88 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	24 Mar 98
(D) Gravel, Henry J, 10 Regt.	30 June 70
(D) Gravelly, J V, OSC	17 Mar 09
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.	14 June 87
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	5 Nov 02
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.	31 July 07
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO	8 Mar 77
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj	1 Jan 97
(D) Hartom, J W, RO	8 June 83
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	25 May 98
Hechner, L, CMR.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.	26 Oct 71
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA	1 Feb 67
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.	10 Dec 07
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj	22 May 03
(D) Hunter, R Croft, 15 Regt.	15 May 92
(D) Hunter, O G H, 47 Regt.	19 June 77
(D) Imlak, W D, 55 Regt.	1 Oct 03
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	3 Feb 98
(D) Irwin, J, RO	14 Mar 84
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Jarvis, William H, Dist Staff.	16 Jan 06
(D) Jones, C S, RO	14 Dec 96
(D) Kelly, T, hon maj, 47 Regt.	31 July 05
(D) Keneard, J F, RO	14 Dec 96
(D) Kenna, W, 20 Regt.	14 Dec 96
(D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.	31 July 05
(D) Laurin, Y de L, RO	14 Dec 96
(D) Lemier, S S, 15 Regt.	5 July 72
(D) Leslie, E, 61 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Lucas, E, 19 Inf Brig.	16 Jan 06
(D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	4 Sept 63
(D) Maclean, A, 50 Regt.	14 Sept 66
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) Mack, J L, 71 Regt.	24 Mar 97
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	3 May 72
(D) Massey, F, RO	4 Jan 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	13 Jan 88
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 73
(D) Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	21 May 04
(D) Miller, J W, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Moore, A H, RO	1 June 94
(D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.	1 Apr 91
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	8 Sept 09
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.	20 Apr 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) McAuley, M B, RO	4 Jan 10
(D) McCulley, S U, RO	29 Sept 99
(D) McGill, S C, Staff RMC	27 Apr 99
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB	26 Aug 67
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	15 Mar 97
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) McLean, W, 14 FB	16 Jan 06
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Nelles, R L, RO	27 Apr 83
(D) Nicholl, W, RO	9 Nov 71
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	29 Apr 80
(D) O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	9 Apr 80
(D) Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Paterson, N F, RO	23 May 72
(D) Payne, H, 7 Regt.	4 Jan 10
(D) Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	29 Sept 99
(D) Pick, George H, NBGA	24 Sept 97
(D) Pope, F M, RO	26 Aug 67
(D) Prouver, John E, 8 Regt.	15 Mar 97
(D) Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	27 Apr 83
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	29 Apr 80
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	31 Jan 98
(D) Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	25 Oct 76
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	27 Apr 83
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO	29 Apr 80
(D) Smith, H R, ISO, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
(D) Sparham, T W, RO	4 Jan 10
(D) Spence, D, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26 Aug 67
(D) Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 97
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Stothers, J B, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11 Jan 77
(D) Tetu, R, 88 Regt.	24 Sept 97
(D) Thair, G, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6 Feb 85
(D) Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
(D) Tilton, J, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Toller, F, RO	24 Mar 92

(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	30 Apr 11
(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Groux, C H, 88 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	24 Mar 98
(D) Gravel, Henry J, 10 Regt.	30 June 70
(D) Gravelly, J V, OSC	17 Mar 09
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.	14 June 87
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	5 Nov 02
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.	31 July 07
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO	8 Mar 77
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj	1 Jan 97
(D) Hartom, J W, RO	8 June 83
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	25 May 98
Hechner, L, CMR.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.	26 Oct 71
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA	1 Feb 67
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.	10 Dec 07
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj	22 May 03
(D) Hunter, R Croft, 15 Regt.	15 May 92
(D) Hunter, O G H, 47 Regt.	19 June 77
(D) Imlak, W D, 55 Regt.	1 Oct 03
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	3 Feb 98
(D) Irwin, J, RO	14 Mar 84
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Jarvis, William H, Dist Staff.	16 Jan 06
(D) Jones, C S, RO	14 Dec 96
(D) Kelly, T, hon maj, 47 Regt.	31 July 05
(D) Keneard, J F, RO	14 Dec 96
(D) Kenna, W, 20 Regt.	31 July 05
(D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.	14 Dec 96
(D) Laurin, Y de L, RO	31 July 05
(D) Lemier, S S, 15 Regt.	5 July 72
(D) Leslie, E, 61 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Lucas, E, 19 Inf Brig.	16 Jan 06
(D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	4 Sept 63
(D) Maclean, A, 50 Regt.	14 Sept 66
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) Mack, J L, 71 Regt.	24 Mar 97
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	3 May 72
(D) Massey, F, RO	4 Jan 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	13 Jan 88
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 73
(D) Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	21 May 04
(D) Miller, J W, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Moore, A H, RO	1 June 94
(D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.	1 Apr 91
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	8 Sept 09
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.	20 Apr 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) McAuley, M B, RO	4 Jan 10
(D) McCulley, S U, RO	29 Sept 99
(D) McGill, S C, Staff RMC	27 Apr 99
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB	26 Aug 67
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	15 Mar 97
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) McLean, W, 14 FB	16 Jan 06
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Nelles, R L, RO	27 Apr 83
(D) Nicholl, W, RO	9 Nov 71
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	29 Apr 80
(D) O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	9 Apr 80
(D) Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Paterson, N F, RO	23 May 72
(D) Payne, H, 7 Regt.	4 Jan 10
(D) Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	29 Sept 99
(D) Pick, George H, NBGA	24 Sept 97
(D) Pope, F M, RO	26 Aug 67
(D) Prouver, John E, 8 Regt.	15 Mar 97
(D) Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	27 Apr 83
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	29 Apr 80
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	31 Jan 98
(D) Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	25 Oct 76
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	27 Apr 83
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO	29 Apr 80
(D) Smith, H R, ISO, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
(D) Sparham, T W, RO	4 Jan 10
(D) Spence, D, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26 Aug 67
(D) Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 97
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Stothers, J B, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11 Jan 77
(D) Tetu, R, 88 Regt.	24 Sept 97
(D) Thair, G, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6 Feb 85
(D) Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
(D) Tilton, J, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Toller, F, RO	24 Mar 92

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. —.....	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 99
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 06
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....	1 Jan 11
(D) Wainewright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....	13 Mar 11
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
Wayling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
White, G R, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
(D) White, H A, L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) White, W, CMG, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, British Columbia GA.....	7 May 86
(D) Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76
Young, D D, RCR.....	1 May 11

MAJORS.

(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 May 11
(hon l c 1 Aug 01)	
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
(D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....	14 Sept 09
(D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
(D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	8 Apr 11
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
(D) Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
(D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28 Mar 07

MAJORS—Con.

(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	
(D) Burritt, W H, RO.....	
(D) Bulton, J R, RO.....	
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	
(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	
(D) Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	
(D) Chounard, M, 9 Regt.....	
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	
(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	
(D) Cooper, W H, RO.....	
(D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....	
(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	
(D) Curren, J E, COC.....	
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	
(D) David, R S, 6 Regt.....	
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	
(D) Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.....	
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	
Dorion, Napoléon, 87 Regt.....	
Dostaler, M D' A, 83 Regt.....	
(D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	
Doutney, W L, Montreal L 1.....	
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	
Elliot, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	
(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	
Emond, J B, RO.....	
Evans, J, RO.....	
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	
Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	
(D) Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	
(D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	
Foz, T W, RO.....	
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED.

MAJORS—Con.

MAJORS—Con.

Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 67
Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.	7 Aug 87
Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
(D) Frese, D, 89 Regt.	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 60 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	8 Oct 74
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.	20 Apr 88
Gaudreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Gilze, R, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 04
(D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.	11 Nov 08
(D) Groser, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	7 May 80
Gurney, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.	19 Jan 77
(D) Guillet, G, 40 Regt.	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	21 June 09
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.	8 Feb 95
(D) Harder, W, GTR Brig.	21 Mar 73
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.	6 Apr 09
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	7 Apr 93
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.	1 Sept 00
(D) Healee, J R, 2 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.	22 Mar 98
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.	12 Feb 75
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	27 Apr 09
Higgins, Chas T, 18 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	17 Sept 75
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.	18 Sept 97
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	3 Feb 04
Horgan, F J, 18 Regt.	31 May 83
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.	1 Aug 00
Houston, S, Can Engrs.	19 Mar 97
Howard, R, 46 Regt.	2 Feb 03
Hulcheon, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.	29 Nov 97
Johnson, Peter, 85 Regt.	11 Apr 11
Johnson, Robert, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 87
(D) Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.	11 July 71
(D) Johnson, 8 Regt.	18 Aug 97
(D) Jones, T H, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).	3 July 00
Jordan, F, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 90
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.	29 Sept 94
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.	28 Feb 98
(D) Lacombe, J O, 4 Regt.	21 May 97
(D) Lafrenette, A, 17 Regt.	24 Oct 98
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.	16 July 69
(D) Larmor, Robt, GTR Brig.	27 Nov 06
(D) Laurie, W H, RO.	16 July 00
(D) Lester, T C, 15 Regt.	30 June 71
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.	4 Jan 10
(D) LeGros, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.	26 Jan 95
(D) LeSueur, Alfred, 17 Regt.	16 June 99
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.	7 Mar 05
(D) Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	11 Sept 85
(D) Lovey, E, 58 Regt.	22 Dec 82
(D) Lovey, W, 22 Regt.	12 Apr 98
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	25 June 97
(D) Lyman, H H, RO.	3 Sept 85
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.	26 Jan 98
(D) MacAdam, Allan, King Co P Regt.	20 Dec 10
(D) Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67

Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.	6 July 76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.	20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
(D) MacQueen, F W, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
(D) Martin, G B, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	26 May 03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Mereweather, H D, RO.	20 Dec 10
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
Morson, W A D, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.	14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9 June 98
Myles, R, RO.	20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmod, D, 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
(D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.	16 Sept 10
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.	15 Mar 05
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McLeod, W M, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
(D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.	24 Oct 10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.	28 June 80
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.	23 June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.	25 May 98
Parke, G H, PAMC.	31 Aug 11
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.	5 June 63
(D) Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.	1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.	1 Mar 09
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Rancey, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.	25 June 73

MAJORS—Con.

Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....	8 Feb 10
∞ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
∞ (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
∞ Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
∞ (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
∞ (D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	1 Jan 10
Sims, A H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23 Oct 73
∞ (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
∞ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10 July 74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72

MAJORS—Con.

St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24 Mar 91
∞ Street, G W, Staff.....	7 Apr 97
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	16 July 16
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	28 Feb 97
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	29 Mar 97
∞ Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	22 June 97
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	25 Apr 97
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	10 July 16
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	12 Apr 97
∞ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	30 Dec 97
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	32 Mar 97
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....	20 Jan 99
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	13 July 97
∞ (D) Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	4 Oct 97
∞ Vanderstuyts, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....	14 Feb 97
∞ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	16 Nov 97
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	6 Apr 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	20 Apr 97
∞ (D) Walsh, J, RO.....	3 June 97
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	4 Mar 97
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	1 Aug 97
∞ Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	10 Jan 97
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	16 July 97
∞ (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	18 Mar 97
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	10 May 97
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	20 Jan 97
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 Jan 97
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	23 Feb 97
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	23 Feb 97
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	28 Sept 97
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....	

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

∞ Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 09
∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 97

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97
∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97
(D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
(D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10
Grondin, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09
Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05
(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94
∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 97
(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 97
∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	9 June 97
Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	28 Mar 97
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	30 Mar 97
Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	27 Sept 97
∞ Roddick, T G, RO.....	28 Aug 97
∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	30 Oct 97
(D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....	30 Oct 97
(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	1 Feb 97
(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	
(D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....	

MEDICAL OFFICERS—Continued.

MAJORS.

Bazier, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Beadry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Bogert, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Bowby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	(D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Deoar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Horton, R N, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Kaines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
Kuborn, R K, PAMC.....	1 Sept 10	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Lindsay, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
(D) Martin, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	9 Feb 98	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Mearns, J, 46 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
(D) Migh, J, 89 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	7 Sept 00		
	22 Mar 97		

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
---------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....	20 Dec 10
------------------------	-----------

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
MAJOR GENERAL.		
O'Grady-Haley, R H, <i>ret.</i>	England.....	
COLONELS.		
Kenny, E G, RO.....	Halifax, N.S.....	10 Sept. 17
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.		
MAJORS AND HON. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.		
Macdonald, J A, P E I L Horse.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	28 Aug 13 Sept
Quinn, J F, 2 Bgde C F A.....	Brampton, Ont.....	
CAPTAINS.		
Church, H M, MO 2 Bgde, CGA.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	31 July
Boucher, A V, 11 Hrs.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	
LIEUTENANTS.		
CHAPLAIN AND HON.-MAJOR.		
Faguy, <i>Res F X</i> , 9 Regt.....	Quebec, P.Q.....	2 Sept
DENTAL SURGEON HON.-CAPTAIN.		
Clarke, M C, AMC.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	3 Aug
VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.		
Durrand, D, CAVC.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	19 Aug

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.

Date

10 Sept 11

28 Aug 11
18 Sept 11

31 Oct

3 Sept

3 Aug

19 Aug

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

Wolseley, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

C.B., G.C.M.G.,
Governor-General
of India.

Infantry

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

Prince of the Blood Royal.

Field Marshall H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoon Regiment).

Wolseley, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., g.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Military Companions, (C.B.)

Drury, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) C. W. Commanding 6th Division.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., Hon. Lt.-Colonel 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., Adjutant General, Canadian Militia.

Mackenzie, Col. (Major-Gen.) C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) D. W., *C.V.O.*, Inspector General.

Reade, Lt.-Col C. J., Mil. Forces Com. of Australia.

Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon.-Col. S. B., *M.V.O.*, Commanding Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadian).

ORDER OF MERIT.

R.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Esq., *K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *C.D.R.*
Boiseley, Field Marshal Rt.-Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

F THE NOE
n, K.G., Lt.
Governor
Rifles.
ead Dragoon
Royal Canadian
" "
hlander
Canadian

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS
 THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE KING.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,* Personal A.D.C. to the King (Extra.), The Queen's
 General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
 V.C. Roberts, Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E., V.C.,*
 Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

- Field Marshall H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."
- Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- Grey, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. A. H. G., Earl, *G.C.V.O.*, The Governor General and Commander in Chief.
- Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."
- Monte, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."
- Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse, The 3rd and 79th Regiments.
- Wolsley, Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., G.C.B., O.M.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

- Borden, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, A.M.C.
- Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."
- Belting, Hon. Sir J., Hon. Lt.-Col., 7th Regt. "Fusiliers."
- Devise, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.
- French, Gen. Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Canadian (Stanstead Dragoons).
- Bronard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Sanguenay."
- McMillan, Sir G. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Companions (C.M.G.)

- Lecher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 19th Alberta Dragoons,
- Sturtevant, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.
- Wilson, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., R. Can. Regiment.
- Don, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.
- Winn, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.
- Wise, Hon. Maj. (Army) A M., late Lord Stratheona's Corps.
- Donaldson, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.
- Wood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O.*, Res. of Off., Can Militia.
- Wheeler, Lt.-Col. W., Ret. Can. Militia, Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 43rd Regt. D.C.O.R
- Wheeler, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Local Forces.

KINGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS
 OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,
K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor
 and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., *&c.*, Hon. Col.
 The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

THE KING.

- Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons.)
- Grey, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. A. H. G., Earl, *G.C.M.G.*, The Governor General and Commander in Chief.
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse and 3rd and 79th Regiments.

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

- Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."
- Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.
- Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Otter, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) W. D., *C.B.*, Inspector General.
- Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Commdg. 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

- Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Roy, Col. A., Commanding 4th Division.
- Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Breeze, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., *C.B.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps. Officer Commanding, Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), and Officer Commanding, Military District No. 10.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., R. W. Fus., *p. s. c.* (1).
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., Conn. Rang., A. D. C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada."
- Macdonell, Major A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Macdonell, Maj. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Capt., D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c., q.s.*
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Horse.
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brig. Can. Fd. Arty.
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., 3rd Eastern Townships Cavalry Brigade.
- Williams, Capt. A. F. C., (Indian Army), *p.s.c.*, (Brev. Major Canadian Militia)..

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Companions (I.S.O.)

THE KING.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Servis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Rose, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

Wollenden, Lt.-Col. R., late Can. Militia.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

P
C
H
H
L
M
V
SK
SP
TH
W
Ca

FOREIGN ORDERS.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O.</i> , Col. Canum. Highrs., <i>g.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.	Sacred Treasure (Japan.)
Herbert (<i>Major General</i>) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i>	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)
Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B., ret.</i> Hon. Lt.-Col. 63rd Regt. Halifax Rifles.	Medjidie, 5th Class.
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."	Black Eagle (Prussia.)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)
Walseley, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J. Visct., <i>K.P., G.C.B., &c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.	Legion of Honour, Knight (France). Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanieh, 1st Class.
Cayley, Maj. A. M. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	(Royal Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.)

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS"

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Hon. Colonel*
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Major C. F. Winter, A. A. G. i/c Adm. 5th Division—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Kameelkops (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, from 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. Africa War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapt, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. (Montreal B.G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1867-68.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bell, A. J. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Benson, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff. State as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); operations at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Beswell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtcuk (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battledorf (24 April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocha with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutlier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Brace, A. J. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (29 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Orange Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal.

- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brook, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brook, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches.*
- Broughall, George. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek, (24 April) 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchner, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River, 00, including actions at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in 1900, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 99 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlie, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1884. Operations in the Ishan and Uliia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October) and 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). (5-6 May), and Zand River 10 (May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia 1885. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cheeky, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D. S. O.*
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with one clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Cotes, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May), Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches*. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Cole, Frederick. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with four clasps.

Cole, Wilnot Howard. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.

Conaught and Strthearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 August) and Battle of Tel-el-Kehir 13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882.

Cooper, C. B. Thank'd by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C. B.

Cooper, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Cooper, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Cooper, J. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Cooper, G. N. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Cooper, J. G. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, including action at Colenso. Operations at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, 00, and action at Pieters Hill, 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (9 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.

Cooper, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.

Cooper, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.

Cooper, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Cooper, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lyndenburg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Cooper, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Cooper, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Cooper, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.

Cooper, Furze B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.

Cooper, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Cooper, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.

Cooper, Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May. Medal with clasp.

Cooper, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

Cooper, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Cooper, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Cooper, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Cooper, A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7

- March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (10 May), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 28 August, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Pass (10 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (24 July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, October to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal, Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, from 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley (17 to 26 Feb.) in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). Despatches. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O. China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. Despatches, London Gazette, 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Donnelly, C. O. C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.

Dronnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Drovet, L. E. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.

Drovet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Drovet, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Drovet, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Drovet, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batochoie (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885; operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885; operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885.

Drovet, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1857-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1855. With the Relief Force.

Drovet, H. Ramay. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Cape Colony, 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Drovet, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff and temporarily employed with Cape Colony Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Drovet, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.

Drovet, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army). Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded Well; present at actions of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing the fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; 17 of Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations at Pieter's Hill. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Brigade, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, R. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.). *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Major-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

Drovet, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Drovet, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885.

Drovet, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), and Korce Siding (29 March); defence of actions in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (1 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

Drovet, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), and Korce Siding (29 March); defence of actions in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (1 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Bellast (26-27 Aug.) and Koppies (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and,) Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (10 May), and Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with one clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (10 May), and Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Bellast (26-27 August), 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladysmith (September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knibbs (May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Zand River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, 1900, including operations at Puardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), fontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony, and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. Despatches D.S.O. Brevet of Lieutenant Colonel. A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B.C.H.) South African War, 1900-2. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations in the Orange Free State, February to June, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June).

- tions in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Chris. F. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Medal.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fowler, W. F. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowler, W. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, Achilles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. May, 1900, (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May and June, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fraser, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. J. D. P. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River near Johannesburg, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions south of Orange River, 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, Transvaal and Cape Colony, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 02; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Freestone, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Chris. F. Medal.
- Fryth, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1893. Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garrett, William Moir. (7 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gillies, J. F. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gilman, A. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways, operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Expedition, Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Expedition. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1901. Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1899-1900. Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. (Wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magerfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June). *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and fontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (19 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (19 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 July, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May) and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May, 1900). Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1900). Operations of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (30 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallik, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamersey, H. St. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hart, McHard, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayer, R.J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Kreee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May); Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Hawkes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (21 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Robert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rebert, Zephrin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Renderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (29 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S

1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (8. Nov. 1902-1903. Operations against Chirf Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Actions of Mahuta battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, wards on Staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Howard, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Gimia. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Landak. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and defence of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th November, 1900) (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) (Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.* Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, 1899, actions at Belmont, 23rd November, 1899. Enslin, 25th November, 1899. Moder River, 23rd November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); Vet River (29 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to November, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Horsely, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Bartleford (June-July). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudson, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Humble, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hurdman, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imhah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irvine, H. E. Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irvine, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. P. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 26th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Stratheona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keane, H. C. M. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keane, H. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. East Africa, 1898. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Lydenberg, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Hout Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Cavalry and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 5 to 8 September, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 7 September). Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1860-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley (17th to 26th February), and actions at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at

- (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Knicht, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lalramboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) Medal.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War. Orange Free State.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lane, Gen. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lanesborough, C. J. B., Earl of. (Maj. C. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Lansford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, 1901 to 31 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. (Imp. Army). Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mufiny. 1858-59, with Field Forces in pursuit of Tania Tope, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lewis, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathearn Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laws, William. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laws, William Thowles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May) and actions at Orange River Colony (May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with four clasps.
- Laws, E. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, near Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karoo Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei, 1900, and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Collesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G. 26 June to 1 August, 1900. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September to October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches. Queen's Medal with five clasps.*
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R. 1899-1900. African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and at Reit River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Collesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches. (2).* Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with three clasps. As C. R. E. 1899-1900. *Despatches. (2).* Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. 1899-1900. Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches. (2).* Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1903. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River, 1880. at Futehbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, I. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loy, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and at Lydenburg (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of the Orange Free State, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Witteberg (1 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Laard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lyndon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Stratheona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. (Imp. Army). New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N.W.M.P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mannel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Sudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motnum Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Marckham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (15-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (15-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (Severely wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, 18 Feb., 1900. (Severely wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony, *London Gazette*, Brevet of Major, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps.
- Mausie, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May), and operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 8 August), and Frederickstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Matheson, King's Medal with two clasps.

- Medhurst, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to Mar. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driehoek (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driehoekfontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 23rd to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (29th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army.) Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches*. London Gazette, 24th August, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (auxiliary) 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Served as chief of the staff. (9 May). *Despatches*. London Gazette, 7th August, 1855. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with two clasps. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 2nd August, 1901.

- Montague-Bates, F. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Lumsden's Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zandberg (26 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (27 August, 1900), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, 27 August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900, and Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zandberg (26 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mucally, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, D. A. *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, J. F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honor in Transvaal, February-31st May. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. C. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonnell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to

- 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 May-August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May-1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. as Reg'l. Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War 1899-1900. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 Nov. 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Bir (Band) (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackenzie, C. J. (Col.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently as Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 Feb. 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Verlorenvald (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*: 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. C.B.
- Mackie, E. F. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bechuanaland Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potzeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goddie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 6 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrao, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McDouzall, John Ardmaidy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.

- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James. Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcoote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLavin, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Mason, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luskai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the (Imp. Army.) Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp.
- Madder River. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelson, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelson, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Somerset Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. (3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (29 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), and Pretoria (29 May and June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*, (2). *London Gazette*, (2). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Paley, G. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899, (dangerously wounded). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February and 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P., Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Vet River (3-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (5th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Reade, C. J. (Brev. Lt.-Col., Dist. H.-Qrs. Staff, Q'land.) South African War, 1900-1. In command South Australian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, Zand River, and Johannesburg. Transvaal—Pretoria, Diamond Hill, 10th and 11th June. Operations east of Pretoria, July to September, 1900, including action at Belfast. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. C.B. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (27 March), and Pretontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (27th March); Dreifontein, (10th March), Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to June, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhodes, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, and 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (20th September, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse operations), Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Meerapore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Lucknow; operations of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Delhi on 8 June, 58. *London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, 8 June, 58. N. W. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholei village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 July, 71. Medal with clasp.
- Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kohistan, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of the battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Herat, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov.

- Jan. 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Created an Earl, K.G. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Commander in Chief the Forces.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 11 Jan., '98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tangi Pass *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Rodick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry H. S. Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Asst. Field Engr. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898).
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battledford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, August and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rogers, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rogers, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.H.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rogers, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Walter T. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, J. F. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, F. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, T. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1867. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1867. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1867. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rogers, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1867. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raid, 1867. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-June). Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battledford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th Nov. 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1867. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, J. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th Nov. 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, J. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Despatches.
- S. S. O.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). Despatches. London Gazette, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal; bronze star. (10 Bn.) North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Eastern Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chiefs. Big Bear. Despatches. London Gazette, 7th August, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. Despatches. London Gazette, 16th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Hout Nek (17 to 19 February), Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (17 to 19 February) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Short, U. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1897. clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer. Medal. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1901-1902. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.

- including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.)
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches.* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches.* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Soule, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C.M.R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Yet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal, with clasp. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.*
- Stephens, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stiers, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.

- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. 1900 and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strance, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1855. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Medal with clasp. in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with one clasp. (90 Winchester).
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Feb.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (7 Mar.), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1855. Relief of Battledore (April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (21st Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Terrill, W. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th and 6th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colseberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Theaker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Theaker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between Lydenberg and Colseberg, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudau, W. B. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, March, to June, between 26 and 27 August, 1900, Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Todd, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tomlinson, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Traynor, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Traylor, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trudel, Pierre. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trumbull, J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trumbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trumbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Trener, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severely wounded.) Despatches. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902. London Gazette, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Truman, P. C. China, 1900. Despatches. London Gazette, 13th September, 1901.
- Truman, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Truman, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps. Despatches. London Gazette, 8th February, 1901.

- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May, 29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (June-July). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hadda and Tofrek and advance on Tamui. *Respatches. London Gazette.* 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G.) afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elands and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette.* 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warren, D. I. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), and Zand River (10th May), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 1st February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Waying, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whinster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rgt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm. C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff).
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilks, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Williams, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. (Dangerously wounded). Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, December, 1899 to March, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July, 1900, including actions near Lindley and Bethlehem. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Williams, B. L. (British Columbia Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (7 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kiber (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kiber." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battledore (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served a Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Orange River north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wolseley, G. J., Viscount, G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19th March, 1853, (severely wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 24th June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30th August, 1855. (Wounded.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21st June and 21st December, 1855. Brevet of Maj. 1857-58. with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish Medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-58. Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtse, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptce campaigns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 11th March, 28th July and 17th September, 1858, and 31st January, 1859. M dal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at P'htang ho, assault and capture of Tanguku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Pekin. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K.C.M.G.; C.B., General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28th November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G.C.B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commander in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with bronze star promoted Gen. for distinguished service. 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suddin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Force throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount. Medal with three clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Action at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1837-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, west of Pretoria, and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October) and 27th August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Caledon River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (2 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with one clasp.

- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Patoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.)
- South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop 29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wyne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hoot Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

casualties of
asp. Tel:
Battled
Chief Big
900. Oper
lay). Oper
and Pretoria
rations in
d. 2nd Bn.
sps.
Kimberley;
range River
ape Colony;
s party at
es. London
trenches at
ugust, 1855
Medal
aj). 1857-59
y, 1857-59
cknow, and
pore, at the
signs. Por
uary, 1858
and capture
advance on
nian Ranch,
in General
commanded
ed by both
istingish
oops during
a attack of
Expeditio
ttle of the
with clas
Expeditio
ary Force
count. 185

Free stati
s at Popl
ner. Actio
to the Tran
id Durban
Medal with

War, 1900.
ony. Medal
November

ions regim
clasp. Ser
Operations
elland (18
sal, near
b Ooneste
ledon River

east of the
Lydenberg
1900). Oper
s.

h Creek 2
Medal with

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Joubert, O. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Auger, P. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

LaRoche, A. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Houle, H. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Tureot, E. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Laroiché, F. 15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Catnoir, N. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larose, O. 15 Apr 11

Hebert, H. 15 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nadeau, H. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Messier, H. 15 Apr 11

Dube, A. 15 Apr 11

No. 1.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hébert, R. 15 Apr 11

Delâge, J B. 15 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Darche, A. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martel, G. 15 Apr 11

Maurice, C. 15 Apr 11

No. 2.

Bishop's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fortune, C A. 23 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cockfield, H W. 23 Apr 11

Hall, J E. 23 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Price, W J. 23 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hale, E A F. 23 Apr 11

Reid, L A. 23 Apr 11

Collège Bourget.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 5 Dec 79.)
Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.
Four Companies.

David, J. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Major.
Faubert, O. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Adjutant.
St. Pierre, J B D. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Verser, P. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Captain.
Michaud, R.
Beauchêne, A. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
..... 22 Jan 08

B Company.

Sabourin, A. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Captain.
Perré, H.
Hémeault, A. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
..... 22 Jan 08

C Company.

Demers, A. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Captain.
Sabourin, T.
Gray, M. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
..... 22 Jan 08

D Company.

Caboury, E. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Captain.
Leblanc, J.
Boivin, D. 22 Jan 08
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
..... 22 Jan 08

No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battallion.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Lydon, F. L. 24 Jan 08
Cadet Major.
Cadet Captains (4).
Lydon, J. G. 24 Jan 08
Inverarity, J. A. R. 15 Apr 11
Dickson, L. O. 15 Apr 11
Tyner, H. R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (6).

Smith, N L D. 15 Apr 11
Campbell, R K. 15 Apr 11
Sturgess, H F. 15 Apr 11
Binmore, L R. 15 Apr 11
Oliver, F C. 15 Apr 11
Elliott, T L. 15 Apr 11
Mott, E A. 15 Apr 11
Rowe, T R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dewar, A. M. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rose, J. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Jolicœur, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Major.

Plante, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Martin, H. 13 May 11

No. 5.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pellerin, J. E.....13 May 11

Chaplain.

Mowand, C.....13 May 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roux, W.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Manseau, M.....13 May 11

Vilmer, L.....13 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dubuc, A.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Joyal, L. S.....13 May 11

Picher, H.....13 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Autate, E.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenier, O.....13 May 11

Tyrcotte, A.....13 May 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Descateaux, J. A.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Léveillé, W.....13 May 11

Lauzière, A.....13 May 11

No. 6.

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Dandeneau, Arthur.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Major.

Bellefeuille, R.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Cossette, J.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gauthier, E.....7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Deschênes, Rev. J. H.....7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paquin, J.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clermont, A.....7 Jan 11

Massé, N.....7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fréchette, D.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferron, A.....7 Jan 11

Laflèche, L. H. A.....7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dussault, A.....7 Jan 11

No. 6.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Veribault, O. 7 Jan 11
 Moran, V. 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amohe, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Méthot, L. 7 Jan 11
 Cadet, B. 7 Jan 11

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Donmore, R. L. 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Man, R. G. 19 Nov 10
 Secretary, W. 19 Nov 10

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shop, A. M. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Quets, E. 7 Jan 11

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, J. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croden, R. 19 Mar 10
 Murphy, A. 19 Mar 10

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brebber, D J. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langdon, G. 19 Mar 10
 McEwen, G. 19 Mar 10

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Villeneuve, E. 8 July 0

Cadet Adjutant.

Ephrem, F. 8 July 08

No. 12.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lavigne, A 8 July 05

Cadet Surgeon-Major.

Derehambault, Dr. H. 8 July 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Gohier, J. E. 8 July 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseauult, R. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Valiquette, E. 8 July 08

Montpellier, E. 8 July 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brunet, J. N. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graton, A. 8 July 08

Caree, A. 8 July 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapierre, A. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H. J. 8 July 08

Chartrand, J. C. 8 July 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desjardins, A. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labonté, B. 8 July 08

Routhier, A. 8 July 08

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hall, W. H. 5 June 08

Cadet Adjutant

Harstone, J. K. 23 July 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roxborough, A. E. 23 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denham, D. P. 23 July 08

Adamson, W. H. 23 July 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, H. S. 23 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scott, G. R. 23 July 08

Geale, C. N. 23 July 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brightman, J. A. 23 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rankin, G. W. 23 July 08

Eyres, T. A. 23 July 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Primeau, T. A. 23 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fessenden, C. V. 23 July 08

Wallis, H. M. 23 July 08

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ahern, A W. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goodmoh, S T. 13 May 11
Jacques, A St. G. 13 May 11

No. 15.

The Essex High School.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blanchford, D H. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bricker, A E. 3 Dec 10
Lane, W M. 3 Dec 10

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W P. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wynyard, H S. 29 Oct 10
Deneha, D A. 29 Oct 10

No. 17.

Upper Canada College
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Manning, T R. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Palmer, C D B. 12 Nov 10

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leadlay, W R. 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Keast, J. 10 June 11

Touance, K. 10 June 11

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Younghusband, H. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robb, J. 24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V. 24 Dec 09

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Longworth, F J 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lane, E R 26 Nov 10

Brown, G R 26 Nov 10

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

On Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mogg, G A] 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crook, G L 17 Dec 10

Bond, C E 17 Dec 10

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sauvè, C E 4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marsan, P 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants.

Cloutier, E 15 May 09

Robert, L 15 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudoin, R 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Menard, A 15 May 09

Thonin, A 15 May 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belleau, E 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Turcot, E 15 May 09

Dion, G 15 May 09

No. 24.

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.)

Headquarters—Morinville, Alta.

On Company.

Cadet Captain.

Croisetière, A 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, A 18 Dec 09

Perras, P 18 Dec 09

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 27.

The St. H len School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cod re, X. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bonhomme, A. 31 Dec 10

Cardinal, H 31 Dec 0

No. 28.

College St. R mi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. R mi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lazure, J. 3 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Machab e, L 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mathewson, K. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parsons, L. H. 28 Jan 11

Paton, J. W. 28 Jan 11

No. 29—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harrower, R H..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buchanan, R H B..... 28 Jan 11

Woods, C H C..... 28 Jan 11

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Dufresne, Alphonse O..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).

Farrell, Eugene P..... 7 Jan 11

Koehn, William..... 7 Jan 11

Delorme, René..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Majors (3).*Gervais, *The Hon. H.*, M.P..... 17 Apr 09

Dubuc, Gaston O..... 7 Jan 11

Pitt, Sylvester S..... 7 Jan 11

Robitaille, Antonio..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermasters (3).

Jetté, Charles H..... 7 Jan 11

Morin, Albert..... 7 Jan 11

Massue, Gustave..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Godbois, Paul..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutants (3).

Prévost, Maurice..... 7 Jan 11

Laviolette, Godtoy..... 7 Jan 11

Diverger, Paul..... 7 Jan 11

No. 30—Con.

1st Battalion.

Chaplain.

Broseau, Rev J M A E..... 16 Jan 08

Cadet Captains (4).

Daoust, L..... 7 Jan 11

Fogues, J A..... 7 Jan 11

Clavette, J H..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Lalonde, W..... 7 Jan 11

Bossé, L A..... 7 Jan 11

Dandurand, H..... 7 Jan 11

Lalonde, C M..... 7 Jan 11

Gérin-Lajoie, L..... 7 Jan 11

Prudhomme, J A..... 7 Jan 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Robitaille, P C..... 7 Jan 11

Hébert, E..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Gouin, H..... 7 Jan 11

Larin, L..... 7 Jan 11

Venne, E..... 7 Jan 11

Beausoleil, E..... 7 Jan 11

3rd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Archambault, A..... 7 Jan 11

Galipeau, P..... 7 Jan 11

McCoy, M..... 7 Jan 11

Sawyer, A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenant (8).

Chinic, A..... 7 Jan 11

Hébert, P E..... 7 Jan 11

Meunier, H..... 7 Jan 11

Bureau, A..... 7 Jan 11

Poulin, V..... 7 Jan 11

Massue, P..... 7 Jan 11

St. Charles, A..... 7 Jan 11

Tétrault, A..... 7 Jan 11

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guérin, P. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. 14 Dec 08

Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kaetzer, R. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Asselin, W. 7 Jan 11
Dion, H. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. 14 Dec 08
Teller, U. 14 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L. 14 Dec 08
Viens, A. 14 Dec 08

No. 31.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Murphy, T. 14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chamberland, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laverdure, J. 3 Dec 10

Latour, A. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Alarie, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbour, E. 24 Dec 09

Malette, S. 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenan, E. 14 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, R. 24 Dec 09

Chene, U. 24 Dec 09

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemieux, E. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lamontagne, X. 18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L. 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gagne, A E. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simard, J B. 24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A 24 Dec 09

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coleman, J. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNamara, J. 7 Dec 08

Greene, E 7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, O. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeves, A. 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J. 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Douane, W E E. 24 June 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Little, G A. 7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Woodbury, K F. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doane, W E E. 7 Jan 11

Woodbury, K R. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Theakson, J C. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hawkins, V S G. 7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shields, C G. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stairs, P B. 7 Jan 11

Holmes, G H. 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connolly, J P. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H G. 7 Jan 11

Mullins, F M. 7 Jan 11

No. 36.

The Belmont School.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseau, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vandette, J. 3 Dec 10
Ort, W. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Depocas, L. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tufilli, P. 3 Dec 10
Brophy, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ponton, J N. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Caisse, R. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Genset, L P. 23 Oct 09

Chaplain.

Marotte, Rev L. 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W. 23 Oct 09

No. 37.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houle, D. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morin, R. 12 Feb 08
Champoux, Z. 12 Feb 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKenzie, C. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croteau, A. 12 Feb 08
Lazure, W. 12 Feb 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, L. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houle, D S. 12 Feb 08
Genest, I P. 12 Feb 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fournier, V. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nourie, A A. 12 Feb 08
Chartier, J E. 12 Feb 08

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Karn, H C. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKay, A W. 7 Jan 11
Jenkins, C R. 7 Jan 11

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hawthorne, A. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFadden, F. 6 Nov 09

Waters, K. 6 Nov 09

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, F A. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vickery, C A. 8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A. 8 Jan 10

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legate, T J. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, E D. 31 Dec 10

Harriman, L E. 31 Dec 10

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Megloughlin, W. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, C. 8 June 08

Lewis, E. 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, B H. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawley, N L. 8 June 08

Shannon, E. 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Culbert, J. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gisborne, F N. 8 June 08

Allan, R. 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baxter, C. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babington, A. 8 June 08

Thomas, R. 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, F. 8 June 08

Tobin, F. 8 June 08

Sharpe, W. 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ami, B S. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, H. 8 June 08

Stapleton, D. 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Miller, E A. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Manning, H G. 22 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Neill, J. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Anderson, W. 22 Apr 11
McNabb, E. 22 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, G. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nugent, C. 22 Apr 11
Jackson, H. 22 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brookenahire, M. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Anderson, K. 22 Apr 11
Martin, T B. 22 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants.

No. 45.

Napance Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napance, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S. 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V. 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H. 19 May 08

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H. 19 May 08

Shultis, P A. 19 May 08

No. 47.

Petrolia High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corey, H E. 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Warwick, R. 1 Jan 02

Coghill, R. 1 Jan 02

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gregory, A C..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dopp, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Allan, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeVitt, G W..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kellock, R L..... 12 Nov 10

Heakes, H H..... 12 Nov 10

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNaught, J F..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walter, R A..... 19 Nov 10

Carey, R..... 19 Nov 10

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Graham, W T..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, A M..... 26 Nov 10

Houston, J B..... 26 Nov 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pringle, K M..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

King, R J..... 26 Nov 10

Tuppy, G W..... 26 Nov 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Porter, H R..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Irwin, J W..... 26 Nov 10

Church, M G..... 26 Nov 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morton, H..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toy, K..... 26 Nov 10

MacLeod, N..... 26 Nov 10

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Murdock, W. 17 Dec 10
Cadet Captain.

Carmichael, C. 17 Dec 10
Neff, H. 17 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Braden, E. H. 24 Dec 10
Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, G. R. 24 Dec 10
Longman, R. S. 24 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spearin, G. F. 24 Dec 10

Johnston, G. F. 24 Dec 10
Ernstson, A. L. 24 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 53.

Niagara Collegiate Institute.
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Ramsfield, F. J. 16 Apr 10
Cadet Captain.

Logan, H. 16 Apr 10
Newman, W. C. 16 Apr 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 55.

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J. L. 1 May 01
Cadet Major.

Jones, S. A. 1 May 01
Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C. A. B. 1 May 01
Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J. W. 1 May 01
Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J. 1 May 01
Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev G. B. 1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLaughlin, G. 27 May 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kiely, E. S. 27 May 11
Mignault, J. 27 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Brien, J. 27 May 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKeown, H. 27 May 11
Gallagher, J. G. 27 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bohne, G. W. 28 Jan 11

No. 55.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sherriff, R W..... 28 Jan 11
 Lee, J..... 28 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goebel, J Z..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rooney, H F..... 28 Jan 11
 Laughlin, J S..... 28 Jan 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walters, H..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lieder, A..... 28 Jan 11
 Reid, A..... 28 Jan 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyd, R..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couse, C..... 28 Jan 11
 Bain, L..... 28 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lenerty, C..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dill, W..... 28 Jan 11
 Spooner, G..... 28 Jan 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Broncombe, E T..... 28 Jan 11

No. 55.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grover, J K..... 28 Jan 11
 Bowman, J M..... 28 Jan 11

I Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leidy, W..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Creighton, H..... 28 Jan 11
 Simpson, E..... 28 Jan 11

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lundy, W..... 26 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tompkins, S..... 26 May 08
 Mason, J..... 26 May 08

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brownstein, S..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fewson, R..... 28 Jan 11
 Maughan, A E L..... 28 Jan 11

M Company.

Cadet Captain.

Puddy, A..... 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hulse, R..... 27 May 11
 Bradford, H..... 27 May 11

No. 56.

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

Beattie, Rev. W. *Hon. Captain.* 4 Sept 01

Rogers, L. *Cadet Captain.* 24 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 24 Mar 05

Ewing, C. 24 Mar 05

Fratt, C. 24 Mar 05

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Hay, W D. *Cadet Captain.* 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 4 June 08

Dunning, L. 4 June 08

Bradley, H D. 4 June 08

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Shaver, W R. *Cadet Captain.* 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 24 Dec 09

Kallett, C F. 24 Dec 09

Walter, G W. 24 Dec 09

No. 59.

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brackin, G. 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leroy, W. 1 Jan 02

Park, G. 1 Jan 02

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, F L. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Collier, W B. 18 Dec 09

Wright, L S. 12 Nov 10

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mott, W. 24 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, B. 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H. 24 Apr 07

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

E B..... 22 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hesson, L A..... 22 May 07

McLelan, T G..... 22 May 07

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, S I..... 25 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnes, H L..... 25 Feb 11

Langrille, E H..... 25 Feb 11

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby, B..... 25 Feb 05

No. 72.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKenzie, J W..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W J G..... 24 Dec 10

McInroy, S E..... 24 Dec 10

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Tellier, R..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Laferrière, J S..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Michaud, J P..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Champagne, J A..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 05

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barette, J P..... 22 Apr 11

Parr
Lebl
Lado
Foliar
Gagn
Laure
Hoyne
Madou
Madoue
Maurit
Galle, J
Gassilon
Graham,
Macross, J
28

No. 74.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perrault, J. F. 22 Apr 11
 Leblanc, J. I. 22 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J. E. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perland, J. C. E. 22 Apr 11
 Sagne, W. A. 22 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurondeau, J. L. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beynemann, J. A. 22 Apr 11
 Cadoury, L. J. 22 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J. A. L. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortune, A. 22 Apr 11
 Gauthier, J. V. 22 Apr 11

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, H. 4 June 80

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, V. 4 June 08
 Harman, J. 4 June 08

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, G. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morisseau, H. O. 26 Nov 10
 Caisse, L. F. 26 Nov 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poulette, D. 4 June 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allaire, A. 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grieve, W. P. 23 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buston, W. G. 23 Apr 11
 Gauld, G. M. 23 Apr 11

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Bodeau, A..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Pressé, G..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Genest, E..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dumas, E..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Coté, G..... 1 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemelin, O..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilmour, J..... 1 Apr 11

Demers, R..... 1 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, V..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brière, O..... 1 Apr 11

Cadotte, F..... 1 Apr 11

No. 80.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, E..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desjardins, H..... 1 Apr 11

Drouin, A..... 1 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ranger, H..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houle, A..... 1 Apr 11

Chaput, S..... 1 Apr 11

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coté, A..... 16 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, P..... 16 Oct 10

Page, A..... 16 Oct 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G. E..... 15 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marchand, O..... 15 Mar 11

Houde, L. P..... 15 Mar 11

Patt
Kell
McL
Gaul
Hogan
Murphy
Kennedy
Fortier
Kearns, F
26

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Patterson, A. P. *Cadet Captain.* 24 Dec 09

Kelly, E. J. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J. B. 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Gould, S. *Cadet Captain.* 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 83.

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Hogan, F. *Cadet Major.* 1 June 02

Murphy, C. *Cadet Adjutant.* 1 June 02

Kennedy, J. P. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 1 June 02

Foster, Rev. F. *Cadet Chaplain.* 1 June 02

A Company.

Keane, P. *Cadet Captain.* 1 June 02

No. 83.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hammill, W. 1 June 02
Noonan, P. 1 June 02

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, H. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carroll, F. 1 June 02
Cutter, W. 1 June 02

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cartwright, T. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, A. 1 June 02
Huber, G. 1 June 02

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meehan, J. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Linton, A. 1 June 02
Baxter, J. 1 June 02

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saunders, J. L. 5 Feb 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keoughan, J. 26 Nov 10

McNeill, B. 26 Nov 10

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.
Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brennan, V..... 3 Dec 10

Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 1

Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R..... Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 08

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 08

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilkins, E D..... 10 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelleher, E..... 10 Dec 10

Tindale, S..... 10 Dec 10

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Craig, C S..... 13 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Orr, W..... 13 Mar 11

Penwarden..... 13 Mar 11

No. 89.

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, B. 12 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J. 12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E. 12 Apr 07

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, J J. 16 Apr 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzgerald, H. 16 Apr 03

Galette, J. 16 Apr 03

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyland, A. 21 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Curran, C. 21 Nov 04

Roach, E. 21 Nov 04

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Tremblay, O. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Fréereault, L. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Roch, A. 25 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Larouche, P. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tremblay, L. 3 Dec 10

Handfield, F. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauvreau, L. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudet, E. 3 Dec 10

Rinfret, R. 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foisy, A C. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lapierre, R. 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E. 25 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dagenais, R. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Samson, A. 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J. 25 Nov 08

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevens, A E.....29 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jenks, A C.....29 Oct 09

Sisco, G A.....7 Jan 11

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bennett, R C.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirton, G K.....19 Nov 10

Nash, A L S.....19 Nov 10

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Conroy, P S.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ellis, P W.....29 Oct 10

Bourinot, A S.....29 Oct 10

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Durnesnil, E.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Rondeau, V.....4 Feb 11

Chaplain.

Abram, Rev I. T.....4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blanchet, H.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurin, E.....4 Feb 11

Godin, H.....4 Feb 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amaron, E.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Weaner, R.....4 Feb 11

Dorion, E.....4 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meerté, M.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belle Isle, C.....4 Feb 11

Weaner, A.....4 Feb 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wellington, J.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belle Isle, L.....4 Feb 11

Robinson, W.....4 Feb 11

No. 96.

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzgerald, C F. 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ueh, E T. 24 Dec 10

Clarke, L E. 24 Dec 10

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Radolf, V L. 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bacon, J C. 24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H. 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Radolf, V. 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberts, S. 18 May 08

Denison, P. 18 May 08

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTaggart, E R. 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E. 4 June 10

Seymour, M A. 4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bently, A W. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaw, M G. 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T. 26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonneau, S M. 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marion, J A. 19 May 08

Rochon, J. 19 May 08

No. 103.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, R B..... 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, G M..... 17 Dec 10

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, E..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rochester, G H..... 8 June 08

Campbell, G..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currier, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W H..... 8 June 08

Lyon, J..... 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10

No. 108.

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ogden, P C..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, J S..... 29 Oct 10

Clinton, G W..... 29 Oct 10

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Enright, J G..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, E C..... 4 June 10

Dakins, C E..... 4 June 10

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wickery, H B. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Porter, A W. 24 June 11
Hatfield, A. 24 June 11

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkey, G W. 10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M. 10 May 07
McQuarrie, J F. 10 May 07

No. 112.

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dowler, J W D. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaw, D V V. 18 Mar 11
Tall, L B. 18 Mar 11

No. 115.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hanington, F C. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cochrane, W J. 18 Mar 11
Drader, C R. 18 Mar 11

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fraser, C E. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

White, C L. 26 Nov
Cumming, A G. 26 Nov

No. 114.

The St. James Cadets.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poole, W. 21 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cluff, H. 21 Apr 06
Brown, T. 21 Apr 06

No. 116.

The St. George Cadets.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Ellio G. A. 12 Nov 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parker, O. W. 12 Nov 10
Phinney, H. A. 12 Nov 10

No. 118.

St. James Parish.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Young, L. B. 26 Nov 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mader, G. A. 26 Nov 10

No. 119.

The Montcalm.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cayer, A. 3 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ethier, L. 3 Dec 10

Giroux, L. 3 Dec 10

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Beaudry, A. 3 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, A. 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R. 3 Dec 10

No. 120.

Moose Jaw High School.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 1 Oct 04.)
Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Greer, T. E. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 8 June 08

Korn, E. E. 8 June 08

Annable, G. R. 8 June 08

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Knight, M. Cadet Captain. 8 Jan 10

Lang, H. Cadet Lieutenants (2). 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W. 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Farquhar, A. Cadet Captain. 8 Jan 10

Blaney, R. Cadet Lieutenants (2). 8 Jan 10

No. 122.

The St. John's Cadets.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Hebb, J. M. Cadet Captain. 23 Oct 09

MacIntosh, H. D. Cadet Lieutenants (2). 23 Oct 09

King, R. H. 23 Oct 09

No. 124.

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Smith, G. R. Cadet Captain. 18 Dec 09

Allen, F. Cadet Lieutenants (2). 29 Oct 10

Dickson, M. 29 Oct 10

No. 126.

The Fort William High School,

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bienerhassett, W. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogarth, W. P. 9 Apr 10

No. 128.

The High River.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—High River, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pue, F. J. 24 Sept 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Middleditch, H. W. 26 Mar 10

No. 130.

The Rothsay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothsay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, D. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Seed, W. H. 8 July 08

Kuhring, P. L. 8 July 08

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inches, C P..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Robertson, R D..... 29 Oct 10

No. 133.

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

No. 134.

The Calgary Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Nicoll, J..... 18 Sept 09

Cadet Major.

Scott, A M..... 25 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

No. 134.—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Armand, S A..... 25 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, R..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carr, C..... 25 Mar 11

Mackie, E..... 25 Mar 11

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTavish, S A..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carscallen, W F..... 25 Mar 11

Munro, R..... 25 Mar 11

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riley, W..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Sinclair, W..... 25 Mar 11

Atkins, D..... 25 Mar 11

D. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, D..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, J..... 25 Mar 11

McDougall, D. J..... 25 Mar 11

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cassels, E..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gardner, R W..... 25 Mar 11

Mackie, L..... 25 Mar 11

F. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nicoll, G T..... 25 Mar 11

No. 134.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, C R.....25 Mar 11
 Henderson, J C L.....25 Mar 11

G. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rodgson, C.....25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ritchie, J M.....25 Mar 11
 Brumby, A.....25 Mar 11

H. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, R B.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Forster, G W.....13 May 11
 Roberts, E A J.....13 May 11

I. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company,

Cadet Captain.

Berkinshaw, E L.....6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paumer, S B.....1 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aube, E P.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mason, H E.....29 Oct 10
 McEwan, G H.....29 Oct 10

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, T R.....31 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hughson, J W.....19 May 08

Sinclair, V C.....19 May 08

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacEachern, N A.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Flint, C D.....18 Dec 09

Ramsay, L C.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A H.....28 Oct 08

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeMille, G E.....3 July 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gass, A T.....3 July 09

Howard, J.....3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rivers, F D.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lindsay, F J.....25 June 10
Gault, K F.....25 June 10

No. 142.

The St. Andrews' College.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bicknell, J W.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicol, H L.....12 Nov 10
McGillivray, D.....12 Nov 10

No. 143.

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Six Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.	D Sqd.—Wolseley.
B " —Moosomin.	E " —Indian Head.
C " —Broadview.	F " —Qu'Appelle.

Cadet Major.

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

No. 143.—Con.

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09
McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

*Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11
Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Waite, W.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11
Carroll, S.....15 July 11

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Ritchie, J. D. Cadet Captain. 19 May 08

McPhee, S P. Cadet Lieutenants (2). 19 May 08
Rinda, T. 19 May 08

No. 146.

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

McMurtry, G J. Cadet Captain. 19 Nov 10

James, R T. Cadet Lieutenants (2). 19 Nov 10
Argue, W F G. 19 Nov 10

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Fitzpatrick, A. Cadet Captain. 28 Oct 08

Gossoux, F. Cadet Lieutenants. (2) 28 Oct 08
Bellefleur, C. 28 Oct 08

B Company.

Brouillette, C. Cadet Captain. 28 Oct 08

Boucher, P. Cadet Lieutenants (2). 28 Oct 08
Michon, A. 28 Oct 08

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarey, F. 2 Apr 10

Mullin, L. 26 Nov 10

No. 149.

The James St. Baptist Church.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 06.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Watt, R E. 9 June 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deugate, C W. 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E. 9 June 06

No. 150.

The St. John.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W H. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christie, A G. 5 May 09

Angel, A Y. 15 May 09

No. 152.

The Holy Cross.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Giroux, J W.....15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, L.....15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B.....15 May 09

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

McLean, B C.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bridge, A C.....28 Jan 11

Hobart, G M.....28 Jan 11

No. 154.

The Sacred Heart.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 31 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Bérard, A.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, G.....3 Dec 10

Bourgeois, R.....3 Dec 10

No. 154.—Con.

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Lawrence, R.....18 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casavant, L.....18 Nov 08

Charron, V.....18 Nov 08

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Brown, H.....4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laird, W C.....4 June 08

Mollard, T F.....26 Oct 08

No. 156.

The All Saints.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Hooper, T H.....16 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 157.

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

25 Nov 08

No. 158.

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

25 Feb 07

No. 159.

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

13 May 11

13 May 11

No. 160.

The Rossland School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Rossland, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dumuth, O. 6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R F. 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H. 6 Mar 07

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 162.

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jarvis, W D P. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cronyn, J K. 4 Mar 11

Shoenbergor, W H. 4 Mar 11

No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Travis, E..... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E..... 24 Dec 09

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, W A..... 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Holmes, W T..... 10 June 11

Spence, R J..... 10 June 11

No. 167.

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

No. 168.

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stokes, C J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harding, R C..... 18 Mar 11

Hicks, G..... 18 Mar 11

McGu
Ead,
Collins
Wade, J
Woodw
Robson,
Macdonal
Crawford,
Sash, W J
Thomson, A
273

No. 170.

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

McGuigan, S P.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Road, E. A.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Collinson, C. H.....18 Mar 11

—
A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wade, H. R.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Woodward, L.....18 Mar 11

—
B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robson, R. B.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macdonald, K.....18 Mar 11

—
C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grasford, R. W. L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, W. J. R.....18 Mar 11

Thomson, A.....18 Mar 11

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gronow, A. G.....12 Mar 08

Bolton, W. E.....12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J.....2 Jan 08

Cadet Captain.

Spear, K. D.....31 Dec 10

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbo, W. H.....2 Jan 08

Morrissey, G.....31 Dec 10

No. 174.

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Crowe, A. D. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, F. P. 18 Feb 11

Lindsay, R. W. 18 Feb 11

No. 175.

Collège Commercial de Laval.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemay, R. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupras, E. 3 Dec 10

Jolicoeur, A. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bleau, H. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roch, A. 3 Dec 10

Rickner, R. 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W. 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R. 30 Sept 08

Alluise, E. 30 Sept 08

No. 177.

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, F. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H. B. 12 Mar 08

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wigmore, W. J. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Callas, C. 12 Mar 08

Bell, C. A. 16 Apr 10

No. 179.

The Strathcona City.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Robertson, G. W. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Crumb, E. L. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Curtis, C. A. 7 Jan 11

No. 179.—Con.

Cadet Surgeon.

Craig, F W..... 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Miller, Rev J M..... 7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allen, H..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alexander, W..... 7 Jan 11
McLean, E..... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGregor, A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jackson, W L..... 7 Jan 11
Buckman, C..... 7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, G C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lovell, G M..... 7 Jan 11
McLean, C S..... 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bassett, A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, H..... 7 Jan 11
Fraser, A..... 7 Jan 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bassett, C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, L..... 7 Jan 11
Campbell, N..... 7 Jan 11

No. 180.

The 180th Edmonton Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Macgregor, J A..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Carr, F S..... 18 Mar 11

Keffer, C P A..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Kennedy, H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bailey, P S..... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lewis, J. W..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, W..... 18 Mar 11

Mainman, J..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Captain.

Carr, C B..... 18 Mar 11

Lieutenants (2).

Mitchell, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Taylor, G P..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, D R..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parney, G L..... 18 Mar 11

Wagner, E..... 18 Mar 11

No. 180.—Con.**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Howey, J J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farrell, J E.....18 Mar 11

Davidson, A M.....18 Mar 11

F Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Taylor, D.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fletcher, G W.....18 Mar 11

Gibson, L.....18 Mar 11

F Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Mallett, R.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Talbot, W G.....18 Mar 11

Smart, J G.....18 Mar 11

G Company.*Cadet Captain.*

McIntosh, H S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bragg, G A.....18 Mar 11

Smith, S E.....18 Mar 11

H Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Howey, W G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goodridge, H S.....18 Mar 11

Tate, C H.....18 Mar 11

I. Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Ginter, W L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moon, A.....18 Mar 11

Hammond, J.....18 Mar 11

J Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Palmer, D D.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Holtorf, H.....18 Mar 11

McIntyre, J L.....18 Mar 11

No. 180.—Con.**K Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Kilgour, C F.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Talbot, P T.....15 July 11

Cairns, J T.....15 July 11

L Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Perraton, F A.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mainman, A S.....15 July 11

Buck, C A.....15 July 11

M Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11

Holtorf, H.....15 July 11

No. 181.**The Collège d'Iberville Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Three Companies.*Headquarters—Iberville, Que.**Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Shaughnessy, A.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bernard, A.....12 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Laviolette, Rev I P.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Tassé, G.....12 Mar 08

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gingras, E.....12 Mar 08

Raymond, H.....12 Mar 08

No. 181.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beauvais, G. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, C. 12 Mar 08
 Payette, G. 12 Mar 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gosselin, W. 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, H. 12 Mar 08
 Martin, M. 12 Mar 08

No. 183.

The St. Stephen's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 May 08).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNeill, J G. 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, K I. 18 May 08
 Tracy, W. 18 May 08

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connell, W. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Conrad, G A. 7 Jan 11
 Fort, F S. 7 Jan 11

No. 185.

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barnett, E. 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wright, S. 19 May 08
 Diamond, R. 19 May 08

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Finlay, F E. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, L. 12 Nov 10
 Scott, C C. 12 Nov 10

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Zwicz, F F. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J E. 2 Oct 09
 Hough, J B. 2 Oct 09

No. 189.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug 08.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaetz, L.....19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, P W.....19 Mar 10

Wilton, D.....19 Mar 10

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, W H.....12 Nov 10

Jackson, J H.....12 Nov 10

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Racette, E.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carle, J.....31 Dec 10

Boyer, I.....31 Dec 10

No. 193.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanteigne, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Piotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Page, R.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Teasdale, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Pierre, C.....31 Dec 10

Arcand, E.....31 Dec 10

No. 194.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Florent, R.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E.....31 Dec 10

Faucher E.....31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lecavalier, R.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Nadeau, A.....31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Biteau, A.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Forget, T.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maille, J.....3 Dec 10

Dulongchamps, J B.....3 Dec 10

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Larose, A.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kennedy, M.....7 Jan 11

Laurendeau, G O.....7 Jan 11

No. 197B.

The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Broadview, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

No. 197C.

The Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, L.....9 Apr 10

No. 197D.

The Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse
Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10

Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End,

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Pepin, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Simard, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pepin, A..... 2 Feb 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Varin, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaudreau, G..... 3 Dec 10

Daigneault, J..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laframboise, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 198.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jarry, A..... 3 Dec 10

Legault, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Delongchamp, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ranger, O..... 3 Dec 10

Pelletier, A..... 3 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Major, E..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanthier, R..... 2 Feb 09

Paquette, A..... 3 Dec 10

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, F..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mayer, A..... 18 Mar 11

Wagner, H..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hasenflug, H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 18 Mar 11

Bauman, W..... 18 Mar 11

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bain, C G. 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dawson, R M. 28 May 10

Craig, G E. 28 May 10

No. 205.

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barton, W C. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wagner, R E. 21 Jan 11

Taylor, D. 18 Mar 11

No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W M. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Page, R T. 12 Nov 10

Marshall, W. 12 Nov 10

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harmon, R G. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, J R. 27 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hoare, A M. 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lugar, W R B. 27 May 11

Fraser, J E. 27 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Distant, J. 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Proctor, R R. 10 June 11

Nicks, B E. 10 June 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hechler, C. 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walsh, R. 10 June 11

Nicks, B E. 30 Sept 11

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wiloughby, A G. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lawman, C W. 15 May 09

Williamson, J A. 15 May 09

Price, E Y. 26 May 09

Pratt, W A B. 26 May 09

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Mongeau, G..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H..... 3 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E..... 3 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E..... 3 Dec 10

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Malia, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chenier, J..... 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10

Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10

Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

No. 207.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Cap'tain.

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wallace J J E..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fuller, T J..... 29 Oct 10

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macfarlane, D H..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, E F..... 9 June 09

McKeen, L R..... 9 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, J E.....29 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillespie, J J.....29 Oct 09
 Stewart, K P.....29 Oct 09

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Qu.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Major.

Tourangeau, J R F.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Rébert, O J A.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Vian, G.....28 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Décarie, M R C.....28 Jan 11

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tailleur, G A.....26 June 11

No. 212.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Riel, L N.....28 Jan 11
 Dulude, W J B.....28 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hébert, A J.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deschamps, O.....28 Jan 11
 Blain, L O.....28 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cusson, J E.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, A.....28 Jan 11
 Décarie, J A.....28 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lamontagne, E.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leduc, A.....28 Jan 11
 Marcoux, A.....28 Jan 11

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdon, N.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dépatie, D.....28 Jan 11
 Bertrand, T A.....28 Jan 11

No. 212.—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deschamps, H. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacombe, H. 28 Jan 11

Lefebvre, L. 28 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Doray, A. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deschamps, H. 28 Jan 11

Chartrand, B. 28 Jan 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Prudhomme, M. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Richer, L. 28 Jan 11

St. Hilaire, A. 28 Jan 11

No. 213.

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ethier, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lemier, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malherbe, J. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Domey, D. 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, E. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lareau, R. 31 Dec 10

Allard, G. H. 31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meunier, A. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, E. 31 Dec 10

Collin, H. 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdeau, D. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houde, G. 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. 18 Mar 11

No. 216.

The Innisfail School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Innisfail Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Geary, G G..... 9 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Power, J L..... 9 Oct 09
McArthur, C A..... 9 Oct 09

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

Cadet Major.

Lemieux, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Pelletier, E..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Frovest, A..... 31 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Familt, Rev L..... 16 Oct 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, P..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leduc, O..... 31 Dec 10
Lambin, H..... 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Royal, D..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Compagny, H..... 31 Dec 10
Familt, C..... 31 Dec 10

No. 217.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Champagne, J..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denis, H..... 31 Dec 10
Boivin, N..... 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paquet, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fiset, R..... 31 Dec 10
Favreau, E..... 31 Dec 10

No. 219.

The Granby.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Granby, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, J..... 19 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morin, R..... 16 Oct 09
Hiron, H..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gravel, A..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, J..... 16 Oct 09
Duchesne, G..... 16 Oct 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lebrun, S..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leclerc, L A..... 16 Oct 09
Guertin, L..... 16 Oct 09

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Savard, M..... 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, E..... 23 Oct 09

Alain, J B..... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dallaire, E..... 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenon, E..... 23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E..... 23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laflamme, O..... 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, M..... 23 Oct 09

Jean, J..... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pel'etier, P..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudoin, J I..... 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P..... 24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Denroche, H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Robertson, W N..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Captain.

Ballantyne, T W..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pfrimmer, R..... 18 Mar 11

Gerhardt, H W..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyd, E S..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gordon, G N..... 18 Mar 11

Hill, T..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kastner, G..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hillman, W..... 18 Mar 11

Cox, F W..... 18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

McInnos, F..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kamp, J L..... 18 Mar 11

Dillon, F E..... 18 Mar 11

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

6 Nov 09

6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

18 Feb 11

Cadet Major.

18 Feb 11

Cadet Adjutant.

18 Feb 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

18 Feb 11

Chaplain.

6 Nov 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

18 Feb 11

18 Feb 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

18 Feb 11

No. 225.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charron, C.....18 Feb 11
Brodeur, E.....18 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrette, A.....18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millaire, A.....18 Feb 11
Bougie, V.....18 Feb 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Letreille, A.....18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, V.....18 Feb 11
Gagné, H.....18 Feb 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bénard, P A.....18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ouellette, P.....18 Feb 11
Pageau, A.....18 Feb 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lefebvre, A.....18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Renaud, E.....18 Feb 11
Reid, L.....18 Feb 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lecours, R.....18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, P E.....18 Feb 11
Bédard, G.....18 Feb 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Musson, I.....18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desjardins, A.....18 Feb 11
Magnan, F.....18 Feb 11

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Lévis.
5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A..... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J..... 6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lachance, L..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolin, H..... 6 Nov 09

Laflamme, A..... 6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Mahen, G..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Major.

Falardeau, J J..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Marchand, L P..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Belleau, A..... 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Pouliot, V..... 6 Nov 9

No. 227.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morin R..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Laurent, J B..... 7 Jan 11

Germain, A..... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moreau, A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, M..... 7 Jan 11

Pouell, A..... 7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pettigrew, G..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dussault, L..... 7 Jan 11

Grenier, J..... 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martel, E..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rérubé, A..... 7 Jan 11

Sirois, H..... 7 Jan 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Damphouse, J..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Azad Bertrand..... 7 Jan 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chabot, E..... 7 Jan 11

Couture, A..... 7 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, A L..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charlebois, J A..... 24 Dec 09

No. 228.

The Lawrencetown.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Stodart, V L. 19 Nov 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Whitman, A H. 19 Nov 10
Prisco, W S. 19 Nov 10

No. 229.

The Dundas Public School Signalling.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Peet, C E. 13 Nov 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carle, R. 13 Nov 09
Gorman, J E. 13 Nov 09

No. 230.

The Macdonald of Gananoque.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Kasey, W J. 13 Nov 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLennan, J J. 7 May 10

No. 231.

The Capital.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Seven Companies.
Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Capp, E H. 18 Mar 11
Cadet Majors (2).

Fellows, M. 18 Mar 11
Martin, W J. 18 Mar 11
Cadet Adjutant.

Huson, E V. 18 Mar 11
Cadet Quartermaster.

Ross, G. 18 Mar 11
Cadet Paymaster.

Quinlan, J. 18 Mar 11
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Merrill, W. 18 Mar 11
Morell, J. 18 Mar 11

.....
B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Davis, W J. 18 Mar 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fink, H. 18 Mar 11
Quimet, R. 18 Mar 11

.....
C Company.
Cadet Captain.

Jacques, C E. 18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

- Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11
 Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

- Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

- Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11
 Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

- Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11
 Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

- Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

- Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11
 Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

G Company

Cadet Captain.

- Horwits, J.....18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

- Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.

Cadet Captain.

- Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

No. 232.

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

- Dexter, J H.....13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

- Drew, G D.....29 Oct 10

No. 233.

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

- Carrier, W C.....13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

- Pothier, B L.....13 Nov 09
 Braokett, H A.....13 Nov 09

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)
Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P. Q.

Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Lavoie, J. L. 18 Dec 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Dupre, J. A. A. 18 Dec 09
Morissette, J. S. 18 Dec 09

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Ganache, J. N. R. 18 Dec 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Roux, T. 18 Dec 09
Frasalt, J. 18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)
Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Wetmore, N. H. 4 Mar 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Sawyer, R. P. 4 Mar 11
Ramer, W. E. 4 Mar 11

No. 236.

"The High School."
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Murray, H. 3 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Macpherson, H. 3 Dec 10
Weir, A. F. 3 Dec 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)
Headquarters—Stellarton, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Henderson, J. W. 18 Dec 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Bowron, E. H. 18 Dec 09
Miller, W. G. 18 Dec 09

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.
M. D. No. 10
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Rosevear, J. 16 Apr 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Neild, C. R. 16 Apr 10

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrenière, L. G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gale, S..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilkinson, B..... 3 Dec 10

Stratton, K..... 3 Dec 10

No. 241.

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

No. 242.

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Atkinson, E..... 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kilburn, H L..... 24 June 11

McKenzie, R J..... 24 June 11

No. 243.

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turcotte, E..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Juneau, E..... 2 Apr 10

Belanger, E..... 2 Apr 10

No. 243.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trepanier, W..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyer, E..... 2 Apr 10

Robert, G..... 2 Apr 10

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harding, A C..... 5 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H..... 2 Apr 10

Locke, I..... 2 Apr 10

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLennan, G..... 2 Apr 10

McLennan, M..... 2 Apr 10

No. 246.

The Verdun Model School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harris, V B..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bullard, N F..... 3 Dec 10

No. 247.

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neveu, A..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Methot, R..... 9 Apr 10

Beaudry, L..... 9 Apr 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dénéchand, J..... 9 Apr 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dufresne, A..... 9 Apr 10

Eugère, A..... 9 Apr 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauniers, H..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maillette, A..... 9 Apr 10

Dufresne, D..... 9 Apr 10

No. 248.

The University of New Brunswick.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deedes, H C..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Day, F P..... 9 Apr 10

McKeen, H E..... 9 Apr 10

No. 251.

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCormisk, I E..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millner, H M..... 24 Dec 10

Copeland, C G..... 24 Dec 10

No. 249.

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chisholm, G..... 29 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, O..... 29 July 11

McDonnell, A..... 29 July 11

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lewis, G..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKinnon, D..... 29 Oct 10

Burke, P..... 29 Oct 10

No. 253.

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paulette, C A..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, D J..... 29 Oct 10

No. 254.

The Collegiate.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 May 10.)
Headquarters—Windsor, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Parsons, A M. 10 June 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Campbell, D A 10 June 11
Campbell, A M 10 June 11

No. 257.

The Glenwood.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 23 July 10.)
Headquarters—Souris, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Patrick, V 23 July
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Elder, G G 29 July 11

No. 255.

The Souris.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 July 10.)
Headquarters—Souris, P. E. I.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- St. John, R R. 26 Nov 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
White, E S 25 Oct 10

No. 258.

The Strathecona's Horse.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 23 July 10.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Mitchell, J B 23 July 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Macdonell, I C 10 June 11

No. 256.

The Stanstead College.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 23 July 10.)
Headquarters—Rock Island, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Esco, G A 23 July 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Richardson, K W 23 Jan 10
Rice, C L 23 July 10

No. 259.

The Maisonneuve.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)
Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

- Martin, R 29 Oct 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Martin, A B 29 Oct 10
Scott, F P 29 Oct 10

No. 260.

The Acacia Villa.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Hortonville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fisher, D. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casson, A. 29 Oct 10

Steacie, E. 29 Oct 10

No. 261.

The Reserve.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLeod, J A. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonaid, E C. 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R. 29 Oct 10

No. 262.

The West End Baptist.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laidlaw, G. 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, A. 27 May 11

No. 263.

The Emerson.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Emerson, Man.

Two Companies.

Cadet Captain.

Logan, A H. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 29 Oct 10

Peto, M E. 29 Oct 10

Masterton, R G. 29 Oct 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neve, F. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 29 Oct 10

Forrester, W R. 29 Oct 10

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Eaton, W R S. 5 Nov 10

Ritchie, C C. 5 Nov 10

Miller, H F. 5 Nov 10

No. 265.

The Canning School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foster, M C. 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 19 Nov 10

Lyons, E M. 19 Nov 10

Northrup, B A. 19 Nov 10

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roscoe, H M. 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shupman, J R H. 19 Nov 10

Webster, A G 19 Nov 10

No. 268.

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

No. 267.

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rowe, C A 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, H A 4 Feb 11

Robson, W G 4 Feb 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacIsaac, F A 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNeill, J G 4 Feb 11

Shaw, A M 4 Feb 11

No. 269.

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tracy, H 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caulfield, F 7 Jan 11

Commins, W 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Byrne, A 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cronin, J 7 Jan 11

Commins, C 7 Jan 11

No. 270.

The Orangeville Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dedrick, V. 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pattullo, R C. 27 May 11

McGuire, W H. 27 May 11

No. 271.

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Catto, R W. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barnes, H L. 7 Jan 11

Johnston, R A. 7 Jan 11

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willett, R L. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, W S. 4 Mar 11

Mpprison, G M. 4 Mar 11

No. 273.

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Millett, E. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mills, C. 7 Jan 11

Mitchell, E. 7 Jan 11

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strumm, R H. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, S A. 15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M. 15 Apr 11

No. 275.

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, R. 8 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H. 8 Apr 11

Kelly, W. 8 Apr 11

No. 276.

The St. Peter's.
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kyle, S. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Colley, J. 7 Jan 11
McKenzie, H. 7 Jan 11

No. 277.

The Oxford Academy.
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

Cadet Captain.

Warwick, H. C. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntosh, A. M. 7 Jan 11
Cahet, D. H. 7 Jan 11

No. 278.

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wells, L. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, V. 18 Mar 11
Cahet, H. H. 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wells, V. H. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W. 18 Mar 11
Cahet, R. S. 18 Mar 11

No. 279.

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ings, E. 21 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keeping, M. F. 21 Jan 11
Haszard, W. 21 Jan 11

No. 280.

The St. Edouard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Sénécal, E. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Major.

Leblanc, E. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Grenier, A. 4 Mar

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hétu, A. 4 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev J. O. 4 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Perriner, E. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Metcalfe, J. 4 Mar 11
Phaneuf, R. 4 Mar

No. 280.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, A..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A..... 4 Mar 11

Ladouceur, L..... 4 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vincent, L G..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, O..... 4 Mar 11

Dyotte, E..... 4 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubin, E..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyard, E..... 4 Mar 11

Charlebois, L..... 4 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Angrignon, R..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanctot, R..... 4 Mar 11

Lapointe, H..... 4 Mar 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

de Montigny, R..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ethier, A..... 4 Mar 11

Thérien, E..... 4 Mar 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hétu, A..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A..... 4 Mar 11

Toupin, A..... 4 Mar 11

No. 280.—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pageau, C H..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Léveillé, A..... 4 Mar 11

Sawyer, N..... 4 Mar 11

No. 281.

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kinnear, C H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doyle, H J..... 18 Mar 11

Haylock, F T..... 18 Mar 11

No. 282.

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

No. 283.

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leonard, E S. 25 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Raynes, J. 25 Feb 11

Campbell, J E. 25 Feb 11

No. 286.

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stewart J R. 18 Mar

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, J. 18 Mar 11

Fraser, S. 18 Mar 11

No. 284.

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Edwards, G. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langevin, E. 18 Mar 11

Chen, E. 18 Mar 11

No. 287.

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 285.

Antigonish Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 288.

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McQuarrie, J M. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurence, W M. 18 Mar

Phillips, J S. 18 Mar 11

No. 289.

The Picton Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 290.**

The Port Hawkesbury.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, R J..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Embree, G W..... 25 Mar 11

Chisholm, D N..... 25 Mar 11

No. 291.

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonels (2).

Scott, J M..... 25 Mar 11

Pauzé, L A..... 25 Mar 11

No. 291.—Con.*Cadet Majors* (2).

Gorman, G H..... 25 Mar 11

Garceau, H..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutants (2).

St. Martin, E W..... 25 Mar 11

Mulcair, J..... 25 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Pauzé, Rev L..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermasters (2).

Massé, E..... 25 Mar 11

Fauteux, E..... 25 Mar 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4.)

Morin, J H..... 25 Mar 11

McWeeney, R L..... 25 Mar 11

Ostigny, P E..... 25 Mar 11

Murphy, P..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

O'Donnell, J F..... 25 Mar 11

Cyr, E..... 25 Mar 11

Collette, J..... 25 Mar 11

Rivest, A..... 25 Mar 11

Dansereau, H..... 25 Mar 11

Héroux, A..... 25 Mar 11

Lapalme, L..... 25 Mar 11

Beatty, E..... 25 Mar 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Arnois, D..... 25 Mar 11

Hébert, F..... 25 Mar 11

Lefebvre, R..... 25 Mar 11

Lenoir, E..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Dinahan, J..... 25 Mar 11

Rouss, E..... 25 Mar 11

Cabral, H..... 25 Mar 11

Brunet, A..... 25 Mar 11

Pepin, L..... 25 Mar 11

Gagnon, A..... 25 Mar 11

Bernard, R..... 25 Mar 11

No. 292.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Capt., L. H. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Platoon, D. 25 Mar 11

Platoon, C. 25 Mar 11

No. 293.

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 294.

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brownlee, H. W. 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Haig, T. R. 27 May 11

Clark, L. D. 27 May 11

No. 295.

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacEwen, R. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moran, J. 24 June 11

Chisholm, G. 24 June 11

No. 296.

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tuckwood, E. D. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blick, J. J. 15 Apr 11

Finn, H. J. 15 Apr 11

No. 297.

The Central School Junior.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 15 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

McRae, J A 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, N A 24 June 11
Sprague, H A 24 June 11

No. 300.

St. James School.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 298.

The Loyal Guards.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 15 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Ward, C 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farquharson, C 24 June 11
Pride, J 24 June 11

No. 301.

The Lethbridge School.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 22 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 15 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 302.

St. Luke's Boy Knights.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Matthews, E 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W H 13 May 11

Wilson, W W 13 May 11

No. 303.

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

..... 13 May 11

..... 13 May 11

No. 304.

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

..... 13 May 11

..... 13 May 11

No. 305.

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

..... 13 May 11

..... 13 May 11

No. 305.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauriers, W..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barbeau, J..... 13 May 11

Dandurand, R..... 13 May 11

No. 306.

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 307

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, J R..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnis, J P..... 13 May 11

Dunn, C B..... 13 May 11

No. 308.

St. Joseph's School (Junior).
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 13 May 11).
 Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

- Breen, A. 27 May 11
 Cadet Lieutenants (2)
 Curry, J. 27 May 11
 Kyte, F. 27 May 11

No. 309.

Westville School.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 13 May 11).
 Headquarters—Westville, N.S.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

.....
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 310.

Leamington High School.
 1st Divisional Area.
 (Organized 27 May 11).
 Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.
 "A" Company.
 Cadet Captain.

.....
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 311.

Summerside High School.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 27 May 11).
 Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.
 "A" Company.
 Cadet Captain.

- Rogers, G. 27 May 11
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).
 Sharp, R H. 27 May 11
 McLellan, E. 27 May 11

No. 312.

King Edward and Alexandra School.
 1st Divisional Area.
 (Organized 10 June 11).
 Headquarters—Gleph, Ont.
 "A" Company.
 Cadet Captain.

.....
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

- Hagarty, E W. 27 May 11

No. 313.

Guelph Central School.
 1st Divisional Area.
 (Organized 10 June 11).
 Headquarters—Gleuph, Ont.
 "A" Company.
 Cadet Captain.

.....
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

..... 25 Oct

Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.

..... 25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

..... 7 Jan 11

Engineer Cadet Lieutenants (2).

..... 7 Jan 11
 7 Jan 11

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, M.P....	Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, I.S.O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Confederation Building, Toronto, On.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P....	Captain A. A. Miller.	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 889, Montreal....	Lord Strathcona, and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i> ..	Major H. Flowers 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Captain J. S. Frost.....	Captain J. S. Frost.
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....		Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O....	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie....	J. Caven.....	J. D. Quin.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H....	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse.
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M. V.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

LIST

Continuing Rifle Association Number.

85 84 83 82 81 80 79 78 77 76 75 74 73 72 71 70 69 68 67 66 65 64 63 62 61 60 59 58 57 56 55 54 53 52 51 50 49 48 47 46 45 44 43 42 41 40 39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

1st Division.

Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
	"H" Co., 28th Regt.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	Major J. H. McKay.....	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
	"D" Co., 30th Regt.....	Elora, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. Potter.....	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.
	"F" Co., 30th Regt.....	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Pte. W. N. Conboy... Lieutt. E. G. Eckel... J. Atkinson.
	"G" Co., 30th Regt.....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	C. E. Dowding... E. O. Scratch... H. L. Salkeld... W. Carter... B. C. Weir... W. Smart... J. C. King... Geo. Blackwood... James Moreland... S. Hughes... R. H. Summers... D. Roche... E. Boyd, jr... P. H. Hendershot... G. Tracey... W. H. Wright... J. B. Reid... A. J. Fulton... H. McL. Patterson... J. F. Johnson... C. D. Draper... W. J. McCormack... B. J. Crawford... S. F. Ballachey... Wm. Morrison... H. Drumgole... W. G. Lee... F. L. Clarkson... C. C. McNeil
5	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Major T. Hay.....	
6	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	
7	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	Dr. J. W. Shaw.....	
8	Kingsville.....	Kingsville, Ont.....	A. A. McDonald.....	
9	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	T. R. Rundle.....	
10	Londesboro.....	Londesboro, Ont.....	Wm. Lee.....	
11	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	H. E. Knox.....	
12	Lambton.....	Pt. Edward, Ont.....	Major J. S. Thom, R.O.	
13	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	R. E. Beam.....	
14	Harriston & Minto.....	Harriston, Ont.....	J. A. Macauley.....	
15	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	J. Limpert.....	
16	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	John Bradshaw.....	
17	Blythe.....	Blythe, Ont.....	J. A. Blaney.....	
18	Watford.....	Watford, Ont.....	F. Kenwood.....	
19	Gordonville.....	Gordonville, Ont.....	E. Ford.....	
20	Burgessville.....	Burgessville, Ont.....	W. J. Fletcher.....	
21	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	
22	Delaware Valley.....	Delaware, Ont.....	F. C. Garnett.....	
23	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont.....	F. Biette.....	
24	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	
25	Aldborough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	B. N. Downing.....	
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	
30	Faisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. M. Logan.....	
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	J. Robley.....	
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	
36	26th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. S. Robertson.	
37	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Capt. E. C. O'Brien.....	J. A. Steele... Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland, W.O.
38	No. 1 Infantry Station. R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Major J. H. Kaye.....	
39	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	J. A. Lillie... A. H. McCallum
40	Sovereign.....	Belmont, Ont.....	J. N. Boyd.....	

456 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Civilian Rifle Association Number.
	"C" Co., 27th Regt.	Thedford, Ont.	Capt. W. Bryant.	B. Coultis.	
39	Maplewood.	Maplewood, Ont.	E. T. Dennis.	A. McKay.	
40	Tilbury.	Tilbury, Ont.	W. A. Johnson.	C. H. Mallory.	
41	Goderich.	Goderich, Ont.	E. R. Watson.	H. Kneeshaw.	
	"C" Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.	F. Harcourt.	
	"A" Co., 26th Regt.	Muncey, Ont.	Capt. C. G. Garnet.	A. W. Bulley.	
42	McClary.	London, Ont.	J. K. H. Pope.	T. Paterson.	
43	Amabel.	Allenford, Ont.	G. Fenton.	R. P. Haskett.	
	"A" Co., 33rd Regt.	Goderich, Ont.	Capt. H. C. Dunlop.		
47	Sparta.	Sparta, Ont.	J. P. Martin, jr.	R. J. Henderson.	
48	Nissouri.	Lakeside, Ont.	H. King.	C. E. McDonald.	
49	St. Helens.	St. Helens, Ont.	John Webster.	W. J. Miller.	83
50	Ailsa Craig.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	A. Stewart.	S. G. McKay.	
51	Phelan Creek.	East Zorra, Ont.	Chas. Rowe.	G. Yeo.	
52	Whitechurch.	Whitechurch, Ont.	R. Carrick.	Dr. Jamieson.	
	1st Hussars.	London, Ont.	Major E. I. Leonard.	Lieut. A. E. Reason.	84
419	Mount Elgin.	Mount Elgin, Ont.	J. Baskett.	A. E. Haddock.	
423	Lochalsh.	Lochalsh, Ont.	T. F. Henderson.	F. D. McLennan.	
431	East Oxford.	Oxford Centre, Ont.	W. H. Hampson.	H. A. Green.	
472	Lucknow.	Lucknow, Ont.	A. H. Boyd.	R. Johnston.	
476	East Elgin.	Springfield, Ont.	R. W. Hind.	L. H. Douglas.	
479	Kincardine.	Kincardine, Ont.	C. J. Hollister.	F. A. Flock.	
	22nd Regt.	Woodstock, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. White.	Lieut. A. B. Welford.	
502	Kintail.	Kintail, Ont.	J. Guffin.	C. Stewart.	
508	St. Augustine.	St. Augustine, Ont.	W. J. Thompson.	R. H. Thompson.	85
515	Princeton.	Princeton, Ont.	D. M. Sutherland.	S. S. Murray.	
	"B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse.	Ingersoll, Ont.	Major W. A. Edgar.	Lieut. J. R. Davis.	86
536	Westfield.	Westfield, Ont.	M. McDowell.	A. McDowell.	87
543	Tara.	Tara, Ont.	F. A. McDougald.	J. F. Mutrie.	88
555	Rchmond.	Bayham, Ont.	C. L. Laing.	F. S. Precunier.	89

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 457

2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guards.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming	
	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Major W. H. Singer.....	
	9th Field Battery.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. J. Brown.....	
	9th Mississauga Horse.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.....	Capt. S. L. Thorne.....
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. H. Eden Smith.....	Lieut. H. A. Menet.....
	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....	Capt. D. McGillivray
	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allan.....	Capt. F. H. Dunham.....
	13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.....	
	38th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windoyer.....	
83	38th Dufferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton.....	Capt. G. V. Pearce.....
	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario.....		
84	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	E. R. Seabrook.....	R. J. Stallwood.....
	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. Renton.....	
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	A. A. Smith.....
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....	Capt. D. B. White.....
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. Hendrie.....	Capt. A. A. Miller.....
	"B" Co., 77th Regt.....	Waterdown, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.....	Pte. W. A. Moore.....
	"D" Co., 77th Regt.....	Ancaster, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Clark.....	
	"H" Co., 77th Regt.....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. L. Stevenson.....	Pte. E. Kenwick.....
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. J. M. Alderson.....	
85	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce.....	Capt. H. W. Linton.....
	Lundy's Lane.....	Niagara Falls, South Ontario.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee.....	
86	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	J. K. Henderson.....	
87	Bruce Mines.....	Bruce Mines, Ont.....	W. Gilbertson.....	C. K. Wilkinson.....
89	Harboard Collegiate Institute.....	Bruce Mines, Ont.....	T. Grigg.....	F. J. Irving.....
90	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	J. L. Cox.....
91	St. Albans.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. M. Logan.....
92	Toronto Teachers.....	Weston, Ont.....	W. E. Matthews.....	
93	Gore Bay.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	S. H. Armstrong.....
94	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	A. G. Murray.....	J. H. Boehl.....
95	Meaford.....	Toronto, Ont.....	A. H. Watson.....	F. Phillips.....
97	University of Toronto.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	T. A. Clarke.....
	"A", "F" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	G. H. Needler.....	S. A. Cudmore.....
	"B" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Coulson.....	Capt. C. H. Vandersluys.....
98	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Kearney, Ont.....	Lt. R. R. Rankin.....	
	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	Lieut. Herbert Wallace.....
99	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.....	W. J. Bewley.....
70	Niagara.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....	Lieut. E. Forsyth, jr.....
71	Owen Sound.....	Niagara, Ont.....	A. L. Woods.....	J. E. Masters.....
72	South Grey.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	G. Menzies.....	H. M. Little.....
	Bognor.....	Durham, Ont.....	— Telford.....	J. G. Hutton.....
74	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson.....
	Orangeville.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. Cowan.....	Sergt. Major Scott.....
	31st Regt.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	R. J. Bennett.....	J. C. S. Footner.....
	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. R. Cleland.....	Capt. N. L. Wilson.....
	34th Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Sutherland Brown.....	Q. M. S. O'Neil.....
76	East Riding of York.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. G. F. Gorerston.....	Maj. Robt. Dillon.....
		Markham, Ont.....	G. B. Little.....	H. E. Adam.....

458 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
.....	"B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....	Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. J. H. Elmsley.....	S. S. M. Purdy.....
77	Toronto Postal Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. J. Rea.....	W. F. Barrett.....
.....	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. F. P. Leushner.....	C. H. Cook.....
417	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	M. G. Deal.....	J. Beck.....
.....	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. A. F. Hatch.....	Lieut. J. A. McLennan.....
429	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	White River.....	White River, Ont.....	L. B. Copeland.....	M. E. Collins.....
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	J. W. Preece.....	T. C. Doidge.....
455	Nipissing.....	Nipissing, Ont.....	R. McDonagh.....	F. E. Richardson.....
.....	"E" Co., 44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.....	Maj. H. A. Rose.....	Lieut. J. R. Reilly.....
493	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont.....	A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Liddell.....
519	Cottage.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	A. E. Jinckes.....	D. M. McLean.....
.....	Right Half Co., R. C. E. 1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.....	Toronto, Ont..... Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. T. E. Morrison..... Capt. G. A. Inksetter...	C. S. M. W. Fellows..... Lieut. R. H. Paterson

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 459

3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Field Battery.....	Deseronto, Ont.....	Capt. F. L. Cartwright, D.S.O.	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson	Lieut. J. M. Wilson...
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger.)..
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge	Lieut. S. B. VanKleek
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendenaga, Ont.....	Maj. W. H. Ketcheson	Lieut. G. A. Keith...
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater...	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. McLean...	Sgt. S. F. Weaver.....
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker...	Pto. W. C. Inkster...
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major C. A. Low.....	Maj. H. J. Dawson...
	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett...	Capt. A. P. McLean...
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	T. Tube.....	W. T. Robertson...
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	N. Payne.....	H. G. E. Choate.....
	Royal Military College	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant...	The Staff Adjutant...
	"F" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah.....
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	O. G. Johns.....
85	Ameliasburg.....	Ameliasburg, Ont.....	J. E. Glenn.....	W. H. C. Roblin.....
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.....	W. Hoar.....	F. J. Mitchell.....
87	Havelock.....	Havelock, Ont.....	J. H. Holdercroft...	J. Lancaster.....
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.....	W. Byers.....
89	"G" Co., 16th Regt.....	Wellington, Ont.....	Capt. C. F. Black.....	
	Warkworth.....	Warkworth, Ont.....	H. J. Walker.....	P. D. Ewing.....
90	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle...	
92	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.....	J. E. Beatty.....	J. R. Gordon.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Maj. J. A. Williamson
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod...	F. W. Bradley.....
441	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Verona, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell	Lieut. R. P. J. Howes
	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. Macphail.....	L. Malcolm.....
474	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Capt. T. H. Healey...	Lieut. F. Partridge...
477	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. R. Hora.....	T. M. Asseltine.....
480	Gull River.....	Cobocoonck, Ont.....	F. Holliday.....	T. C. Birchard.....
485	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	J. R. Brewster.....
	Omemeel.....	Omemeel, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson...	J. A. Wylie.....
488	"C" Co., 47th Regt.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Lieut. B. J. Oswald...	Q. M. S. R. S. Cairns..
	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	C. Davison.....
	"C" Sqdn, 4th Hussars	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. R. M. Vanluven...	Capt. D. M. Baxter...
506	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont.....	J. Cotton.....	J. Stewart.....
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Elginburg, Ont.....	Maj. S. Knight.....	

460 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. J. A. McKenna	Sgt. J. E. Belliveau
.....	5th P.L.D.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. E. R. Jackson	Sgt. H. P. Herbert
.....	G.G.F.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Woods	Sgt. S. Dawson
.....	43rd D.C.O.R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. W. Cameron	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton
.....	59th Regt.	Cornwall, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith	Capt. W. H. Magwood
93	Carleton Place	Carleton Place, Ont.	Wm. Baird	W. McIntosh
94	Radford	Radford, Que.	John Stewart	D. B. Alexander
95	Prescott	Prescott, Ont.	J. B. Coates	Maj. H. Rankin
96	Westmeath	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid	W. F. Grylls
97	Lord Strathcona	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby	James Reilly
98	Perth	Perth, Ont.	T. W. Beeman	F. Clynne
99	Avonmore	Avonmore, Ont.	J. D. Wiggins	J. H. Went
100	Jock	Dwyer Hill, Ont.	E. W. Garland	J. W. Buchanan
101	Gananoque	Gananoque, Ont.	Major H. Robinson	H. Pope
102	Quyon	Quyon, Que.	G. Guthrie	J. E. Moyle
103	Morrisburg	Morrisburg, Ont.	R. A. Croskery	W. S. Connolly
104	Rideau	Smith's Falls, Ont.	S. L. Forest	T. C. McCallum
105	Carleton	Carp, Ont.	J. H. McCaughan	W. D. Monk
106	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.	I. E. Pedlow	John F. French
.....	2nd Field Battery	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman	Lieut. Jackson
107	Almonte	Almonte, Ont.	R. Boyd	N. Washburn
108	North Gower	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden	Jas. Cochrane
109	King Edward	Kars, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar	J. C. Graham
110	Chalk River	Chalk River, Ont.	R. Tyner	F. Skinner
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Fotheringham	A. H. McDougall
112	Ottawa Public Schools	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. White, C.M. G., R.O.	C. Ross
113	Kazubazua	Kazubazua, Que.	C. A. Heeney	T. H. Mulligan
114	Aylmer	Aylmer, Que.	W. R. Taylor	H. P. Hudson
.....	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Maj. G. P. Murphy	W. H. Carleton
115	Lanark	Lanark, Ont.	W. J. Scott	T. G. Robertson
.....	Headquarters.	Ottawa	Capt. A. Bray, C.O.C.	Col.-Sgt. J. A. McCole C.M.S.C.
116	Osgoode	Metcalfe, Ont.	W. J. Campbell	W. C. Cameron
.....	23rd Field Battery	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. G. H. Cook	Sergt. Dowsley
117	Algonquin	Algonquin, Ont.	W. T. Bissel	L. E. Shepherd
118	St. Lawrence	South Augusta, Ont.	R. Bishop	O. Wright
416	Royal Mint	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Roe	J. H. Mansell
274	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.	A. G. Sykes	S. H. McDermott
451	Merrickville	Merrickville, Ont.	C. J. Kyle	T. C. D. Bedell
482	Barry's Bay	Barry's Bay, Ont.	S. E. Smith	R. Needham
492	Poland	Poland, Ont.	W. J. Wrathall	John A. Paul
551	Shawville	Shawville, Que.	W. E. Maitland	Robt. L. Whitman

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 461

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
119	17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley	Maj. W. E. Date
121	3rd Field Battery.	Montreal, Que.	Capt. J. J. Creelman	
122	2nd Regt. C.A.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf	P. M. Sgt. Finlayson
123	1st P.W.F.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans	Lt. Davidson
124	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.	Montreal, Que.	Maj. S. Howard	Capt. H. Harrison
125	3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher	
126	5th Royal H. of C.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie	Capt. H. C. Walkem
127	65th Regt., C.M.R.	Montreal, Que.	Lt. Col. A. E. D. Iabellé	Sgt.-M. Hurtubise
128	85th Regiment.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. T. Pagnuelo	
129	11th Regiment.	Lachute, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale	
130	"C" Co. 11th Regt.	Morin Plats, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale	
131	86th Regiment.	Three Rivers, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier	
132	Highland Cadets	Montreal, Que.	Maj. F. Lydon	
133	Victoria Reserve.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke	M. Pope
	Laurie Engineers.	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	C. W. Carey	R. Nickle
	McGill University.	Montreal, Que.	R. E. L. Hollinshed	J. H. Atkinson
	Aubrey.	Aubrey, Que.	W. Allen	E. Robertson
	Lachute.	Lachute, Que.	H. A. Blair	R. W. Pollock
	Mount St. Louis College	Montreal, Que.	L. H. Desjardins	
	Canadian Pacific Ry.	Montreal, Que.	Henry Osborne	H. Street
	Montreal A.A.A.	Montreal, Que.	D. C. Draper	H. McCrirk
	West Shefford.	West Shefford, Que.	P. M. Hayes	G. A. Mason
	Geraldine.	Geraldine, Que.	E. Sutton	H. Money Penny
	Drummond County	Ulverton, Que.	R. G. Elliott	R. V. Husk
	"B" Sqdn., 17th Hussars	Rigaud, Que.	Major G. B. Boyer	Lt. J. A. H. Chevrier

462 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

4th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
134	Abbotsford.....	Abbotsford, Que.....	Geo. Mitchell.....	L. Miller.....
135	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers...	J. E. Macfarlane.....
136	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	A. C. Hanson.....
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	K. R. Turner.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	C. D. Griggs.....	C. Sorenberger.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.....	R. Kidd.....	F. H. Perkins.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	C. A. Harper.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	M. Miltimore.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	J. Hall.....	E. Rogers.....
148	Eastman.....	Eastman, Que.....	J. T. Seale.....	H. A. Holden.....
13th S. L. Dragoons	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill...	D. C. Draper.....	Capt. L. P. Bourgoin
530	Brome.....	Brome, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. P. Pelletier..	F. D. McMichael.....
54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	N. McNeilage.....	C. M. Willey.....	J. St. G. Hall.....
548	Montreal Locomotive	Montreal, Que.....		
553	Border.....	Abercorn, Que.....		

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 463

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Queen's Own, Can. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Scott.....	Sgt. A. O. Anderson..
	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Gelly.....	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young,
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Capt. D. B. Papineau..	W. O.
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lieut. A. W. Hay.....	Corpl. M. Slater.....
181	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Major J. B. Matte.....	Capt. P. E. Trudel....
182	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. J. E. A. Samson..	Capt. L. Guenette....
183	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que..	J. C. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
184	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
187	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	L. J. D. Gauthier.....	F. Pennoyet.....
189	East Argus.....	East Argus, Que.....	E. A. Montgomery.....	O. R. Beane.....
180	Richmond County.....	Richmind, Que.....	Lt.-Col. E. S. Bernard,	D. H. Parmlee.....
181		R.O.	G. W. Thompson.....	A. Addley.....
182	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que..	Capt. J. E. Samson.....	Capt. P. M. L. Guen-
183	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	John Parker.....	ette.....
184	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village, Que...	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Tur-	W. J. Jamieson.....
185	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	ner, V.C.	W. J. B. Fraser.....
186	Chasseurs de Salabery..	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	A. Grenier.....
188	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	F. X. Dorion.....	N. S. Benoit.....
187	Garde Inde. Champlain	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	H. Groleau.....
	Gaspé.....	Gaspe, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....
	57th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Q..	Capt. P. P. Fiset.....	Capt. G. J. Boyce....
189	No. VII, F.A.	Quebec.....	Major E. A. Label.....	
	The Quebec Miniature..			
	Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. Macpherson	Capt. S. H. Hill.....
182	R.C.G.A.	Quebec Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall..	Sgt. D. C. Horgan....
470	"G" Co., 17th Regt....	Ste. Claire, Que.....	Capt. J. Fare.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis..
488	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	J. B. Smith.....	C. H. George.....
508	Spooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que..	A. R. Carson.....	C. E. Taylor.....
527	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	A. Milloy.....	F. Macdonald.....
544	St. Bruno.....	St. Bruno, Que.....	S. Bouchard.....	J. G. Gagnon.....
	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.....	F. Bouchard.....	J. B. Bouchard.....
	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	C. W. Clouston.....
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt....	St. Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossette.....	Lieut. H. Jacob.....

464 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

8th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.	Major S. B. Smith.....	Lieut. J. D. C. McRobbie
.....	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.	Major H. Perley.....	Major McGee.....
164	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
165	West Isles.....	Leonardsville, N.B.	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....
166	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.	C. A. Estey.....	J. R. Powers.....
167	Stanley.....	Stanley, N.B. ....	.....	Capt. A. Stirling.....
168	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.	John White.....	H. Chandler.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.	F. M. Merritt.....	W. H. Manzer.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.....	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.	H. F. Carter.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	MiddleSackville, N.B.	J. F. Anderson.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.	N. J. Morrison.....	J. G. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Augherston.....
177	Lakeville.....	Lakeville, N.B.	Major H. P. Carvell.....	R. N. Jones.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. E. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
180	Hartland.....	Hartland, N.B.	A. Plummer.....	S. Sipprell.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.	G. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hansen.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.	S. G. Barter.....	A. A. Barter.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.	A. H. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
.....	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.....	Upper Blackville, N.B.	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lieut. V. Dunphy.....
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.....	P. R. Semple.....	R. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.	R. Craig.....	S. S. Page.....
.....	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B.	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler.....
190	Redbank.....	Redbank, N.B.	Major T. W. Lawor.....	F. Sutherland.....
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.	Capt Carter.....	A. W. Ramsay.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.....	D. McDonald.....	J. A. McRae.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.	W. H. Anderson.....	F. B. Taylor.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.	C. F. McKenderick.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet Rivers, N.B.	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAllister.....
.....	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.	Major S. B. Anderson.....	Capt W. A. McKee.....
506	Queensbury.....	Granite Hill, N.B.	Rev. A. S. Hazen.....	C. Morrison.....
562	Hammond and Upham.....	Hillisdale, N.B.	J. E. Howe.....	W. E. Howe.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 465

6th Division—Continued.

Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Major J. A. Marshall	Corp. A. F. Messervey
53rd Halifax Rifles	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. J. E. Hills	Lieut. F. C. Kaiser
89th Regt.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. E. F. McNeil	Lieut. E. C. Schaffner
75th Regt.	New Germany, N.S.	Major J. H. Creighton	Capt. G. C. Berringer
"D" Co., 78th High-landers.	Westville, N.S.	Major S. G. Robertson	Capt. M. E. Sutherland
"H" Co., 78th High-landers.	New Glasgow N.S.	Capt. A. McArthur	Lieut. W. Murray
Pictou County	Westville, N.S.	D. A. McKenzie	L. A. McKenzie
"E" Co., 78th High-landers.	Lovat, N.S.	Lieut. H. Sutherland	Sgt. J. M. Gordon
Yarmouth	Yarmouth, N.S.	H. Raynard	C. L. Carr
Amherst	Amherst, N.S.	G. W. Bliss	B. B. Black
Port Greville	Port Greville, N.S.	H. G. Kerr	K. Merriam
Round Hill	Round Hill, N.S.	A. H. Milner	W. C. L. Dargie
Bridgetown	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin	J. C. Foster
"H" Co., 75th Regt.	Chester, N.S.	Capt. C. W. I. Stanford	Lt. C. D. La C. Des Brisay
New Caledonia	Granville Ferry, N.S.	Rev. T. Suckling	T. H. Reed
Sydney	Sydney, C.B.	F. E. Bayer	L. G. Mackay
Stewiacke	Stewiacke, N.S.	J. R. Smith	F. Dickie
Royal Canadian Engineers	Halifax, N.S.	Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn	S. Sgt. H. D. Kidby
Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming	J. P. Smith
Charles Wood	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor	G. McFritidge
Springfield	Springfield, N.S.	V. Roop	L. C. Freeman
Earltown	Earltown, N.S.	J. M. Munro	J. A. Murray
Glace Bay	Glace Bay, C.B.	J. H. Morris	S. McCawley
Parrsboro'	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel	E. A. Vaughan
Bear River	Bear River, N.S.	LeRoi Harris	C. C. Archibald
Durham	Durham, N.S.	G. McLellan	R. B. Bryan
88th Regiment	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. R. B. Simmonds	Sergt. H. Thomas
"A" Co., 78th Regt.	Pictou, N.S.	Capt. C. R. Coleman	J. C. Creelman
14th King's Can. Hrs.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit
Springside	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	A. G. Creelman	J. R. Cox
North Sydney	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. McKeigan	W. Elliott
Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. A. C. B. Gray	Lieut. A. E. Willoughby
Dalhousie College	Halifax	J. Messervey	C. M. Reynolds
Fraser	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love	A. H. Munn
Clementsvale	Clementsvale, N.S.	Z. A. Sanford	A. C. Chute
Central Colchester	Central Colchester, N.S.	L. McNutt	J. G. McNutt
West Branch	West Branch River	K. J. McK. Baillie	D. Campbell
Northport	John, N.S.	Rev. A. F. Fisher	L. B. Chapman
	Northport, N.S.		

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.....	H. Fisher.....	T. D. Bates.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S.....	F. H. Munro.....	J. H. Hogg.....
426	West River Station.....	West River Station, N.S.....	S. R. McKenzie.....	J. W. McLean.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.....	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. W. B. Almon.....	Sergt. J. C. Winder.....
	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Maj. W. E. Kemble.....	Lieut. H. R. N. Cob bett.....
	"G" Co., 94th Regt.....	Inverness, N.S.....	Capt. J. Johnstone.....	L. W. Nichols.....
497	Millville.....	Millville, N.S.....	L. Barbeau.....	R. E. Thurber.....
517	Dominion.....	Dominion, C.B.....	W. L. McNeil.....	Mr. C. C. Heeschen.....
	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.....	Capt. F. B. Eaton.....
	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. Dodge.....	Capt. J. C. Creelman.....
	"A" "B," "C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt.....	Truro, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. M. Dickie.....	R. H. Taylor.....
552	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater, N.S.....	R. McMeekin.....	

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 467

6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	4th Heavy Bgde., C.A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison.	Capt. D. A. McKinnon
365	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.	Tryon, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter.	A. Dawson.
366	Glenview.	Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I.	Daniel Taylor.	
367	Montague.	Montague, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole.	C. C. Thompson.
368	Cornwall.	Cornwall, P.E.I.	D. W. White.	G. Dockendarf.
370	Bellview.	Southport, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy.	F. S. Kennedy.
371	Summerside.	Summerside, P.E.I.	J. H. Pritchard.	
372	Victoria.	St. Peter's, P.E.I.	S. M. Lewis.	F. L. Fraser.
374	Bedeque.	Bedeque, P.E.I.	C. Black.	Dr. Ballan.
375	Milton.	Milton, P.E.I.	T. A. Rodd.	H. Coles.
376	New London.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming.	M. Fife.
378	Souris.	Souris, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet.	J. F. Sterns.
379	Cherry Valley.	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins.	W. J. MacEachern.
380	Orwell.	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.	J. E. McDonald.
381	Pownal.	Pownal, P.E.I.	Maj. J. M. Jones.	Capt. W. E. Smith.
382	Miscouche.	Miscouche, P.E.I.	C. Gillis.	B. Gaudet.
383	Iona.	Iona, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh.	J. Farrell.
384	"F" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.	Capt. M. A. Shaw.
385	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Little York, P.E.I.	Lieut. A. R. B. Duck.	B. R. Brown.
386	Granville.	Granville, P.E.I.	J. Taper.	W. Coiley.
387	Prince of Wales College.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	J. A. Murphy.	H. Johnson.
388	Grandview.	Grandview, P.E.I.	B. McLeod.	J. D. McLeod.
389	Charlottetown.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. Grey.	J. R. Brown.
390	Princetown.	Malpeque, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsay.	E. Taylor.
391	Brookfield.	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton.	E. Johnson.
392	Hillsboro.	Glenfinnan, P.E.I.	J. V. McDonald.	H. Trainor.
393	"E" Co., 82nd Regt.	Brookfield, P.E.I.	Capt. W. G. Darke.	Lieut. J. P. Noy.
394	Scotch Fort.	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.	J. A. McDonald.	H. Hughes.

468 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Capt. T. F. Homer Dixon
	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Viriden, Man.	Lt.-Col. E. A. C. Hosmer	Lt. C. E. Newcombe
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady	Capt. R. R. J. Brown
	"D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer	Lieut. H. B. Armitag
	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. J. L. O. Ducharme	Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley
224	Imperial Service Medal	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican	S. J. Carter
226	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser	J. A. Blackburn
227	Gilbert Plains.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart	W. B. Randall
229	Kinistino.	Kinistino, Sask.	W. J. Mahoney	R. Bowyer
231	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	W. S. Farley	F. Westcott
	XVI. Field Ambulance.	Winnipeg, Man.	Capt. W. H. Reilly	Capt. H. A. Wise
332	Western Division of the Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	F. W. Smith	W. H. Hemming
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Capt. D. T. Ferguson	Lieut. C. N. Schmar
233	Hague.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher	J. H. Hilderbrand
234	La Riviere.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor	J. Todd
236	Winnipeg.	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop	E. W. Browne
237	Rock Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham	J. Pottruff
238	Oak Lake.	Oak Lake, Man.	R. H. Hocken	T. J. Parsons
239	Beulah.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle	W. C. Murdock
240	Fairview.	Carberry, Man.	T. Muirhead	G. Barron
241	Silver Creek.	Russell, Man.	J. McKay	R. Young
242	Boyne.	Stephenfield, Man.	R. R. Daily	D. Bruce
243	Saskatchewan.	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher	G. W. Henderson
244	Minnedosa.	Minnedosa, Man.	J. Burgess	Geo. A. Grierson
245	Bradwardine.	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter	C. Hunter
246	Carlyle.	Carlyle, Sask.	E. H. Heywood	W. J. Long
247	Broadview.	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson	C. Milligan
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Assessippi, Man.	A. Skinner	F. C. Richardson
250	Maymont.	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward	B. R. Kaiser
251	Minnelonas.	Minnelonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott	H. C. Mackay
252	Brandon.	Brandon, Man.	G. W. Harrison	H. Koester
253	Loon Creek.	Dalrymple, Sask.	J. P. Leslie	F. E. Adams
254	Kenton.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent	A. S. Bowen
255	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon, Sask.	F. A. Blain	P. L. Convey
256	Inglisfield.	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick	G. Kidd
257	Grenfell.	Grenfell, Sask.	F. W. Ball	C. F. Rosborough
258	Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn	W. H. Hemmings
260	Melita.	Melita, Man.	A. B. Estlin	P. Williams
261	Estevan.	Estevan, Sask.	F. Adams	W. Stokes
262	Rogina.	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson	C. Gordon
263	Neepawa.	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter	W. S. Gordon
264	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	W. N. Thompson	D. Wilson
266	Willow Creek.	Star City, Sask.	J. Greig	L. W. Brigham
268	Rosburn.	Rosburn, Man.	J. Armstrong	G. N. Watson
270	Russell.	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford	R. J. Young
271	Sintaluta.	Sintaluta, Sask.	J. G. Wilson	G. R. Bell
272	Waseca.	Waseca, Sask.	M. E. Donovan	W. B. Rowd
273	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man.	G. D. Sloan	M. Evans
274	Harrow.	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker	W. Evans
275	Franklin.	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson	E. Farquhar
276	Fort William.	Fort William, Ont.	E. D. Higginbottom	W. H. Adams
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield.	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings	R. Galloway, jr.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 469

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill	Birds Hill, Man.	T. Smith	W. Gotham
279	Wheatland	Wheatland, Man.	J. A. Mitchell	E. Brook
280	Sidney	Sidney, Man.	F. M. Stanley	D. MacFarlane
281	Swift Current	Swift Current, Sask.	J. H. Sykes	D. A. Small
282	No. 11, C.A.S.C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major G.F.C. Poussette	Capt. C. M. Scott
283	Summerberry	Summerberry, Sask.	W. Oslter	O. A. English
284	Tantallon	Tantallon, Sask.	W. A. Jack	R. P. Painter
285	Pletwode	Kennedy P.O., Sask.	R. R. Warren	J. A. Warren
287	Miniota	Miniota, Man.	D. Rowan	W. E. Warren
288	Manitoba Club	Winnipeg, Man.	Major T. W. R. Bell	F. Peel
289	Snowflake	Snowflake, Man.	W. H. Robertson	R. Comwaite
290	Battleford	Battleford, Sask.	J. H. Storrer	C. H. Price
291	Duck Lake	Duck Lake, Sask.	O. St. Dennis	W. A. Urton
293	Strathclair	Strathclair, Man.	H. King	A. Manson
294	Heward	Heward, Sask.	J. Stewart	G. A. Harris
295	Tenby	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer	R. Robbins
296	Fleming	Fleming, Sask.	E. Shillingford	G. Gable
297	Kirkella	Kirkella, Man.	J. Neilly	F. Crossman
298	Lenore	Lenore, Man.	J. Wall	S. J. Wilson
300	Yorkton	Yorkton, Sask.	R. H. Lock	A. B. Sutherland
301	Tisdale	Tisdale, Sask.	C. J. Lutes	A. M. Fritshaw
302	Buffalo Lake	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	C. Ridden	J. L. O. de la Hay
304	Dryden	Dryden, Ont.	G. Wilde	A. E. Berry
305	Shellmouth	Shellmouth, Man.	Alex. Stewart	F. Yates
306	Coalfields	Coalfields, Sask.	J. A. Peverello	R. Hassard
307	Redberry	Keatley, Sask.	W. C. Cummings	T. Eyres
309	Balduf	Balduf, Man.	A. Fowler	H. L. Eggerton
310	Beausejour	Beausejour, Man.	A. Russell	J. L. Turner
311	Valley	Solsgirth, Man.	R. Mountain	E. G. Fisher
312	Lippentott	Lippentott, Sask.	T. P. Adair	G. Longman
313	"A" Co., 98th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.	Lieut. G. A. Stotham	W. H. Elliot
314	Vonda	Vonda, Sask.	J. H. Helger	A. W. Defoe
315	Treherne	Treherne, Man.	T. Delabunt	F. A. Mirus
316	Belmont	Belmont, Man.	F. Brown	H. Humphreys
317	Maple Leaf	Beakmore, Sask.	L. Fraser	J. Vosburgh
318	Adair	Adair, Sask.	W. Guthrie	R. A. Clark
319	Kisbey	Kisbey, Sask.	J. E. Thonger	J. R. Reid
320	Moore Park	Prince Albert, Sask.	A. G. McBeath	A. Knox
321	Pinto	Moore Park, Man.	F. Thompson	R. G. Stevens
322	Rathwell	North Portal, Sask.	J. E. Brinkworth	R. Dunbar
323	Wawota	Rathwell, Man.	A. W. Turnbull	D. J. McGowan
324	Indian Head	Wawota, Sask.	J. C. Martin	C. Kennedy
325	Kennedy	Indian Head, Sask.	A. Huckerby	G. Lang
326	Borden	Kennedy, Sask.	J. Page	W. Gardner
327	Thunder Hill	Borden, Sask.	C. G. Grant	T. Davidson
328	Prairie Rose	Benito, Man.	A. E. Corbett	C. B. Perry
329	"A" Sqdn., 16th Light Horse	Prairie Rose, Sask.	T. Hawkes	E. Neal
330	Antler	Moosomin, Sask.	Major W. H. Hewgill	W. D. Connochey
331	Manitoba Free Press	Antler, Sask.	H. A. Hunter	J. W. Nelson
332	Manor	Winnipeg, Man.	E. H. Macklin	C. A. Hawley
333	Woody River	Manor, Sask.	W. Appleton	H. Hindmarsh
334	Weir Hill	Woody River, Man.	F. Louseau	A. E. Royce
335	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse	Weir Hill, Sask.	W. Fitzpatrick	J. N. H. McCartney
	Glenora	Lashburn, Sask.	A. C. Foster	Capt. E. J. Ashton
	Kamsack	Glenora, Man.	H. Lander	A. M. Lindsay
	Perdue	Kamsack, Sask.	J. W. McLennon	H. W. Stephenson
		Perdue, Sask.	H. J. Reid	A. J. Price

470 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
336	Rosthern	Rosthern, Sask.	W. B. Bashford	O. Rustrup
338	Zorra	Zorra, Sask.	D. McIntyre	J. S. McBain
106	Stoughton	Stoughton, Sask.	J. A. McKay	C. H. Paddon
418	Eatonia	Winnipeg, Man.	H. A. Gilroy	M. P. McLeod
421	Pheasant Hills	Dubuc, Sask.	A. T. Nord	J. McFries
432	Great West Life	Winnipeg, Man.	J. L. Murphy	J. U. Kimmitt
433	Rosewood	Rosewood, Man.	C. N. Clayton	G. Irwin
436	First Redvers	Redvers, Sask.	J. R. Sproule	A. J. Silcocks
437	Qu'Appelle	South Qu'Appelle, Sask.	E. McNeill	A. F. Chesney
439	Telegram	Winnipeg, Man.	A. J. Freeman	A. J. Massie
440	Deleau	Deleau, Man.	J. Duncan	E. S. Canning
445	Winnipeg Frontiersmen	St. Boniface, Man.	W. B. Sawyer	B. T. Ruddock
446	North Star	Nokomis, Sask.	A. H. Lophthien	G. Bell
447	Redberry Rangers	Fielding, Sask.	C. R. Parris	A. H. Ridley
450	Fox Warren	Fox Warren, Man.	W. Lett	W. G. McCrindle
454	Holland	Holland, Man.	R. W. Handford	A. A. Herrington
456	Birch Hills	Birch Hills, Sask.	G. N. Giles	H. O. Alverson
457	Ochre River	Ochre River, Man.	J. Durrand	W. H. Johnson
459	Earl Grey	Earl Grey, Sask.	J. W. Farr	F. C. Fowler
460	Marquette	Russell, Man.	F. Pollard	H. A. Adams
462	Island Lake	Island Lake, Sask.	J. Smith	W. S. Laron
463	Baring	Baring, Sask.	A. Beckett	L. M. Nicholl
469	Dinsmore	Dinsmore, Sask.	J. S. Seward	A. Capling
471	Balcarres	Balcarres, Sask.	A. Sharp	A. S. Drummond
473	Schrieber	Schrieber, Ont.	H. Wadland	C. Firman
478	Morven	Burr, Sask.	T. P. Robins	G. Rose
481	Wynyard	Wynyard, Sask.	A. Black	J. S. Salter
483	Pike Lake	Greenway, Man.	A. W. Connibear	W. G. Kilgour
484	Manitoba University	Winnipeg, Man.	R. C. Fahrni	E. H. Leighton
487	Clearwater	Clearwater, Man.	G. Gilbert	W. E. Quick
491	Quill Lake	Quill Lake, Sask.	W. R. Lee	J. Bine
.....	"A" Squad., 18th M. Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. R. W. Patterson	Lieut. W. O. Morris
495	Le Ross	Le Ross, Sask.	E. Middleton	S. Richmond
498	Arcola	Arcola, Sask.	P. McLellan	E. J. Shaver
499	Kelliher	Kelliher, Sask.	A. Allen	F. C. Middleton
503	Deloraine	Deloraine, Man.	J. C. Lawson	W. H. Bisset
509	Dry Lake	Forward, Sask.	J. F. Suito	W. S. Brown
510	Moosomin	Moosomin, Sask.	A. W. Tanner	D. H. Mundell
511	Pelly	Pelly, Sask.	Wm. Cochrane	R. S. Dundas
512	Birtle	Birtle, Man.	J. M. Hough	G. F. Sewell
513	Tullisville	Tullisville, Sask.	J. S. Tullis	D. A. Cameron
514	Outlook	Outlook, Sask.	F. Riley	J. P. Kennedy
520	Swan Lake	Swan Lake, Man.	J. E. Tisdale	T. C. Lusted
521	Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake, Man.	J. Grieve	R. S. Greenwood
522	Dropmore	Dropmore, Man.	H. V. Ferris	I. A. Selter
523	Sequin	Howard, Sask.	F. C. Smyth	F. J. Wells
	79th Regt.	Winnipeg, Man.	Capt. D. S. Mackay	Capt. R. G. Affleck
	96th "	Port Arthur, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. N. Laurie	Maj. E. R. Wayland
	99th "	Brandon, Man.	Capt. C. J. Whiller	C. H. Lamontagne
	100th "	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan	Capt. F. D. Barry
532	Duck Mountain	Grandview, Sask.	J. G. Vance	W. J. Swain
583	Bear Creek	Skipbreen, Sask.	A. McLean	W. Mutrie
	"A" & "H" Cos., 95th Regt.	Prince Albert, Sask.	Capt. E. G. Shannon	Lieut. R. G. Taylor
534	Assinaboine	Togo, Sask.	J. H. Corsbie	L. Thomson
535	Altamont	Altamont, Man.	W. F. Holliston	J. R. Armitage
537	Kandahar	Kandahar, Sask.	D. B. Smith	N. A. McGratten

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 471

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
338	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
340	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	A. H. Bibbey.....	L. Gordon Lee.....
342	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	A. Birn.....	P. B. Bennett.....
345	Cut Bank.....	Burnham, Sask.....	H. Harris.....	G. A. W. H. White.....
346	Prince William.....	Buchanan, Sask.....	R. D. Whitman.....	A. M. McKay.....
347	Turtle Mountain.....	Boissevain, Man.....	J. S. Greaves.....	E. M. Sankey.....
	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....
349	Whitewater.....	Whitewater, Man.....	D. Collen.....	J. Shepherd.....
350	Dunrea.....	Dunrea, Man.....	A. L. Loughton.....	A. Sykes.....
357	Net of Lakes.....	Net of Lakes, Sask.....	F. A. Douglas.....	J. E. Anderson.....
359	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	P. H. McNicol.....	G. W. Stevens.....
	"D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse.....	Prince Albert, Sask..	Capt. B. C. Seale.....	Sgt. Maj. F. T. Johnson
361	Langbank.....	Langbank, Sask.....	W. Y. Wranghan.....	S. Maj. F. T. Johnson.

472 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.	Sgt. C. W. Birch.
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Maj. W. Hart McHarg.	Sgt. Tanner.
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rossland, B.C.	Lieut. M. McKenzie.	F. H. Lloyd.
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. C. T. Partington.	Lieut. G. Anderson.
	102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. G. Anderson.	C. Sgt. J. League.
	"E" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. R. Vicars.	E. Stuart Wood.
	"F" Co., 102nd Regt.	Revelstoke, B.C.	Capt. R. Smith.	Lieut. C. A. Harte.
339	Armstrong.	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. Van Kleek.	A. Munro.
	Kootenay Rifles.	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt.	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.
	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lt. J. V. W. Howard.	
340	Trail.	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	G. C. Gage.
341	Slocan.	Slocan, B.C.	D. S. McVannell.	D. St. Denis.
342	Vancouver.	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine.	E. E. Blackmore.
343	Kettle River Valley.	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	C. G. Wheeler.
344	Rossland.	Rossland, B.C.	H. P. McCraney.	F. C. Birks.
345	Golden.	Golden, B.C.	W. Shaw.	F. L. Armour.
346	New Denver.	New Denver, B.C.	T. Rankine.	R. J. Sutherland.
347	Kamloops District.	Kamloops, B.C.	F. E. Young.	J. F. Smith.
348	Windermere.	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	C. Cameron.
349	Cariboo District.	Queens, B.C.	D. H. Anderson.	E. J. Avison.
350	Greenwood.	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMynn.	R. A. Chester.
351	Yukon.	Dawson, Y.T.	Maj. H. S. Tobin.	D. G. Cameron.
352	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien.	W. J. Ferguson.
353	Wilmer.	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	J. McLeod.
354	Enderby.	Enderby, B.C.	G. Bell.	R. Wheeler.
355	Lower Cariboo.	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.	C. R. Palmer.	L. F. Champion.
	Esquimalt Garrison.	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. J. E. Mills.	Sergt. W. Nott.
356	New Westminster.	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal.	Wm. Nelson.
357	Summerland.	Summerland, B.C.	W. Nelson.	F. J. Nixon.
358	Kelowna.	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose.	F. B. Stark.
359	Sooke.	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	G. Wallace.
360	Penticton.	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	F. B. Stark.
	"B" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Vernon, B.C.	Capt. R. J. Mutrie.	Sgt. D. Tate.
361	Erickson.	Erickson, B.C.	G. Cartwright.	J. H. Hyde.
362	Fernie.	Fernie, B.C.	A. W. Bleasdel.	C. Holmes.
363	Port Haney.	Port Haney, B.C.	G. L. Churchyard.	J. W. Lang.
	"A" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Kamloops, B.C.	Lieut. H. S. George.	C. L. Barker.
364	Lillooet.	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russell.	A. W. A. Phair.
	Ind. Coy. of Infantry.	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat.
425	Capital.	Victoria, B.C.	H. A. Munn.	A. R. Langley.
435	Vernon.	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	J. A. Meldrum.
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.	Nelson, B.C.	R. W. Hinton.	D. O. Thomas.
449	Delta.	Ladner, B.C.	J. W. Wordley.	N. A. McDiarmid.
	XVIII Field Ambulance.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. K. D. Pantou.	Sgt. W. R. Dobson.
461	Prince Rupert.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	W. Godson.	L. F. Grant.
464	Phoenix.	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae.	T. A. Lene.
500	Alberni District.	Alberni, B.C.	H. C. Rayson.	M. E. Stephens.
504	Hosmer.	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown.	R. W. Rogers.
507	Salmon Arm.	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. L. Gibbard.	G. W. Armstrong.
516	Hazelton.	Hazelton, B.C.	Maj. R. F. Leslie.	H. W. Sharpe.
528	North Bend.	North Bend, B. C.	J. Turner.	J. E. Clarence.
529	Agassiz.	Agassiz, B.C.	W. S. Moore.	D. J. McRae.
539	Crawford Bay.	Crawford Bay, B.C.	R. C. Inglis.	J. Hurst.
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie.	Capt. G. G. Godson.
558	Port Moody.	Port Moody, B.C.	D. A. Geddes.	W. D. Mackay.

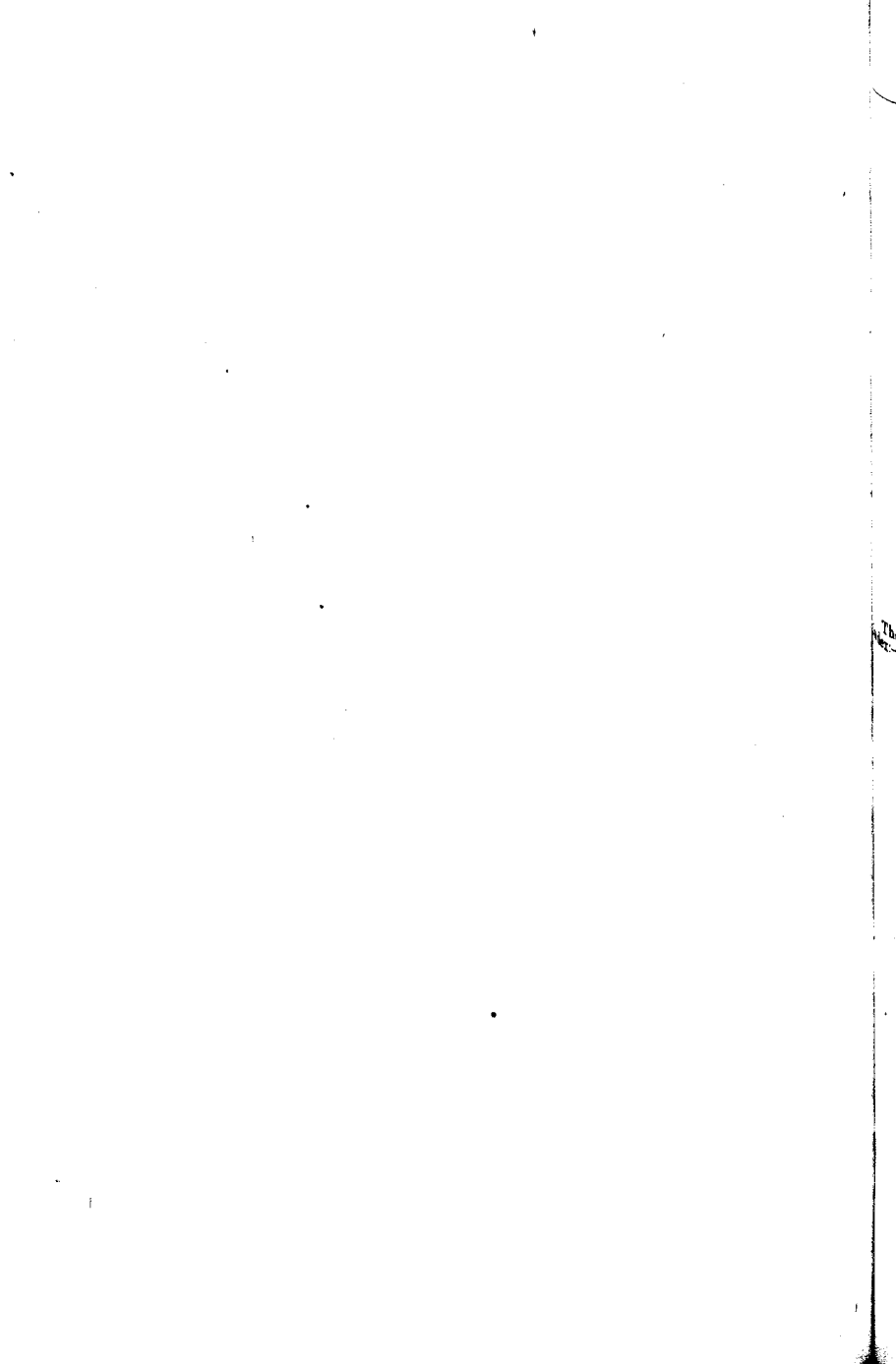
LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 473

Military District No. XIII.

City or Town	Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
Calgary	390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. C. Armstrong	F. W. Underwood
Innisfail	391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.	W. T. Lundy	E. J. Fream
Elbow River	393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.	E. G. May	W. J. Young
Whitford Lake	394	Whitford Lake	Whitford Lake, Alta.	R. H. Mennie	P. Bolan
Edmonton	396	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alta.	S. S. Brown	G. Helliwell
Stratheona	397	Stratheona	Stratheona, Alta.	J. J. MacKenzie	J. Carmichael
Penhold	398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.	A. Speakman	A. W. Walker
Medicine Hat	401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Capt. — Hutcheson	W. Simmonds
Bankhead	405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta.	H. Kidd	R. H. Lennon
Exshaw	407	Exshaw	Exshaw, Alta.	D. R. MacDonald	A. H. Bryant
"C" Sqd., 15th L.H.	409	High River	High River, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown	
High River		High River	High River, Alta.	J. E. Bailey	J. K. Hyslop
"B" Sqd., 19th A. Dragoons		Stratheona	Stratheona, Alta.	Maj. F. C. Jamieson	
"A" Sqd., 21st Alberta Hussars		Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons	
Okotoks	410	Okotoks	Okotoks, Alta.	W. Wentworth	P. C. Kee
Hardisty	411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta.	H. B. Wood	L. L. Baker
Coleridge	413	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta.	J. Salmon	J. Sallows
Ponoka	415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta.	E. E. Lightbody	A. H. Gibson
Knee Hill Creek	420	Rawdonville	Rawdonville, Alta.	J. Barker	A. Wyndham
Banff	428	Banff	Banff, Alta.	J. Brewster	L. F. Barnes
Westcott	430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta.	J. B. Braun	W. MacLaughlin
101st Regt	443	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. E. B. Edwards	
Lethbridge	445	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.	A. Smith	
Rising Sun	475	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta.	W. Wallace	J. F. Scott
Western Canada College		Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	Dr. A. O. Macrae	L. Birkinshaw
Red Deer	489	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.	Lt. H. L. Gaetz	G. Rothnie
Red Deer	490	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.	J. A. Carswell	W. E. Cowell
Trochu	501	Trochu	Trochu, Alta.	C. I. Pearson	H. Townsend
Lake View	518	Lake View	Lake View, Alta.	C. Mudge	D. Cameron
Diamond City	524	Diamond City	Diamond City, Alta.	A. F. Cuning	R. Langton
Moosic		Moosic, Tyr.	Moosic, Tyr. P.O., Alta.	J. A. McCartney	A. G. McCartney
Monarch	531	Monarch	Monarch, Alta.	C. A. Porter	
Munson	541	Munson	Munson, Alta.	Wm. J. Gedson	C. M. Bartram
103rd Regt	554	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	Major R. A. G. Bell	Lieut. C. G. Arthur
Carmangay		Carmangay	Carmangay, Alta.	W. Stitt	H. B. Barnes
"C" Sqdn. 19th A Dragoons		Vegreville	Vegreville, Alta.	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Lieut. F. W. W. Fane
Islay	560	Islay	Islay, Alta.	E. T. Brokenshar	W. B. Cairns

Number of R. A. Military, 175; civilian, 487; total number, 662. Membership, R. A. Military, 21,944 civilian, 27,617; total membership, 49,561.

Note.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.



ADDENDA.

INDEX.

The following names of officers are to be found on page 96A, in addition to those pages stated in the

Panet, H. A.
Panet, E. deB.
Palmer, A. Z.
Hamilton, J.
O'Grady, J.
Leslie G. N. S.
Bonk, H. E.

Constantine, C. F.
Elkins, W. H. P.
Vien, L. S.
Watson, G. A.
Eaton, D. I. V.
Roy, L. A. G. O.
Hagarty, W. G.
Browae, E. S.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... I, 47, 94, 215, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 342, 344.

A.

Abbott, H N.....	109
—P C.....	194
Aberden, The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	335
—.....	340
Abbott, H R.....	87, 109
—R H.....	311
Adison, G.....	304
—H.....	137
Aderman, C H.....	225
Adman, W C.....	153
Adman, Rev S R.....	122
Adman, B J D.....	34, 80, 96, 98
Adman, J H C.....	310
Adair, J.....	83, 104
Adams, H S.....	182
—A.....	314, 326
—A M.....	234
—G J.....	114
—H C.....	129
—H E.....	234
—H F.....	230
—H J M.....	169, 170
—J F.....	169, 170, 317
—J H.....	290
—M.....	89, 188
—M K.....	222
—W A.....	290
—W B.....	219
—W D.....	317
—W H.....	175, 265
—Rev W R.....	93, 124
Adams, A S A M.....	172, 349
—J E., 5th Regt.....	177
—L.....	127
—G K.....	170
—M.....	87, 168, 349
—R G.....	281, 245
Adew, J.....	349
—A W.....	184, 270
—L F.....	211
—R E.....	90, 112
—J A.....	91, 136
—J A M.....	91, 136
—W G.....	48, 254
—G M.....	131
—D S.....	245
—H J.....	188
—H C.....	207
—J M.....	268
—R T D.....	214
—E A.....	275
—.....	134

Akroyd, H C.....	178
Alabaster, F O.....	35, 38, 78, 99, 100
Alderson, F J.....	154
—W F.....	275
Alexander, R C F.....	303, 315
—G E.....	174
—G M.....	219
—G S.....	264
—R O.....	81, 101, 102
—T L.....	327
—T W.....	172
Allan, D M.....	327
—F S.....	220
—Sir H M.....	48, 177, 342
—J C.....	273
—J A W.....	86, 184, 349
—J L McD.....	157
—J R.....	86, 247
—M A.....	247
—W D.....	174
—W J.....	185
—W S.....	222
Allard, A.....	309
Allidor, Rev H G.....	93, 233
Allen, J.....	207, 349
—J L W.....	302
—A P.....	187
—L T.....	159
—M V.....	139
—R M.....	217
—W H.....	242
Alger, H H.....	88, 221
Allaway, J.....	298
Alley, G T.....	138
Almas, C B.....	209
Almond, Rev J M.....	93, 114, 349
Almon, W B.....	73, 96, 98
—C F.....	313
—J M.....	146
—M B.....	313
Alstron, R.....	281, 287
Ambrose, H.....	131
Amey, J A.....	329
Amos, L J A.....	302, 314
—M C E.....	303, 314
Amyot, J B.....	327, 349
—G E.....	48, 228
—W.....	275
Amyrauld, O.....	302
Anderson, A H.....	72, 105
—A A.....	304, 316
—A G.....	112
—A O.....	180
—C J.....	329
—D.....	257

Anderson, D. M.	117
— F.	303, 314
— F. C., <i>rnc.</i>	313
— F. L.	163
— G.	349
— H. B.	215
— J. A.	206
— J. R.	123
— M.	233
— P.	265
— P. H.	11, 76, 106
— R. F.	172
— R. H.	217
— R. J. R.	118
— R. K.	192
— R. R.	135
— S. B.	147
— S. W.	111
— T. V.	5, 77, 99, 315, 324
— W. B.	26, 41, 68, 90, 99, 315, 324
— W. H. K.	279
— W. F.	174
— W. P.	36, 40, 305, 349
Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J. W. J.	132
Andrewes, W.	216
Andrews, C. A.	306
— F. A.	179
— G. W.	254
Andros, R. C.	128
Anglin, J. V.	229
— D. G.	166
Angus, R.	90, 161
— R. F.	117
Anhoney, C.	299
Annandale, F. N.	233
Ansley, J. J.	261
— A. J.	195
— A. M. N.	89, 108
Appelbe, W. P.	327
— E. F.	117
Archambault, L. H.	232
— H. E.	232
— J. P. U.	250
Archer, A.	128
Archibald, F. H. W.	325
— C. B.	242, 317
— G. W.	91, 128
— T. D.	117
— G. G.	242
— J. T.	291
Ardill, <i>Rev</i> J.	92, 203
Arenburg, J. T.	299
Argue, J. F.	215
Argyll, Duchess of.	47, 113
Argyll, Duke of.	47, 187, 335, 340, 342
Armitage, <i>Rev</i> W. J.	92, 233
— H. B.	120
Armour, J. D.	149
— E. B. P.	318
Armstrong, A. D.	310
— A. J.	329
— B. H. O.	314, 325, 349
— B. R.	88, 159, 349
— C.	329
— C. E.	87, 124
— C. J.	177, 314, 349
— E. N.	87, 177
— F. L.	91, 149
— J. A.	215

Armstrong, J. E.	195
— J. H.	285
— J. R.	327
— R. W.	199
— W. C. G.	267
— W. F.	86, 129
— W. G.	329
Arnold, O. R.	122
— E. M.	349
— R. H.	89, 116, 192
— R. R.	192
— W.	301
Arnoldi, E. C.	317
— F. F.	108
Arnott, E. L. F.	221
— J. W.	87, 324
— T. L.	34, 80, 95, 189
Arsenault, J. M.	189
— J. H.	261
Arthur, R. H.	88, 267
— C. G.	186
Arthurs, J.	286
Ashbaugh, J. A.	136
Ashburnham, T.	277, 91, 218
Ashby, J. M.	349
Ashmead, A. F.	210, 300, 349
Ashton, E. C.	85, 130, 210
— E. J.	91, 210
— A. N.	210
— <i>Rev</i> R.	92, 191
Askin, W.	113
Askwith, L. F.	189
Asselin, L. A. G.	209
Atkin, C. B.	118
Atkinson, H. C.	136
— A. E.	150
— J. H.	306
— T. R.	240
— W. D.	239
Attridge, H.	253
Aube, F. E.	129
Aubin, W. A.	349
Aubry, A. D.	327, 287
— H.	278, 280
— W. J. C.	286
Auclair, J. F.	349
Auldjo, W. de L.	89, 198, 123
Austin, F. C.	349
— J.	284, 153
Aylen, E. D.	89, 349
Aylmer, Hon. H.	40, 327, 349
— <i>Lord</i> M.	47, 119, 327, 349

B.

Babbitt, S. W.	310
Babcock, A. A.	281
Babin, G. E.	327
Baby, M. W.	323
Bachand, C. E.	328
Bacon, L. T.	334
— S. G.	85, 115
Bailey, H. C.	76, 90, 98, 280
— C. F.	280
— P. S.	286
— W. G.	296
Baillie, W. M.	329

165	Baillie, W.	184
255	Baird, J. D.	327
327	D. H.	281, 349
199	J. M.	305
267	W. S.	279, 284
267	Baker, E. C.	315, 325, 350
329	E. S., 90 Regt.	254
122	E. S. (Ret.)	329
349	F. C.	209
192	G.	305
301	G. H.	88, 121
917	G. H. M.	314
108	J. H.	302, 307, 313
221	J. W.	306
324	L. R.	327
189	L. S.	275
189	P. C.	119
261	W. J.	227
267	Bald, J. C.	110
185	Balderson, J. M.	86, 214
286	Baldock, T. G.	208
136	Baldwin, K. J. M.	303, 315
218	D. K.	185
349	J. D.	89, 109
210	G. S.	259
180	T. B.	109
210	Balhard, J. C. de.	91, 300
210	Ball, G. A.	110
191	J. C.	110, 316
113	A. S.	329
189	Balachev, J.	329
209	P. P.	210
118	Balantine, J.	192, 350
136	S. W.	192
306	Balch, C. P. W. K.	174
280	Bald, W. K.	182
233	Balmerman, L.	118
349	Balister, N.	203
128	Baloy, W.	120
267	Balser, J. R.	278, 350
280	R. R.	329, 350
266	Balway, Rev. J.	169, 170
349	H.	92, 158, 350
125	Rev. D.	176
349	Balzer, F. E. L.	93, 176
183	C. G.	314, 325, 350
349	L. W.	126
183	R. K.	88, 159
349	Balhouse, A. S.	308, 350
349	Balme, J. E.	241
349	Balmele, W.	250
349	Balmer, P. B.	116
349	Balmer, T. W.	329
349	Balmer, S.	116
310	J.	327, 350
281	J. F.	327, 350
115	Balmer, D.	87, 114
228	Balmer, H.	90, 187
329	Balmer, J. W.	295, 350
329	Balmer, H.	232, 350
329	Balmer, E. C.	232
115	Balmer, L. C.	112
280	Balmer, S.	183
280	Balmer, J. J.	118
280	F. D.	306
280	Balmer, J. L.	264
329	J. E.	235
329	J. E.	242

184	Barton, E. R.	87, 158
327	A. E.	147
349	J. W.	165
305	Bartlet, N. A.	12, 85
284	Bartlett, A. A.	88, 166
350	Barwell, J.	329, 350
254	Barwick, H. A.	220
329	Barwis, T. S.	327, 350
209	C. W. A.	318
305	W. B.	329
121	Baseom, H.	87, 206
314	Bastedo, A. C.	192
313	Bastien, J. P. L.	248
306	Batcheller, G.	132
327	Bate, H. N.	113
275	J. M.	172
119	L. N.	172
227	Bates, W.	130
110	Baty, W.	127, 350
214	Bauer, J. A.	165
208	Bauld, D. S.	233
315	A. M.	157, 350
185	J. G.	308
109	Bawden, G.	186
259	Bawtinheimer, D. G.	243
109	Baxter, E. S.	86, 209
300	J.	331
110	J. B. M.	86, 159
316	J. McG.	332
329	L. D. M.	111
329	T. A.	191
210	Bayer, J. A. S.	160
350	Bayley, L. A.	222
192	Baynes, E. A.	329, 350
174	Baynes-Reed, Rev. W. L.	93, 117
182	Beal, W. A.	220
118	Beam, J. G.	330
203	Beamish, Rev. G. R.	92, 187
120	Beard, A. G.	309
350	F.	6
176	Beardmore, C. O.	182
176	A. O. T.	182
176	G. T.	182
350	Beattie, J. H.	327
176	Rev. J. A.	93, 126
350	J. M.	192
126	M.	87, 192
159	T.	330, 350
350	Rev. W.	92, 212
241	Beatty, J. E.	303, 314
250	W. J. B.	195
116	W. H.	281, 383
329	Beaubien, J. A.	181
116	A.	181
350	Beauchamp, G. E.	90, 277, 280
350	Beauchemin, A.	246
300	A., 83 Regt.	248
114	G.	248
187	Beauchemin, C. J. A.	246
187	Beauchet, A.	329
350	Beaudoin, F.	256
350	E.	256
232	Beaudreau, J.	327, 350
112	Beaudry, A. G. E.	332
183	J. W.	248
118	R.	228
306	Beaurnier, J. A.	256
264	Beaulieu, J. M.	253
235	Beaumont, E. J.	329
242	J.	329

Beauregard, H A.....	86,	249	Bennett, A E H.....	139
Becher, H C.....		179	_____ A P.....	161
_____ A V.....	154,	350	_____ G W.....	226
Bechtel, C H.....		201	_____ H F.....	89,
Beck, J.....		329	_____ L G.....	169
Becket, R A.....		329	_____ W.....	315
Beckett, S G.....	88,	117	Benoit, A.....	327
_____ H L.....		274	_____ P S.....	324
Beckwith, A G.....		329	Benson, F A.....	34, 75, 99, 316,
_____ E M.....		327	_____ F M.....	98
_____ W H H.....		281	_____ S n F W.....	81, 96,
Bedard, J C.....		176	_____ J H C.....	47, 101,
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.....	93,	213	_____ T.....	17, 39, 53, 85,
Bedson, K C.....		264	Bent, C E.....	133
Beeman, N I.....		332	Bentham, W.....	286
_____ W G.....	43, 76, 96, 98, 316,	324	Bentley, D B.....	90, 276,
Beer, E B.....		327	_____ F M.....	179
_____ L H.....		128	_____ G A.....	257
_____ V I.....	314,	325	_____ L O.....	281
Beers, G W.....		247	_____ W J.....	244
Beeston, G K.....		266	Benvie, R L.....	350
Begg, W G.....		207	Benwell, E G.....	91, 129,
Begy, G E B.....		191	Benyon, J A.....	43, 302, 198
Begin, J N.....		228	Berdan, O L.....	88,
_____ J W.....		253	Bergeron, J E P.....	86,
Belcher, H W.....		350	_____ Rev J.....	92,
_____ R.....	86, 127, 340,	350	Birmingham, C W.....	302,
Belanger, H O.....		309	Bernard, F S.....	146
_____ J B F.....		256	Bernasconi, G A.....	307
_____ P.....		329	Bernier, J A F.....	263
Beliveau, A.....		256	_____ E.....	253
Bell, A de M.....	14, 74,	103	_____ J E.....	327
_____ A H.....	32, 76, 95,	350	_____ L.....	228
_____ A J.....	169, 171,	350	_____ J A.....	147
_____ A M.....		329	Berrie, J C.....	241
_____ C C.....	196,	278	Borringer, G C.....	174
_____ C H.....		259	_____ A J.....	38,
_____ C P.....		309	Berry, W W.....	202
_____ E A.....		233	_____ A M.....	36,
_____ F C.....	280,	286	Bertram, A.....	243,
_____ F M.....		113	_____ J K.....	243
_____ G A.....		215	_____ T S.....	170
_____ G S.....		310	_____ T A.....	169,
_____ J H.....		311	Bertrand, J T.....	246
_____ J W.....		255	Berube, L A.....	226
_____ R A G.....	91,	267	Best, F M.....	303
_____ R E.....		329	Bethune, J L.....	318
_____ R F.....		131	_____ H E.....	160
_____ R W.....	327,	350	_____ D A.....	283
_____ W G.....	90,	245	_____ H L.....	216
_____ W H.....	77, 94,	350	_____ W.....	279,
_____ W R, 2 F B.....		331	Bevan, R L.....	87,
_____ Wm Robert.....		329	Biek, C F.....	92,
Bellamy, R V.....		265	Bigg, Rev H R.....	288,
Bell-Irving, D P.....		316	Biggar, J L.....	7, 55, 85, 103, 105, 273,
_____ R O.....		238	_____ J L, 101 Regt.....	265,
_____ R.....		238	Biggs, J C.....	169, 171,
Belleau, G.....	88,	181	_____ E R J.....	316
_____ J F.....	252,	280	_____ S C.....	165
Bellavance, J P.....		253	_____ S P.....	282
Belson, B H.....		191	Bignell, J P.....	299
_____ W H.....	89, 124,	350	Billings, B L.....	306
Belt, Rev A J.....	92,	192	Billman, T H.....	316
_____ J E D.....		192	_____ R S.....	189
Belton, C W.....	11, 57, 85,	104	Bitodenu, T.....	252
Belyea, W H.....		239	_____ J E.....	223
Bender, H.....		329	_____ T, 54 Regt.....	181
_____ A M.....		228	Binet, J.....	322
Bennett, C C.....	14, 39, 68, 90,	350	Bingay, H L.....	35, 38, 74, 99, 315,

189
161
226
89,
169
315
329
327
324
327
98
81, 96,
116
47, 101,
324
257
133
286
90, 276,
257
179
257
281
244
350
351
43, 302,
198
88,
162
86,
190
92,
314
302,
327
146
307
263
253
327
228
147
241
241
174
38,
202
305
36,
317
243
170
169,
246
226
303
318
298
160
283
216
279,
206
87,
118
92,
351
288,
351
265,
351
207
316
169,
171,
165
282
299
306
316
189
252
223
181
322

INDEX.

V

139				
161				
169				
315				
329				
327				
324				
327				
98				
350				
116				
324				
257				
133				
286				
287				
179				
257				
281				
244				
350				
351				
198				
162				
190				
314				
327				
146				
307				
253				
327				
228				
147				
241				
241				
174				
202				
305				
317				
248				
170				
246				
226				
303				
318				
298				
160				
283				
216				
206				
118				
351				
351				
207				
318				
165				
252				
289				
306				
316				
189				
282				
292				
181				
252				
329				
321				
31				
260	Blatch, G I.		215	
137	Blatchford, T I.		243	
112	Bleakley, W T.		208	
186	Bleeker, C A.		221	
177	Bletcher, H E J.		254	
102	Bligh, H H.		233	
206	Bliss, D C F.	327,	351	
212	Blois, A O.		238	
212	Blondeau, A.		252	
215	— E.		224	
311	Blondin, J M.		246	
311	— J G.		250	
186	Bloomfield, A E.		120	
267	Blouin, F.		181	
250	Blue, J H.		222	
250	— G S.		247	
236	— W A.		113	
318	— W E.	169, 170,	317	
115	Boak, J A.		329	
236	— G E.		230	
115	— H E.	76, 96, 97,	324	
115	Boehm, M S.		202	
133	Bodwell, H I.	304,	315	
316	Bogart, J L H.	74, 99, 315,	324	
285	Bogart, D P.		332	
113	Bog, T.	327,	351	
318	Boggs, F D.		212	
329	— A B.		318	
351	— H A.		301	
329	Bohan, J A.		220	
213	Boileau, A.		127	
114	— G C C S.		233	
316	Bois, E S.	86, 256,	351	
116	Boissinot, J E.		162	
242	Boivin, J P H.		309	
172	— W U.		232	
188	Bolduc, E.		189	
106	Bollard, J H.		307	
229	Bolster, H.	212,	351	
185	Bond, F.	327,	318	
329	— H St. G.		156	
280	— W L.		329,	351
106	Bonnycastle, R H.		89,	161
116	Booth, S.		215	
254	— C J.		262	
307	— G H.		273	
290	— W A H.		300	
306	Borbridge, H B.		101	
254	Borden, A H.	6, 73,	351	
215	— Sir F W.	47, 276, 340,	3	
299	— J W.		9	
250	— L E.		277	
318	Borland, D.	294,	351	
179	Bose, H.		268	
228	Bosse, J F X.	89,	253	
327	Bostock, A H.		318	
282	Boswell, H B.	81, 99, 317,	324	
114	Bothwell, J F.		214	
242	— N D.		167	
264	Bott, J C J.	90, 140,	351	
228	Botterill, S H.		307	
302	Botstford, W M.		302	
315	Bouchard, S.		190	
254	— E.		190	
317	— G R.		251	
154	— L.		181	
254	Boucher, A V.		333	
318	— J O.		223	
211	Boulton, F W.	306,	351	

Boulanger, G L dit.....	302,	351	Bradt, A.....	304,	316
P T E.....	32, 84, 106,	351	Brady, G R.....		261
Boult, G A.....		178	M L.....		264
Boulter, F.....	89,	247	T W.....		165
Boulton, J E G.....		301	Bramfitt, G N.....		131
Bourassa, A.....		189	Braren, C J.....		232
E.....		250	Brassard, R A.....	84, 106,	351
Bourassa, R.....		250	Bray, A.....		211
Bourgault, C E.....	88,	228	Bray, Rev. H E.....		93,
Bourgeois, G.....		251	32',		309
T J.....		307	Bredin, J H.....		351
Bourgoin, L P.....		223	J W.....		309,
Bourk, L P H.....	86,	246	Bredon, J S.....		351
Bourne, W.....	295,	351	Bremner, A G.....	314,	325,
Bourque, J N C.....		223	A P.....		326
Boutelle, J H.....	87,	119	J J.....		313,
Boutilier, A.....	294,	351	Brennan, F H.....		327,
Boutin, L.....	89,	162	D J.....		352
L P.....		162	A R.....		249
A.....		162	C V.....		247
Bovey, W.....		177	J W.....		160
Bowell, Sir M.....	48, 221, 327, 340,	351	Bresnan, J A.....		213
Bowen, G F.....		327	Brew, G M.....		157
F C.....	90,	311	Brewster, W.....		201
G H.....		134	Brick, A L.....		127
O R.....		281	Bricker, C M.....		132
Bower, I.....		240	A C.....		200
Bowes, H K.....		329	Bridges, J W.....	20, 58, 86,	104
J A.....		314	W T.....		351
Bowie, G S.....		213	Brignell, W W.....		235
A G.....		324	Brigstocke, R W.....		310
D B.....	79, 94,	172	Brink, H W.....		314
H W.....		213	Brisson, T A.....		332
R A.....		332	Brister, A J.....		213
Bowlby, D A.....		235	Bristol, A S.....		332
D F.....		132	E.....		171
G H.....		192	R.....	31, 89, 168,	152
Bowman, W.....		175	Britton, R H.....		306
Bown, F T.....		351	Brochu, E.....	87, 182,	353
Bowness, E W.....	309,	244	Brock, H.....		119
Bowron, E H.....		252	A M.....		281
Boyce, G J.....		130	B W.....		300
H B.....		111	L.....		309
H E.....		279	R A.....		261
Boyd, J S.....		329,	Brodie, C E.....		327
Boyer, P.....	89,	125	D M.....		102
G B.....		327	G.....		285
G E.....		195	Bromfield, H W.....		285
S D.....		316	Brook, R J.....	81, 101,	139
R R C.....	304,	301	Brooke, W J.....		240
Boyle, J P.....		219	Brookfield, R J.....		110
H E.....		123	Brooks, A J.....		329
R L.....	90,	196	W C.....		140
Rev. T S.....	93,	351	L H.....		329
Brace, A J.....	161,	150	Broome, D F.....		327
Bradford, G E.....		300	Brophy, G F.....		263
Bradburn, W H.....		265	Brosseau, J.....		111
F L.....		329	B L.....		353
Bradley, J.....		191	Brother, A H.....		108
A E.....		130	Broughall, L W G.....		104
F S.....		191	Rev. J S.....	23, 62, 88,	126
G R.....		329	Brousseau, J D.....		307
J A.....		212	Brown, A F.....		190
P R.....		351	A R.....		186
S M.....	113,	192	A J.....		153
W F.....		184	B H.....		151
Brann, H.....		314	C E.....		279,
Brascombe, C H.....	303,	209	C J.....		
Brant, C D.....			C L.....		
			D O.....		

Bustin, A J.....	236
H.....	122
Butchart, I M.....	203
Butcher, W P.....	352
5, 39, 77,	
Butler, T P.....	327
H B B.....	318
M L.....	212
P E.....	278, 285
W R.....	33
W.....	307
Buttenshaw, A S.....	106
Button, E A.....	108
J R.....	329
Byers, E.....	115
Byrne, J.....	329
T H.....	303, 314
Bywater, A E.....	221

C.

Cadham, F T.....	277
Caines, J M.....	301
Cairns, J.....	329
J W.....	128
R.....	153
Calder, R L.....	183
H A.....	127
Caldwell, A C.....	14, 65, 89, 99, 100, 315, 324, 352
B A C.....	89, 168, 170, 315
E L.....	81, 94
J W.....	4
R B.....	199
T R.....	214
Calhoun, S. E.....	116
Callaghan, D.....	327
Callom, J W.....	243
Cameron, A M.....	310
A B.....	307
A D.....	127
A G.....	177
A S.....	239
C C.....	226
D C.....	245
D A R.....	48, 216
D E.....	216
D D.....	301
D L.....	245
D W.....	86, 244
E.....	245
E G.....	160
F J.....	316, 304
F J.....	227
G B.....	310
G B 98 Regt.....	262
G L.....	135
G S, 57 Regt.....	226
H A.....	89, 227
H H.....	151, 352
H S.....	206
J A.....	175
J A, 5 PLDG.....	113
K M.....	303, 315
K.....	20, 85, 276
K B.....	313, 326, 352
R G.....	215
M C.....	87, 108
N K.....	154
S S.....	137

Cameron, W A.....	215
W R.....	183
Campbell, A G.....	327
A.....	166
A A.....	179
A C.....	80, 317
A R.....	182
A R.....	259
B B S.....	227
B F.....	327
C V.....	89, 261
D A.....	89, 230
D C.....	87, 313
E.....	111
F A.....	332
F W.....	203
G H S.....	219
G M.....	89, 163
H B D.....	314, 26
H M, 12 Brig.....	352
H M.....	85, 313, 325, 316
I C.....	108
J A.....	179
J B.....	329
J L.....	352
J S.....	308
K.....	329, 352
K C.....	186
K J R.....	326, 343
P G C.....	140
R.....	205
W A.....	116
W H.....	247
R H.....	277, 286
R P.....	316
S.....	111, 120
W C.....	316
Candlish, J W.....	194, 163
Canfield, F O.....	315
Cann, G L.....	177
Cantin, J N.....	85, 245
Cantlie, G S.....	90, 315
J A.....	261
W N H.....	92, 352
Capp, Rev E H.....	178, 217
Carbould, G B.....	325
Carew, F J.....	99
Carey H C.....	313, 99
A B.....	38, 66, 89, 240
L C.....	264
L J.....	329
Carlaw, J A.....	48, 179, 340
Carling, Hon Sir J.....	179
J I.....	263
Carlisle, G C.....	327, 268
G H.....	298
Carlton, R.....	179
C G.....	210
Carlyle, T.....	187
Carman, S E.....	124
R A.....	89, 353
Carmichael, A.....	262
A 98 Regt.....	307
D.....	211
H B.....	92, 262
Caron, I P P.....	329, 307
Carpenter, A E.....	35, 62, 87, 101, 102, 243
G H.....	265
J V E.....	265

215
183
327
166
179
317
182
286
227
327
261
230
313
111
332
202
219
163
225
26
352
316
108
179
329
306
306
352
352
140
205
116
247
284
286
316
120
316
163
318
177
245
315
261
352
217
325
99
240
329
340
179
352
298
179
210
187
134
353
293
207
311
226
352
243
353

Carpenter, S H. 169, 170
Carrick, I S 142
 W 285
Carr-Harris, E D 315, 325, 353
 R R 304, 315
 F F 303, 315
Carrie, A 266
Carrier, Rev C E 92, 162
 F T 162
 L A 227
 G 148
Carriere, F X A 329
Carruthers, W M B 313
 A G 226
 Rev C G 93, 130
 C G 318
 G 332
 J C 112
 K B 304, 316
Caracallen, H G 90, 145
Carley, J G 177
Carson, J 306
 H 112
 C D 116
 C F 316, 325
Carstairs, W F W 90, 265, 353
Carter, J N 309
 G M 240
 C 185
 E O 257
 E F 309
 R E 166
 R S 257
 W L M 180
Carthew, E J 180
Carvell, F P 244
 H 301
Cartwright, A D 234
 C E 182
 S L 76, 95, 343, 353
 G S 325, 353
 R 313, 327, 340, 353
Case, A 220
Casey, C F 120
Cesgrain, H R 353
 J R 87
 Hon J P B 48, 248
 P H DuP 313, 326, 353
Ceskey, J C 277, 284
 T E 268
 R C H 303, 315
 G H 303, 315
Castell, A B 299
Castell, N 327
Caston, A 329
Caston, H W 112
Casto, C J 220
Caston, J E 90, 260
Castro, H F S 122
Castro, A M F 314, 346
Castot, 327
 E 256
 J 256
 J L 113
 L A 278, 287
 L G 86, 181, 353
Chadwick, W C V 117
 F J G 318
 H M L 204

Chagnon, J A 249
Chalmers, T W 313
Chalout, P V 228
Chambers, E J 91, 108, 170, 353
 E B 120
 E J C 281
 G S 216
 J L 210
 S P 130
Chambre, H W A 306, 353
Champion, W S 308
Chandler, D R 240
 W M 221
Channell, H F 119, 353
Chapelaine, E M 248
Chapin, G D 133, 278
Chapman, J T 257
Chaput, O 223
Charest, J C B 250, 353
Charles, A H 166
Charlton, J 329
 C M 235
Charters, Rev H 93, 183
Chartier, A E 175
Chartre, C 253
Chase, B F 257
Chasse, H 253
Chauveau, A J 88, 253
Chauveau, C A 86, 253
Checkley, J B 327, 353
Chennels, P L 120
Chesham, E N 198
Chesley, H N P 4
Chesser, J M 113
Chevalier, E N 332
Cheverie, W J 293
Chevrier, J A H 125
 R 125
Chilcott, Rev T E 92, 195
Chinie, J E 327, 353
Ching, J M C 120
Chipman, H L 86, 233
 A R 310, 315
 J S D 306
 L de V, jr 235
 L de V 47, 235, 327, 353
 R H 163
Chisholm, G T 229
 H A 77, 104
 J 255
 W N 88, 203
Choate, J F 329
Choisnet, T C 257
Choquette, Rev C P 33
Chouinard, M 329
Chretien-Zaug, A 232
Christie, A E 88, 124, 343, 353
 I M 242
Christmas, A G 120
Chrysler, G G 310
Church, H M 333
 H C 280
 G A 311
 W G 122
Churchill, W A 88, 114
 C E 163
Chute, V H 209
Clapp, J M 302, 314, 353
Clark-Kennedy, W H 177

Clark, A M.	110
—A N.	298
—C D.	117
—D A.	206
—D G.	229
—F.	243, 353
—F A.	254
—F J.	86, 120, 353
—G A.	159
—H.	85, 204
—H G.	290
—J.	91, 263
—J A.	243
—J C.	313
—N M.	194
—P.	199
—R P.	161, 353
—W J.	267
Clarke, D A.	229
—C.	327
—E E.	17, 39, 71
—F A.	226
—F F.	184
—H.	313
—H N.	230
—J D.	226
—J T.	69, 91, 104
—M C.	333
—St G D.	123
—R G.	236
—S G.	250
—W N.	314
Clarkson, E P.	301, 353
Clarry, E S.	111
Clay, H.	168, 170
Claxton, A T.	124
Clegg, E B.	87, 226
Cleghorn, R.	111
—G S.	90, 177
Cleland, H R.	86, 203
—C A.	114
Clement, F.	219
—J E.	329
Clemins, H K.	110
Clements, R M.	192
Clercq, G A de.	232
Cleveland, E T.	308
—C H.	119
—H R.	119
—T P.	329, 353
Clifford, E W.	243
Clifton, H P.	216
Clinch, H W.	314, 325, 353
Cline, J G.	216
—G A.	192
Clingan, G.	88, 120
Clinkskill, J T.	259
Clint, M.	282
Clothier, W E.	198
Clouthier, J B.	252
Cloutier, G L.	277
Cluff, Rev W T.	92, 200
Cluxton, W H.	226
Clyde, T.	300, 353
Coad, J.	217
—H O.	217
Coate, P S.	196
Coates, J W B.	112
—H W.	312, 354

Coates, S.	192
Cobbett, H N R.	79, 96, 98
Cochrane, H G.	304, 317
—J B.	33, 313
—Rev R B.	93, 194
—W C.	220, 279
Cock, J L.	354
Cockburn, H Z C.	300, 347, 206
—A A.	318
—C B.	279
—G L.	324
—L W S.	76, 96, 98, 116
Codner, W S.	331, 354
Codd, A.	223
Code, J E.	223
Codère, F J.	317
—C.	82, 94, 290
Codville, F H M.	200
Coffey, C L.	144
Coghlan, H J.	90, 273
Coghlan, F T.	85
Coghlan, J P.	329
Cohoe, J E.	15, 158
Cole, C S.	87, 283
—A W P.	279, 354
—E C.	301, 329
—E C, A M S.	214
—F M.	122
—G M.	266
—H H.	193
—H L.	354
—I H.	242
—W F.	327, 242
—W H.	87, 124
Coleman, C R.	108
—D W V.	198
—W E L.	277
Colerick, J.	179
Coles, W R.	287
—W G.	280, 163
Collerette, J W.	90, 184
Collie, J R M.	123
Collins, M C.	245
Collisons, W H T.	211
Collum, W H.	210
Collver, R P.	255
Colquhoun, M A.	205
—W G.	89, 246
Combe, H B.	196
Comire, W.	196
Coltart, W A.	246
Colter, A A.	195
Comire, J H.	226
Complin, H Y.	107
Comstock, M.	187
Conger, W S.	29, 72, 199
—K B.	
Conn, H.	1, 47, 354
Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of.	178, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 346, 170
—E K.	168, 214
Connell, B G.	242
—W.	189
—R.	185
Cannon, J.	192
Conover, R V.	89, 230
Conrod, W H.	214
Constitt, E C V.	316
Constantine, C F.	75, 96, 97, 316

Contant, J C G.	309
Converse, B E.	134
Coil, J.	121
Cook, W B.	135
W A.	175
G H.	151
H G.	310
W E.	314
W J.	187
Coake, C.	329
A O.	251
E W.	126
F E.	90, 294
G T.	354
G P.	86, 200, 305
H P.	206
Cokman, W S.	114
Collean, F S.	180
Combe, J.	123, 354
Combe, H L.	32, 354
Cooper, A E.	191
A.	310
A T.	106
H S.	84, 192
J A.	174
J G.	327
W H.	354
Cote, A L.	329, 268
Coeland, M C W.	183
Coeland, A R.	309
Copp, F H.	240
Coppin, C E.	200
Copping, N J.	182
Coppe, G G.	279
Coplin, J G.	136, 354
Copelli, A D.	329, 318
Copsey, H E.	199
Copstine, S B.	177, 316
Cozier, M D.	234
J A.	223
Cozeau, J A.	246
C.	253
Cornack, V.	114
Cornell, G W.	196
Cornie, T H.	297
W H.	197
Corrigan, C A.	275
Corryveau, R de B.	308
Cosson, J R.	312
Coy, G N.	354
Coyell, J A.	313, 325, 343, 354
F L.	313
N W.	301
Crograve, L V M.	220, 354
Crook, J.	318
Crookan, R.	176
Crookan, C B.	301, 354
Crookan, E B.	35, 78, 101
Crook, J A A.	79, 101, 305
M.	305
Crook, W H.	256
Crook, W H.	149
Crook, C M.	14, 39, 51, 85, 354
Croillard, J A E.	150
D.	280, 285
Crookan, B J.	104
J C.	216
R H.	242
Crombe, J F.	210
J.	253

Coulter, W B.	244
Coulter, E O.	199
Counter, F E.	266
Courteau, J H E.	189
Courtenay, J D.	311
Courtney, F H.	315, 325
R M.	86, 113, 314, 326, 354
Coutellier, A.	189
Coutlee, C R F.	302, 313
L W.	301, 354
Couture, C H.	256
Cowan, A.	16, 89, 207
A, C A V C.	288
J G.	166
G F.	115
H J.	86, 126, 354
H W.	115
J L.	327
T C.	277, 286
W, C A S C.	87, 273
W P.	263
Cowens, E H.	121
Cowie, C S.	326
Cowley, F P V.	304, 316
Cowper, G C.	216
Cox, H C.	47, 117
Cox, R.	327
J H.	122
Coyle, H.	186
Coyne, J G B.	303, 315
Cozzens, H A.	191
Craibe, E.	281
Craig, J A W.	186
H C.	212
J J.	86, 202
R J.	212
Rev. W.	92, 112
W H.	186
Craigie, J H.	290
Cram, W M.	132
Crane, J N.	305
Crawley, A A.	215
Crawford, F L.	313
G.	217
J D.	327
J M.	327, 354
J W.	267
R G.	318
Creighton, J H.	89, 241
M.	212
Creegan, Rev. A H.	92, 188
Creelman, J J.	91, 149
J C.	242
W A.	291
W J.	263
Creer, H D G.	145, 316
Cressey, W J.	261
Crews, W H.	310
Crilley, A T.	237
Critchley, A C.	81, 95
J A.	123
Crockett, G.	327
A R.	247
Croft, F.	297
Crooker, R.	147
Croll, H A.	90, 120
Crombie, W C D.	135
Cromwell, A J.	134
Cronk, J.	209

Cronyn, H B.....	307,	354	
J K.....		318	
Cross, C E.....		121	
J A.....		259	
Crossley, F.....		194	
Crowdy, J F.....		310	
C H.....		177	
Crowe, C R.....		202	
J A.....		245	
J H V.....	33, 38, 41, 45, 58,	86	
W.....		301	
Crowthier, W B.....		174	
Crozier, J A G.....		329,	354
M E.....		124	
Cruikshank, G R.....	91, 277,	286	
Cruikshank, E A.....	32, 39, 48, 59, 86,	216	
Crutchlaw, C F.....		280	
Cudney, R E.....		110	
Culcheth, E E.....		281	
Cull, H L.....		200	
Culver, J A.....		211	
Cummer, C S.....		203	
Cumming, R.....		354	
W B.....	294,	191	
W G.....		277	
Cunningham, A.....		290	
A B.....	86,	186	
A R.....	279,	284	
E D.....		290	
H S.....		242	
H L.....		127	
J F.....	89,	172	
T.....		268	
Dunlop, C J A.....	309,	354	
Curlette, E B.....		267	
Curran, A.....	184,	354	
S E.....		184	
Curren, A E.....	48,	301	
J E.....	329,	354	
L M.....	277,	285	
L O.....		122	
R H.....		122	
Currey, F E.....	280,	286	
D V.....		191	
Currie, J A.....		87,	220
C J.....	91, 277,	285	
A W.....		86,	161
J M.....		124	
M.....		188	
Curry, M A.....	87,	233	
B J.....		281	
F C.....		213	
H E.....		316	
V G.....		175	
W E.....		174	
Curtis, A E.....		134	
C L.....		331	
G A.....		211	
H G.....	89,	134	
I B.....		311	
J D.....		197	
Cushing, D.....		183	
Cutcliffe, M E B.....		210	
A B.....		133	
Cuthbert, A E R.....		301	
Cutten, L R.....		242	

D.

Dalby, W S.....		280,	286	
Daley, J.....			329	
T V.....			280	
Dalgleish, R.....			123	
Dalley, E M.....			255	
F F.....			185	
Dallaire, L P.....			261	
Dalziel, C J A.....			264	
Dame, A.....			327	
Danford, S.....			221	
Daniel, A W.....			312	
H E.....			127	
J W.....			331	
W.....			329	
Daniels, A M.....			261	
W H.....			298	
Dansereau, J A L.....	169, 170,		317	
J A.....			317	
Darke, W G.....			247	
J R.....	89,		160	
Darling, C W.....			220	
J.....			329	
Darling, R C.....			316	
Darlington, F G L.....			220,	184
Date, W E.....	44, 89,		126	
Dauphinee, O G.....			241	
D B.....			241	
Davey, J E.....	91, 277,		287	
R N.....			290	
David, R S.....			354	
Davidson, C P.....			329,	227
C G.....			177	
E A.....			175	
G N.....			183	
H J A.....			245	
J.....			337	
Rev. J C.....			226	
J A.....			92,	308
J H.....			158	
P.....	44, 89,		177	
R B.....			259	
R J.....			309	
W H, 11th Regt.....			180	
W H.....	36, 86,		153	
Davie, P A.....			300	
Davis, A L P.....	302, 314,		326	
Rev. E.....	92,		179	
D C.....			131	
D G.....			290	
E B.....			209	
E G.....	277,		286	
F.....			284	
F E.....			313	
J R.....			294	
M B.....			132	
S N.....			163	
Rev. T R.....			307	
W M.....	92,		199	
Davies, Sir L H.....	48, 160,		313	
D R.....			340	
F M.....			300,	128
J A.....			174	
P G.....			163	
R.....	296,		354	
R.....	85,		160	
Davison, H McL.....				

Davison, G A	120
Dawson, A	228, 354
A O	229
C B	191
E F	316, 325
H B	260
H J	186
J A	33, 90, 291
J C	290
J M	299
L H	308
M de B	327, 355
Day, A	128
A P	129
F P	136
J W	91, 290
Dayman, P	282, 283
Dayton, B J	184, 355
Deacon, F H	311
F W	124
J	327
Dean, E C	11, 74, 103
Deane, A C H	325
Dear, L S	260
DeBainhard, J C	355
DeBois, C H E	310
E	329
DeBoucherville, C F J B	393, 314
DeBour, H R V	314, 326
DeBour and deBocarme, Count	29, 77, 106, 324
DeBour, A R	169
DeBouches, B M	308
DeBouches, H G	237, 355
DeFoy, F	327
DeGagné, J	252
DeGertel, J E	214
DeHam, C T	32, 91, 168, 171
DeHamere, J M	327, 355
DeLa Naudiere, C T	89, 248
DeLaney, W H	276
DeLaRonde, S E	23, 88, 311, 355
DeLavant, E E	265
DeLery, G C	252
DeLisse, J H R	305
DeLisle, J H	190
DeLis, D	110
DeLis, I	329
J A	228
J T	190
DeMoullipied, W	311
DeMoules, D	190
DeMopeter, W	327
DeMoult, G H	223
DeMoult, I G	180
DeMoult, C A K	300, 355
F C	300
G T	300
G T maj	48, 108, 327, 355
G W	14, 90
S J A	35, 55, 85, 101, 102, 324, 326, 340, 315, 325, 355
W W	89, 108
W Y	215
DeMoult, J M	299
DeMoult, H J	169
DeMoult, W H	230
DeMoult, J W	310
DeMoult, J	205
DeMoult, J A	318
DeMoult, A	227

Denny, W M	255
Denoncourt, Rev E	95, 251
Denoon, Rev A H	95, 244
Dent, F S	208
Denton, M C	88, 163
C H	163
Deroche, A P	8, 89, 166, 316
H M P	152
Derome, C E	114
Desaulniers, C J J L	86, 248
DesBrisay, C A	313
C D	241
Deschamps, Rev E A	93, 232
De Serres, R	232
Desjardins, L G	327, 355
Deslauries, J	327, 355
Despins, F	176
DesRochers, H	246
C	181
DesRosiers, L J	91, 273
H	232
A	245
D'Esterre, J C	186
Des Trois-Maisons, J	305, 355
De Tonuancour, L G	89, 232
A G	232
Detwiler E S	143
Devine, J A	329, 343, 355
Dewar, A	332
J H	89, 215
DeWolf, H G	230
Deyell, H J	303, 315
Dial, W G	295
Dibbleb, F H J	301
Dick, N	195
D C	153
Dickey, O B R	326, 355
H L	236
Dickie, H	327
H A	242
Dickinson, H P	169, 171
Dickson, Rev H	92, 224
J	299
J A	91, 255
J A	205
J P	215
Rev J S B	53, 115
Dillon, R	205, 355
J M B	178
W P	277, 284
Dimond, F H	310
Dingman, E C	175
Dingwall, R	329, 355
F J	126
Dinning, G	222
Dion, L T	189
G E	162
S A	172
Ditmars, J C W	236
Dittrick, G W	214
Dixon, B	308
F J	302, 313, 355
H G S	305
T F H	29, 74, 94, 255
Doane, F W W	230
Dobbin, G L	309
T F	308
Dobell, C M	314, 325, 343, 355
A C	88, 118

Dobie, D R.....	203
Doble, G H.....	180
Docherty, M.....	293, 355
Dodd, G S.....	126, 355
Dodds, W O H.....	88, 149
Dodge, G A.....	26, 35, 59, 86, 103
Dodsworth, H M.....	274
Dogherty, F.....	327
Doidge, T C.....	290
Dolan, G R.....	186
Domville, Hon J.....	49, 116, 327, 355
— J W, 17 Hrs.....	125
— J W.....	314
— P.....	185
Donaghy, C R.....	224, 294
Donald, A, jr.....	188
— A S.....	147
— A S, 40 Regt.....	212
— C.....	239
— D.....	87, 220
— R P.....	229
Donaldson, J B.....	327
— C A.....	309, 356
— J C.....	263
— Rev L J.....	157
— R L M.....	84, 106, 356
— W W.....	263
Donkin, L B.....	307
Donnelly, H H.....	304, 317
— C O C.....	169, 171, 356
Doran, H T.....	244
Dorion, C N.....	176
— J B.....	176
— N.....	329
d'Orsonnens, G.....	308, 356
— A.....	307, 356
Dorsey, J W.....	279, 285
Dorval, J A.....	162
Dostaler, M D.....	329
Doucet, A E.....	168, 170, 313, 356
— A L C.....	38, 72, 99, 315, 325, 356
— J J.....	261
Doughty, E S.....	267
— G F.....	211
Douglas, F A.....	235
— J W.....	329, 356
— M.....	194
— R.....	327
— T.....	111
Douglass, W L.....	87, 204
Doull, J D.....	35, 65, 80, 101, 102, 314, 324, 326, 356
Dousett, W H.....	227
Doutney, W L.....	329
Dow, T.....	260
— D C.....	242
Dowden, C E.....	233
Dowding, C E.....	205
Dowker, G.....	327
Dowler, R H.....	197
Downey, W H.....	213
Downing, W P.....	241
Dowsley, D J.....	186
Dorsee, W J.....	212
Dortader, L P A.....	249
Doyer, A.....	309
Doyle, J V.....	187
— J J.....	200
— L S.....	147
Dozois, L O R.....	304, 316

Drueske, G C.....	278, 286
Drake, B H T.....	302, 159
— J L.....	117
— P T.....	234
Draper, L.....	121
— D C.....	313
Drauner, F.....	252
Drolet, J.....	252
— A.....	228
Drouin, A.....	356
Drum, L.....	64, 88, 104, 255
Drummond, Rev D R.....	92, 112
— J J L.....	318
— L.....	243
— W C.....	313
Drury, E H.....	356
— C W.....	26, 39, 51, 85, 337, 177
— V M.....	183
Drysdale, W.....	189
Dube, J.....	246
Dube, D A.....	246
— H N.....	159
— J A.....	256
Dubord, A.....	170
Dubuc, A E.....	169, 154
Ducharme, L J O.....	87, 288
Duchene, J D.....	190
Duchesne, T R.....	23, 91, 248
Duchesny, J H.....	247
Duck, B.....	217
— J A.....	111
Dudley H W.....	137
— R S.....	102
Du Domaine, E L.....	75, 101, 356
Duff, G M.....	313, 325, 356
— H R.....	17, 57, 85, 104, 263
— J R.....	170
— M M.....	189, 210
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.....	47, 187
Duffin, R.....	356
Duffus, E J.....	313, 325, 157
— A W.....	87, 356
— F F.....	314, 326, 356
— G S.....	313, 325, 111
— J J.....	327
Dufresne, A R.....	339
— L O.....	251
Dugal, S.....	223
— B A.....	327
Dugas, C A.....	38
Dugmore, W F R R.....	207
Duguid, J T.....	262
— A F.....	105
Duhault, R.....	82, 259
Dulmage, A.....	252
Dumais, J C A.....	189
Dumas, J E.....	326
Dumble, W C.....	256
Dumont, A.....	314, 85
Dunbar, J S.....	6, 33, 39, 45, 57, 244
— H G.....	324
— J B P.....	80, 90, 316, 329
Duncan, G L.....	280
— G R.....	322
— J R.....	182
Duncan, A.....	203
Dundas, G S.....	356
Dundonald, Earl of.....	47, 255, 337, 342, 299
Dunfield, C I.....	

86
92
99
17
34
21
13
52
63
28
56
55
12
18
43
13
56
77
83
89
46
46
89
76
54
88
90
48
47
17
11
37
102
56
56
73
10
10
187
56
57
56
11
37
96
251
293
327
38
207
292
105
259
282
189
236
85
94
94
339
280
222
182
203
356
299

Edgar, N S. 184, 356
Edgerton, F S. 172
Edgerton, E A. 90, 214
Edgerton, D R. 267, 280
Edgerton, H C. 205
Edgerton, J G. 192
Edgerton, J S. 210
Edgerton, R. 208
Edgerton, J. 329
Edgerton, O. 327, 356
Edgerton, S D. 216
Edgerton, V. 239
Edgerton, W G B. 313
Edgerton, W W. 87, 115
Edgerton, J E L. 314
Edgerton, C T. 329
Edgerton, J G. 232, 279
Edgerton, L A. 329
Edgerton, C J. 252
Edgerton, W A P. 208
Edgerton, A A. 163, 356
Edgerton, P. 232
Edgerton, G. 254
Edgerton, J B E. 249
Edgerton, I. 327
Edgerton, A V. 188
Edgerton, J L. 277, 285
Edgerton, E. 233
Edgerton, Y W. 272
Edgerton, C C. 308
Edgerton, H M. 88, 120
Edgerton, J C. 129
Edgerton, W R. 290
Edgerton, S A. 191
Edgerton, A E. 48, 261
Edgerton, R I. 165
Edgerton, W. 296, 356
Edgerton, W A. 163
Edgerton, H. 239
Edgerton, H S. 134

E.

Edgerton, S. 254
Edgerton, W M. 291
Edgerton, R F. 233
Edgerton, L E. 185
Edgerton, J M D. 304, 316
Edgerton, A. 206
Edgerton, R E. 130
Edgerton, S. 310
Edgerton, F. 201
Edgerton, W M. 215
Edgerton, V. 226
Edgerton, J H. 226
Edgerton, D V. 41, 63, 88, 96, 97, 357
Edgerton, E K. 37, 75, 101
Edgerton, F B. 77, 103
Edgerton, J. 203
Edgerton, H. 207
Edgerton, E. 104
Edgerton, B. 301, 357
Edgerton, G P. 122
Edgerton, E B. 309
Edgerton, J C. 311
Edgerton, K. 329
Edgerton, H. 315, 325, 175

Edgar, N S. 124
Edgar, W A. 90, 132
Edgett, C. 274
Edmison, W C. 111
Edmiston, K W. 318
Edwards, E B. 85, 265
Edwards, C M. 215
Edwards, H H. 213
Edwards, J. 214
Edwards, J P. 318
Edwards, M B. 26, 85, 306
Edwards, W M. 213
Edy, O. 300
Egan, E J. 310
Egan, T J. 327
Egbert, W. 267
Eichel, N W. 241
Elder, J M. 311, 357
Eliot, C A. 300
Elkins, W H P. 76, 96, 97, 316, 324
Ellegood, Rev J. 92, 175
Elliot, H M. 8, 38, 43, 66, 89, 357
Elliot, A 12 Regt. 89, 184
Elliot, A 26 Regt. 198
Elliott, C, V S. 332
Elliott, E N. 120
Elliott, H C S. 90, 153
Elliott, H J. 126
Elliott, F H. 229
Elliott, J. 329
Elliott, J C. 198
Elliott, J E. 87, 145
Elliott, J H. 91, 128
Elliott, J J. 153
Elliott, T N. 198
Elliott, T H. 306
Elliott, W J. 132
Elliott, W H. 262
Elliott, W R. 222
Ellis, C S. 305
Ellis, D S. 167
Ellis, M M. 282, 283
Ellis, R Y. 329, 357
Ellis, W C. 295
Elmitt, T F. 215
Elmsley, J H. 65, 88, 94, 357
Embury, J F L. 91, 259
Embre, M H. 279, 285
Emerson, H H. 265
Emerson, S L. 159
Emerson, J J. 307
Emmerson, H R. 116
Emmerson, W H. 308
Emery, F B. 303, 314
Emery, G H. 193
Emmerton, R. 204
Emmons, A C. 210
Emond, J B. 329
Emslie, G W W. 201
England, G P. 301
Englefield, F L. 294
English, C E. 20, 39, 56, 85, 357
English, M W. 318
Ermatinger, C P. 301
Ernst, P A. 88, 163
Ernst, W T. 163
Estay, A S. 280
Etherington, F. 90, 277
Evans, A S. 315, 325, 357

Evans, E.	327,	357
— G T.		305
— H M E.		309
— J H.		147
— J L.	120,	357
— J.		329
— T C.		288
— W E.		299
— W B.		175
Evanturel, G T A.	327,	357
— A.	280,	285
— O.		306
Evel, H B.		255
Every, G W P.		206
Ewart, J A.		215
Ewing, W J.	87,	119
— A M.		110
— C I.		212
— J A.	89,	158
Exham, F R.		267

F.

Fages, A O.	36, 45, 60, 86, 101, 102,	357
— C A.		233
— J A.	20, 38, 45, 55,	85
Faguy, Rev F X.		333
Fair, J B.		202
— H F.		239
Fairbairn, J J.		201
Fairbank, C O.	301, 313,	326
Fairbrother, R F.		199
Fairweather, C H.	86,	240
— C E.		240
— D H.		300
— H I.		240
— P R I.		357
Falardeau, S.		253
— J.		256
Fall, P.		301
Fane, F W W.		127
Farwell, J E.	327,	357
Farley, J J.		311
— J J B.	314, 326,	357
Farmer, G D.	277,	285
— R.		329
— T W.		110
Farnsworth, T O.		115
Farquharson, S R.		265
Farrel, W.		218
Farrell, A G.		307
— E D.		311
— G W M.	233,	357
Farwell, E W.		222
— C B.		314
— W A.	88,	222
Faulds, W.		329
Faulkner, G F.		118
Fawcett, F.		116
— N W.		116
Fearman, G D.	89,	185
Fecteau, J A.		253
Fee, J J H.		217
— C P.	153,	357
— E D.		119
Feehey, J L.		136
Feindel, J C.	89,	241
Fellowes, S H.		165

Fellowes, W G.	70, 96, 98,	357
Felton, E P.		327
Fenety, G E.		237
Fennell, T A.		290
Fenton, F.	86,	276
—	86,	188
Ferguson, A A.		327
— C.		227
— D.	86,	219
— F S.		198
— H C.		283
— H E.	250,	261
— P G.		203
— R C.		113
— J H.		188
— K D.		183
Fergusson, G H.		357
Fergusson-Davie, F A.	38, 71,	107,
—		277,
Ferrier, G C.		178
Ferris, P M.		357
Fessenden, J H.		318
— C V.		329
Fidlar, R P.		145
Field, W.		127
— C W.		164
— F M.		164
— G H.		147
Fields, A W.		262
Fife, A T.		232
Filiatrault, J A de P F.		252
Fillion, Rev P J.	92,	287
—	91,	217
Fillmore, W A.		357
Finkay, J E.		269
Finkayson, J A.	306,	312
— F D.		332
Finley, F G.		126
— A A.		126
Finn, T G.		357
Fiset, E.	2, 3, 4, 52, 85, 104,	343,
—		327,
— M.		283
— P P.		187
Fish, H A.		134
— I W.	86,	306
Fisher, F W.		147
— A A.		220
— A M.		357
— A M, 48 Regt.	327,	316
— C E H.		317
— C M P.	136,	266
— D S.		124
— E.		212
— E M.		183
— J E.		809
— J W.		817
— W S.	108,	122
Fisken, A D.		191
Fitch, H.		191
Fite, N G.		306
FitzGerald, J C R.		206
Fitzgerald, F J.		173
— M.		126
Fitzpatrick, W.		326
— I J.	316,	329
Flagg, A.		337
Fleetwood, E J.		117
Fleming, F A.	86, 108,	306
— G D.		288
— H A.		288
— H M.	86,	288
— J W.		190

357		
327	Wescher, D	204
290	AG A	184
276	ES	108
188	HB	222
227	JC	198
327	JP	329, 357
219	RH	90, 150
198	WJ	202
283	WJ	91, 140, 202
203	CK	265
113	NA	134
188	H	85, 157
183	W H	18, 85, 306
357	E J	253
284	K C	77, 106, 324, 358
178	HA	215
357	AL	267
318	CG	165, 280
329	J	228
145	W L	254
127	A E G	280
164	A M	177, 278
147	D W	200
263	J R	67, 91, 107
232	K N	230
252	W E	239
257	W M F	169, 170
217	W W	177
357	Mitchell, W J	179
269	A	329
332	E	14, 272, 313
119	F	306
126	F S L	277, 284
357	R W	290
357	J	119
253	J D R	48, 232
187	P M C L	309
134	E G H	292
175	GA	92, 185
906	W H	327, 358
147	C F	329, 358
220	W H 6 Regt.	178
357	W M D	195
316	W C	308
317	J M	124
286	E L C	166
212	F J R	200
194	J H	126
183	A C	130
909	H G	140
817	C I	198
216	J B	358
191	J A	48, 327, 288
306	C E F	253, 270
126	T W	264, 317
177	D M	82, 96, 98, 174
326	A D	88, 144
229	G L A F	290
357	R G	104
307	W R L	26, 35, 58, 86, 329
117	J T	329
190	J U	329
	W	85, 276
	J F	329
	A	31, 74, 107, 358
	J E	328, 358
	J N P	228

Fowle, W F	135, 358
Fowle, A J	83, 101
Fowler, G	204
A L	159
W G	184, 358
Foy, E A	208
J C	220
Foyle, H	329
Fox, F G	265
Miss B B	282
T W	329
C J H	201
G A	91, 134
W H	280, 285
Fraleck, C C	262
Fraleigh, A J	277
Francis, E	222
M	260
Francoeur, J N	181
Franklin, W P	112
Franks, J C	130
Fraser, A	305, 358
A, 1st Regt.	157
B H	302, 314
C K	358
G A	222, 330
G K	255
H A	305, 317
H N	172
H R	306
I M	244
J	330, 358
J A W	123
J F	303, 314
J F, 94 Regt.	258
J G	244
J J	279
J M C L	309
J Z	86, 110
M M	281, 283
Rev T	93, 263
W O	128
W K	233
W H A	215
Freeborn, J S	312, 358
Freeland, R G	330
Freeman, J	123
J, A S C	275
W B	299
Freer, H C	313
Freeze, R St J	116
Fremlin, E N	196
Fremont, C	275
French, Sir John D P	47, 134, 337, 340, 342, 358
Frenette, J A	176
L E	358
Frove, D	330
Friend, G	146
Frith, G R	315, 325, 358
Fritzo, E B	86, 241
A E L	241
Fry, G S	318
W S	222
Frost, A J	203
H R	203
J S	90, 229
W R	253
Frudd, F F	137
Fudger, R B	108

Full, G E.....	247
Fuller, H L.....	331
J W.....	308
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	92, 160, 358
V R.....	191
C W.....	305
Furlong, G F.....	175
Fyshe, T M.....	177
F.....	318

G.

Gaboury, L J.....	289
Gabriel, G F.....	90, 208
Gaetz, H L.....	90, 142
Gagnier, L A.....	306
Gagnon, P.....	253
J T E.....	75, 107
O.....	228
L J.....	190
J L.....	252
J M A.....	190
Galbraith, J.....	330
Gallaher, M E.....	281
Gallander, A.....	224
Gallant, F L.....	239
Gallow, W F.....	279
Galloway, J.....	328
Galt, J.....	318
Gamble, C S.....	192
Gamblin, G A.....	159
Gander, E.....	191
W J.....	191
Ganong, A T.....	116
Garand, H.....	232
E.....	232
Garceau, J M.....	246
Garden, N A.....	124
Gardiner, T A.....	297
Gardner, I.....	330
R.....	328
R J.....	186, 279
R L.....	88, 278, 284
W A.....	245, 278
Garland, C H B.....	318
Garneau, Sir J G.....	302
Garner, A C.....	358
Garnett, G R.....	330
C G.....	198, 358
Garham, B J L.....	160
Garon, M M L.....	79, 101, 102
Garraway, S G.....	177
Garrett, R W.....	331
Garrison, W A.....	330, 358
F M.....	221
Garstline, W C.....	188
Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col.....	300, 358
W M.....	292
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	175
Gates, H E.....	157
A B.....	167
H L.....	236
Gaudet, F M.....	36, 56, 85, 96, 314, 324
A J.....	279, 285
Gault, C E.....	177
A H.....	177, 358
A F.....	86, 177

Gault, W J.....	154
Gauthier, G H.....	183
A.....	89, 288
Gauvin, C J H.....	253
J C.....	252
J F R.....	330
Gauvreau, T E.....	300
Gavin, P L.....	301
Geddes, C G.....	245
G.....	199
G G.....	281
Geen, C.....	285
Geggie, R C G.....	280, 233
Geldert, H J C.....	162
Gellv, E.....	226
Gemmell, J.....	254
Gemmill, H S.....	358
J D, ret.....	328, 325
J D, r m c.....	316, 181
Gendron, D.....	190
C.....	318
J F E.....	210, 88, 311
Genet, H A.....	311
Genest, J M.....	223
J A.....	223
L P.....	284
Genge, T S.....	277, 330
Germain, F W.....	217
J A A.....	20, 272
M A.....	176
P.....	262
George, A D.....	174
J.....	139
H H S.....	224
C H.....	150
Gervais, J E.....	150
Gibb, J J.....	314
Gibbs, F N.....	127, 303, 210
Gibeault, J E.....	263
Gibson, D S.....	316
D A.....	185, 280
A H.....	317
A J.....	318
C W G.....	185, 219
F M.....	316
J N.....	316
J G.....	128, 325
J G, r m c.....	299, 312, 358
Hon J M.....	47, 185, 303, 311
O K.....	310
R.....	307
S G.....	150
W F.....	150
Gibson, G F.....	88, 180
J B.....	88, 101
L F.....	109
W W P.....	26, 75, 340
Gidley, W G.....	307
Giggey, F F.....	107
Gilbert, F E.....	23, 73, 277
J A.....	87, 115
J L.....	260
J.....	316
Gilker, J S.....	151, 119
Gill, A G.....	298
E.....	180
G.....	98, 213
Rev E A W.....	98
R J.....	213

154	Hill, W H F	160
193	W J N	247
190	Hooper, W G	261
288	J C	245
253	J J	280
252	A	155, 217
330	Hoopes, A	90, 184, 358
201	A B	90, 214, 316
330	B W D	280, 238
245	A R	152
199	G E	238
281	J A	169, 170
285	J A, 59th regt.	227
233	Hollin, M C	31, 42, 72, 106
162	Hollis, A W	238
226	H E	91, 275
254	J	258
358	R	330
325	Holman, F	77, 94
181	J K	328
190	Holmore, E T B	89, 151, 314
318	J S	188
210	Holmour, C H	89, 276, 285
311	D F	118
223	A U	215
223	J F	172, 358
284	K F	88, 118
330	Holton, H	109
272	Humblett, W	293, 358
217	Hogras, J	298
176	O J L D	228
262	Holward, Sir E P	48, 190, 313, 325, 340, 343, 346, 359
174	E C	316
139	R A	310
224	Holour, C H	328
248	F X	251
150	Holvin, A W	277
314	Holgow, E J	227
157	Holme, L G	158
210	J J	206
263	Holmesford, Rev R J	92
316	Holbrook, J R	233
280	Holton, J	124
317	Holton, R	298
318	Holwer, W R	184
219	Holward, M F	121
316	Holway, M P	121
323	Holson, G C	359
358	Holwin, A M	238, 281
215	C R	318
311	Holling, H E D	240
310	Hollie, E C	169, 170, 316
150	D M	317
180	Holmuth, P G	174
101	Holmyer-Lewis A B	2
109	F A	86, 147, 359
240	Hollis, S H	237
307	Holliday, H R	238
107	C	118
113	W A	139
260	Holtham, A E	118
316	A E (II)	85, 182
119	M S	182
268	L C	182, 317
130	Holland, H T	151, 317
213	Hodgkiss, S J	268
	Hodman, K	116, 359

169,	Goodspeed, F G	171
89,	Goodwill, V L	247
310	Goodwillie, F B	
170	Goodwin, E P	168, 314
88, 117,	Gordon, H D L	301
	B A	
	C E	245
	G B	216
93,	Rev C W	245
301	J J	
328	J R	
315	M L	303,
302	R H	
359	W D	327,
117,	W L L	317
359	Gordon-Hall, G C W	11, 38, 41, 69, 91,
118	Gore R J G	
233	Gorham, C H	
110	Goring, F A	
359	Gorman, F	80, 199,
359	H	330,
311	Gorrell, C W F	85, 311
278	A S	155,
104	Gorseline, R M	82,
238	Gorst H P	
309	Gosling, G E	
359	Gould, H J	90, 209,
256	Goulet, H	
162	J E	
189	J A, 17 Regt	
162	J A, 6th Regt	
330	Gourdeau, F F E	49, 113,
	Governor General, His Royal Highness the . 1,	47, 172, 178, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 346,
180	Gowen, H P D	
243	Grafton, J S	
243	J J	48,
178	Graham, A	
266	Rev F H	93,
359	J	179,
208	Graham, H	87,
244	R H	90,
123	W E	
242	W F	
207	Grant, A C	
266	A R	
309	B de F	
98	C R	78, 96,
207	D McK	88,
147	H L	
359	J A	14, 57, 85, 104,
135	J M	
309	J R	
202	J R, 30 Regt	
257	J W	
330	L	
316	L F	169, 171,
147	N P	
328	T H	
261	W	
294	W, R C E	
149	W A	86,
218	W C	
220	W L	
314	W W	
359	Grasett, H J	328,
325	A E	316,
311	F L	

Grassott, J C	311
Graissio, W	245
Gravel, P	309
Graveley, J V	328, 359
Graves, E O	308
—T M	317
Gray, C H	90, 219
—A C	126, 359
—A C B	90
—A W	219
—Rev H A	93, 127
—J	328, 359
—J A	298
—J G	122
—F W	328
—P E	313, 325, 359
—W H	88, 237
—S J	114
Green, W J	308, 359
—A D	193
—D	221
—J K M	318
—P W	187
Gresnar, E	279
—C G	121
—E A	145, 317
—I K	318
—M K	80, 101, 102, 318
Gressless, F H	154, 316
Green Shields, J G	177
—J M	177
Greenway, G E	277, 287
Greenwood, H S	33, 302, 313, 359
—A T C	316, 225
—E H	318
—R S	191
—T H	310
Greer, F C B	305
—G G	111
—H C	81, 103
—W D	275
Greay, D C	318
Gregory, F B	301
—C E	302
—J J	228
—W	179
Grog, W R	313
Grenier, A H	181
—J F T	252
Grenon, G H	189
Greville-Harston, C	36, 40, 306, 359
Grey, Earl	47, 172, 340, 342
Grier, F W	302
Grierson, J F	86, 206, 359
Griesbach, W A	90, 127, 359
Grieve, W R	140
Griffin, H S	331
Griffith, H F R	78, 101, 102
Griffiths, T H	127
Grimmer, G S	136
Grimshaw, W	297
Grondin, J E	331
Grothe, T C	250
Grover, T M	330
Groves, W A	90, 202
Guay, J N R	41, 87, 275
—J A	189
Guenet, R	189
Guenette, L	189

Guerin, T	125
Guernsey, F W	330
Guerre, H W	201
Guess, G H	112
Guest, F	277, 286
Guillet, G	359, 330, 190
Guilmette, J N	190
—J	174
Gunn, J A	44, 245
—C S	286
—J A, A M S	278, 137
—J D	286
—J N	278, 317
—K W	109, 305, 318
—S L	196
Gundy, W E	230
Gunning, C W	86, 206
—W N	239
Gunter, W D	274
—H R	359, 310
Gunther, W D	306, 237
Gurney, A B	310
Guthrie, P A	186
Guttmann, L F	200
Guy, W	200, 87, 85
—J D	327
Gwstkin, W G	5, 38, 41, 52, 326
Gwyn, H C	315, 194
—A H	86, 318
Gwynne, R J	86
—J N	

H.

Hackett, H M M	316, 134
—F W	281
—W T	330
Hackwell, R	318
Hadley, W F	175
Hagar, W C	309
—H L	324
Hagarty, W G	77, 96, 97, 316, 201
Hahn, J E	294
Haines, T	314
Hale, L	316
—E C	304, 103
—E R	77, 111
Hall, G	87, 108
—A E	288
—A H	316
—B D	304, 214
—F W	280
—G A B	131
—Rev G B	93, 158
—G E	316
—G R	301
—J A	153, 310
—J Mc N	330
—J S	164
—T F	360
—V A C	153, 360
—W B	14, 60, 86, 105, 226
—W G	87, 235
—W T	360
Hallett, J E	68, 90, 106, 331
Hadlick, W	
Halliday, J T I	

Partial view of another index page on the right edge of the document, containing names and numbers from the 'H.' section onwards.

25
30
01
12
86
59
90
90
74
45
37
37
86
17
17
18
30
30
96
39
74
59
10
37
86
00
00
85
27
26
24
18

26
34
81
30
18
75
09
24
01
94
14
16
08
11
08
88
16
14
80
31
58
16
01
10
30
84
90
26
11
35
30
31

Friday, S G J. 137
 — F E 302, 360
 — A B 288
 — E W 238
 — P H 360
 — L E 252
 — E 228
 — C F 168, 170, 360
 — E C 314, 326
 — F J 89, 208
 — F S 202
 — G A S 306
 — G T 325
 — H S 90, 163
 — Sir I S M 47, 220, 337, 346
 — J 83, 96, 97
 — J W 281, 328
 — R B 204
 — Rev T J 93, 204
 — W A 314, 325, 360
 — W B 184
 — W J 188
 — — Gray, A C B 67, 101, 102, 103, 282, 283, 316
 — — Small, A W 304, 316
 — — Diamond, F S 33, 38, 72
 — — R C 154, 316
 — — H R 315, 326
 — — H S t G 315, 325, 360
 — — H S t G 261
 — — J 209
 — — E M 261
 — — W J 152
 — — W D 219
 — — J 192
 — — W H 307
 — — — — H C 328
 — — — — H R 254
 — — — — J E 134
 — — — — A C 86, 134, 328, 360
 — — — — J W 317, 325
 — — — — C S 149, 316
 — — — — P R 229
 — — — — W G 149
 — — — — R H 303, 315
 — — — — F Y 216
 — — — — W 330
 — — — — G E 315, 326, 360
 — — — — L R 330
 — — — — H A 211
 — — — — M K 290
 — — — — R T 200
 — — — — R G F 127
 — — — — W E F 247
 — — — — E B 91, 277, 285
 — — — — H H 312, 360
 — — — — H 109
 — — — — S A 305, 316
 — — — — T A 129
 — — — — J W 328
 — — — — L C 36, 40, 242
 — — — — B 306
 — — — — J M 139
 — — — — J J 90, 216
 — — — — — — J 216
 — — — — — — J A G 310
 — — — — — — C D 316
 — — — — — — G S 233, 316
 — — — — — — A W 288
 — — — — — — A B 91, 122

Harris, A E 76, 96, 98, 324
 — — — — D F 163
 — — — — E M 79, 103, 324, 326
 — — — — G H R 303, 314
 — — — — G M 254
 — — — — G W 236
 — — — — J A 88, 122
 — — — — J C 161
 — — — — J E 236
 — — — — L C 90, 276
 — — — — L R 129
 — — — — M E 210
 — — — — R H 200
 — — — — W 330
 — — — — Harrison, E 305, 360
 — — — — — — F C St B 44, 301
 — — — — — — H 91, 166
 — — — — — — H J 257
 — — — — — — J P 209
 — — — — — — J V 219
 — — — — — — M B 328
 — — — — — — W A 159
 — — — — — — W H 89, 159
 — — — — — — — — — — 302
 — — — — — — — — — — 31, 65, 89, 104
 — — — — — — — — — — 294
 — — — — — — — — — — 264
 — — — — — — — — — — 360
 — — — — — — — — — — 1, 90, 178, 307
 — — — — — — — — — — 307
 — — — — — — — — — — 307
 — — — — — — — — — — 330
 — — — — — — — — — — 303, 315
 — — — — — — — — — — 273
 — — — — — — — — — — 290
 — — — — — — — — — — 315
 — — — — — — — — — — 162
 — — — — — — — — — — 265
 — — — — — — — — — — 175
 — — — — — — — — — — 203
 — — — — — — — — — — 131
 — — — — — — — — — — 245
 — — — — — — — — — — 123
 — — — — — — — — — — 274
 — — — — — — — — — — 91, 274
 — — — — — — — — — — 281, 283
 — — — — — — — — — — 235
 — — — — — — — — — — 318
 — — — — — — — — — — 126
 — — — — — — — — — — 129
 — — — — — — — — — — 264
 — — — — — — — — — — 265
 — — — — — — — — — — 237
 — — — — — — — — — — 89, 204
 — — — — — — — — — — 180
 — — — — — — — — — — 136
 — — — — — — — — — — 165
 — — — — — — — — — — 318
 — — — — — — — — — — 203
 — — — — — — — — — — 194
 — — — — — — — — — — 170
 — — — — — — — — — — 169, 311
 — — — — — — — — — — 330
 — — — — — — — — — — 311
 — — — — — — — — — — 121
 — — — — — — — — — — 187, 309
 — — — — — — — — — — 226
 — — — — — — — — — — 121
 — — — — — — — — — — 159

Hayes, R W	208
Haygarth, T L	209
Hayne, G O	303, 315
Hays, R S	205
Hayter, J R F	26, 38, 41, 69, 91, 315, 325, 360
Hayward, G F H	300, 360
— W H	116
Head, W M	202
Heakes, J R	330, 360
Healey, F E	315
— F P	185
— M H	87, 119
Healy, F E	303
— T H	219
Heaman, W J	205
Heap, S	131
Heard, O G	242
Hearn, J	313
Hearne, G M	133
— F G	273
— W T	133
Heath, E L	330
— W L	121
— W L, 39 Regt	211
Heaton, S	264
— E	109
Hebert, Z J R	307, 360
— F	295
— M L	360
— H G	181
Hector, F E	297
Heddon, A A	298
Hedges, W H	209
Hedley, H D	208
Heeney, Rev W W B	290
Hees, H L	264
Heffernan, F S	220
Hegler, J C	257
Helliwell, J G	305
Helmer, R A	165
— A H	88
Hemmans, G W	318
Hemming, T D R	259
— A K	85
Hemmings, W H	14, 39, 53, 102
Heneage, Hon. Rev T R	80, 101, 126
Henderson, A	161
— A G	307
— F D	85
— E P	309
— G	326
— G J	263
— H N	185
— J	110
— R H	204
— W A	79, 103, 360
Hendrick A C	199
Hendrie, Hon. J S	277
— W	342
— W I S	87, 220
Hendry, W B	145, 317
— R W	91, 277, 285
Hendy, H R	235
Heneker, F C	145
— W C G	314, 325, 343, 360
Henley, W	89, 217
— C G	217
Hennessy, J T	11, 272, 361
Henry, J	331

Henry, C A	82, 99, 100, 304
Henshaw, F R	11
Hensley, G W C	92, 360
Hepburn, Rev J	346, 360
Herbert, Sir J J C	32
Herchmer, L	36
Heriot, J C A	120, 29
— J D	11
Heritage, H	93, 18
Herridge, Rev W T	20
Heron, O	18
— V W S	17
Herring, J H	19
Herring-Cooper, W	17
Hertzberg, C S L	12
Hervey, H C A	169, 30
— C L	89, 168, 171, 30
Hesketh, J A	296, 36
Hespeler, G	296, 36
Hessian, E V	33
Hetherington, G A	82, 9
— T S	82, 36
Hethrington, E A	73, 96
Howard, S A	73, 85, 27
— E H T	10, 39, 57, 90, 19
Hewetson, S W	89, 326, 36
Hewgill, W H	36
Hewett, E V O	36
Hewson, C W	36
Hewton, R J	33, 38, 36
Haymann, F A	36
Hiam, G C H	36
Hibbard, F W	36
Hibben, J P	36
Hicks, F E	36
— G E R	36
Higgins, B	36
— C H	36
— G M	36
— W R G	174, 342, 36
Higinbotham, G M	82, 36
Higginson, C T	36
Higman, O	36
Hilchie, H	92, 197, 72, 36
Hill, Rev A C	36
— C H	36
— C R	36
— C W	78, 99, 100, 36
— E S	36
— F J	86, 36
— F W	93, 36
— Rev G C	36
— G S	36
— H	36
— H S	130, 36
— J T	36
— S H	36
— T	36
— W H P	90, 276, 36
Hilliard, T	304, 109, 36
— G F H	87, 36
Hillier, R	36
Hillary, R M	36
Hind, R W	36
Hines J H	36
Hirtle, A A A	36
Hiscott, J	36
Hislop, J A	36
Hoar, W J	36

21	Abbs, T S	48,	109
31	J H		184
30	A T		311
11	Age, H E		212
36	E F		112
32	Agoston, J E		226
30	Agoston, A E	307, 313,	361
36	C R	313, 326,	361
28	F O	.82, 99,	316
19	Rev J W		.92, 205
20	WE	11, 39, 53, 85,	361
18	Agostis, CA		376
18	Agostins, CO		.88, 276
12	Agoston, G C		259
19	V	86, 130,	361
12	Agoston, H H		124
17	E V		326
36	Agoston, J H		157
36	D H	.91,	123
36	F D	.11, 88,	276
36	R W		172
36	Agost, H S		222
9	Agoston, J C		108
9	H A	300,	315
27	J A		121
36	CP		128
18	Agnew, T H	279,	285
18	CC		184
36	E J	87, 121, 347,	177
11	F J		361
30	H R		296
30	W C S		254
36	Agnewhead, H N B		243
36	Agnew, J G	314,	325
11	Agnew, K M		330
11	H R		180
11	H	278,	285
11	C U	316,	325
11	J H		209
11	U H		259
11	J G	47, 266, 327,	300
11	G E		361
11	W J H		137
11	W J R	80, 266,	314
11	C W		331
11	A P		257
11	A P	318,	325
11	G H		317
11	F J		187
11	W J	180,	361
11	Agnew, F H		297
11	G B	90,	113
11	R		330
11	T A		305
11	Agnew, L McM		237
11	Agnew, G R	90,	297
11	Rev E B	87, 156,	114
11	W H V		313
11	J A	220	229
11	Agnew, E, 72 Regt.		298
11	A E		214
11	B H		238
11	F H		217
11	H H	89,	217
11	L W		234
11	A E		217
11	H M		164
11	H M		136

Horne, Rev C W E	93,	267
Horner, A W		290
Horrigan, F J		330
Horsley, A J	331,	361
— C M		317
Horsfall, H		310
Horton, R N		332
— A H		153
Horwood, V W		254
— E L		215
Hoshal, A J		209
Hosmer, E A C	29, 85,	361
Hossie, W A		245
Houde, J L		228
Hough, J H		175
Houghton, L F		280
Houlston, J	23, 64, 88, 99, 100, 314,	324
Hounsell, R T		226
House, J A		191
Houston, P J F		278
Howard, F A		87, 210,
— F M		299
— D M		301
— J A		330
— S		330
Howden, R		330
Howe, J W		309
— F E		216
Howell, W B	278,	284
— E L		264
Howitt, H		144
Howland, J F	169,	170
Howlett, G P		279
Hoyles, N W C	304,	316
Hubbard, H S		299
Hubbert, A J		191
Hubbell, E W	302, 313,	361
Huble, L M		282, 283
Hudson, J A G	328, 340,	362
— L A		162
— L E		328, 361
— L D		328, 362
— J A		311
Hudson, W H		187
Huestis, H E		118
Huggins, J S	297,	362
Hughes, G E A		328
— A T	295,	362
— E F		254
— G B		303, 315
— H T		17, 73, 99
— J	18, 48, 85, 217,	362
— J M		127
— L M		186
— S	2, 3, 33, 52, 85,	362
— W N		188
— W St P	17, 90, 185,	362
Hulme, J H D		90, 178
— G G		310
— R C		328
Humble, B M	175,	362
Hume, G L		150
— G C		215
— G M	279,	284
— J A		218
Humphrey, R H		233, 362
— W M	26, 39, 48, 53, 85,	233
— A E		304, 316
Humphries, E A		198

Humphries, J H	217
Hunt, C R	154
M S C	133
Hunter, A C	205
A T	184
E J	128
F F	315, 326, 362
G H	328
O D W	328
J B	211
J L	193
W E L	182
Hurdman, W G	362
E A	8, 301, 113
Hurst, L H	127, 362
Husband, A J	213
H W	140
Huston, G	362
Hutcheson, J	79, 96, 98, 174
J E	36, 330
Hutchings, E F	264
Hutchinson, L M	318
Hutchison, W G	211
Hutton, G M	317
B P	267
W L	82, 104
Hyde, J R	149
Hyland, G	277, 285
H H	222
Hyman, B L	187

I.

Ibbotson, A F	300
J S	307
Ilsley, B R	139
Imlah, W E	328, 362
Ince, H E M	318
Ingall, C M	296
Inglas, C J	216
Inglis, D S	125
Ingraham, B A	146, 86, 234
W	179
Ingram, G J	138
Ings, A E	318
E I H	315
Inksetter, G A	165, 113
Inkster, F B	178
J D	247
Inman, T E H	211
Innes, C E	235
R	198
Insley, E M	195
Ireland, W	121
A A	328, 344, 362
Irvine, A G	222
E C	112
G H	327
J D	89, 112
O A	116
W H	280, 286
W H	308
Irving, J D	318
A B	362
H E	328, 306
L	306
L E W	301, 343, 362

Irving, R A	87
H	114
T C	98
T L	362
W A	79, 96, 328, 340, 150
Irwin, de la C T	328, 340, 150
J	99
J J	302
R H	193
W W	199
Isance, W H	
Isbister, W B C	

J.

Jack, G	
H D	
R B	
Jackson, D E	
A W	
E R	
E	87
H	
J H	
P	
W H	328
W G	
Jacob, H	
Jacques, H M	67, 90, 362
L E	
Jago, J R	303, 315, 121
W W	183
James, A E	362
C F	131, 221
C W	210
E	165
P E	307
R H	300
W H	200
Jameson, C B	88, 245
D W	98
J W	191, 76, 96, 224
Jamieson, A W	35, 76, 96, 362
C E	90
D H N	88, 127, 177
F C	
R H	
Jardine, P	305, 344, 362
Jarvis, A L	301, 340, 185
A M	4
C F	186
E F	326
J G	90, 3
W D	203
Jeanneret, F C A	306
Jebb, T W	48, 183, 170
Jekill, H	160
Jenckes, P W	266
Jenkins, S R	87, 362
A	90, 129, 288
H	309
T	316
Jennings, F C	303, 197
G T	
W A	
Jessop, W	

239	J F	349
239	PH	218
165	H	307
114	A	249
96	R	232
342	J C M	130
328	F L	209
150	A L	128
99	D M	206
302	H D	311, 362
183	G B	315, 326
199	G R	123
	J E	330
	J S	209
	L R	87, 158
	O	330
	R A	230
267	R E	158
199	V C	163
314	W A	87, 268
328	A	280, 286
237	B L	174
113	C J	296
128	G C	139
254	G N	326
228	G W	314, 261
339	H W, 98 Regt	262
369	H W, res.	314
211	Miss J	282
176	J A	118
104	J A, 80 Regt	246
176	J H	112
362	J F E	314
121	J M	205
151	L W	201
183	R	330
362	R B	261
221	R G	280
210	T J	89, 111
166	W S	169, 170
306	W W	180
307	W G	216
245	J G	258
96	W A	302
191	T R	330
177	de Lotbiniere, A C	325
324	H G	313, 363
363	H A	314, 325, 343
301	E F	317
362	A N	275
362	A J	157
188	C S	147
186	D F	328
326	D E W	314
201	F H	121
203	F C H	213
306	G C E A	363, 298
179	G S	363
160	G H S	305
363	J	301
268	J B L	240
268	J M	128
203	L D	110
318	L E	247
197	Res J W	239
210	R W F	199
	T H	92, 219
		111
		330

Jones, T R	108
Jordan, F	330
— A D	109
— E E	160
— H K	205
— H L	259
Jory, J M	312
— H E	207
Jost, A C	168, 170
Jourdain, T	251
Joy, E W	242
Jukes, A H	316, 326
— A E	238
Juneau, P A	223
— W	248
Justice, J	202

K.

Kaiser, F C	230
Kaine, S G	204
Kaines, R	332
Kane, R A C	175
Kappele, D P	277, 285
Kaulback, H A	33, 38, 74, 315, 325, 363
Kay, W F	121
Kaye, J H	35, 67, 90, 101, 102, 363
Kealy, O W	91, 129
Keay, W S	269
Keefe, T C	315, 326
— H W	313
— J A	80, 99, 316, 324
Keefe, G	229
Keffer, C P A	265
Keffer, J K	137
Keenan, C B	311, 343, 363
Keill, F A	186
Keith, G A	221
— G R	267
— D F	117
— J	296
— J, 45 Regt	217
Kellett, F	263
Kelly, E T	90, 209
— A C	237
— J	265
— J W	226
— M G	260
— R G C	199
— T	328, 363
Kelcey, F H	195
Kemble, W E	38, 42, 43, 67, 90, 96, 98, 363
Kemmis, A C	86, 131
Kemmis-Betty, H	6, 41, 69, 90, 101
Kemp, W F	238
Kempthorne, W J	208
Kempton, G	235
Kennedy, J	328
— F C	271
— F W C	125
— H	265
— J N C	313, 326, 363
— K E	150
— L L	90, 234
— Miss M C	282
— R H	243

Kennedy, T E	147	Kingsmill, W B	182, 310
T L	89, 108	Kingston, J	241
Kenning, E C	193	Kinley, J J	241
Kenny, E G	333	G S	116
G W	325, 363	Kinnear, G S	263
Kent, R E	17, 85	Kinney, J A	261
C G	242	Kinsella, M	109
C H	193	Kinsman, H F	263
F D	203	Kirkcaldy, J	113
C A	120	Kirby, C T	312
H V	90, 277	H S	290
V J	303, 315	Kirk, W F	325
Kenward, J F	328	Kirkland, T	217
Ker, Rev R	92, 191	Kirkness, J W	307
Kerby, F M	313	Kirkpatrick, A K	108
Kerfoot, H W	213	A D	174
W J	278	A J E	311
Kerns, W	328	E A	309
Kerr, A O	183	E S	325
C	279	E R M	316, 363
F	297, 363	G H	238, 315, 326, 325
S C S	182	G M	234
W A H	314	J G	126
W G	159	J R	87, 263
W G, r m c	318	Kisbey, R C	318
W L	192	Kitson, A	318
W M	201	Kittermaster, D A	172
Kerrigan, J E	308	Kittson, Rev H	330
Ketchen, H D B	71, 95, 363	Klein, A B	92, 204
Ketcheson, W G	90, 221	O E	177
F G	221	Kleiser, R L	117
H B	221	Klotz, H N	364
W H	221	Knifton, J	306, 330
Kettle, W F	294	Knight, A	212
Kieckley, F L	144	C H	219
Kidd, E	83, 112	J S	91, 110
J F	311	S	243
Rev J H	93, 218	Kniseley, W W	86, 115
J N	188	Knowles, W E S	245
W W	216	J M	206
Kiddy, J R	297	R S	184
Kilborn, R K	332	W N	183
Kilburn, F C	83, 99, 100, 363	Knox, J E	216
Kilgour, J L	185	Koelle, H H V	132
J	174	Kraft, W R	319
Killam, G K	254	Krug, J F	293, 364
O G	242	Kruger, W A	
Kilmaster, C B	211		
Kimmerley, A S	209		
Kimmins, A E	91, 243		
Kincaid, R	332		
King, The	1, 47, 94, 215, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 344		
A	87, 233, 363		
C J	260		
C S	109		
E E	87, 182, 363		
F	327, 363		
H F	179		
H de W	178		
J L	120, 363		
J P	260		
R W H	300		
S A	331		
W B M	145, 363		
W C	218		
W M H	328		
Kingsford, W R	76, 94		
Kingsmill, H A	90, 179		
		Labatt, R H	88, 364
		R H, 13 Regt	85, 232
		Labelle, A E D	293
		A M	307
		J G	330
		J H	226
		Labranche, J O	159
		Labrecque, J R	159
		G	134
		P	318
		Lace, A F D	266
		Lacey, A M	307
		Lachance, A, 93 Regt	132
		T O	251
		Lackner, H M	104
		Lacoursiere, F X	77
		Lacroix, J O D	

L.

315	erty, F D.....	42, 66, 89, 96, 315, 324,	364	La Rochelle, M.....	88,	250
310	HP.....	81, 96, 98, 317,	324	La Rocque, H P M J A.....	303,	315
241	ood, C.....		251	LaRose, A L.....		232
241	ontaine, L R.....		331	La Rue, R.....	89,	228
116	nce, J H.....		223	Lasnier, L.....		162
263	amboise, C A A.....	307,	364	-----		162
261	ancois, A.....		330	-----		313
109	aux, G.....		256	Latimer, F H.....		318
263	P.....		277	-----		130
113	law, G E.....	313, 326,	304	Latta, W S.....		178
312	C.....	172,	280	-----	212, 278,	364
290	AR.....		198	Lattimer, J E.....		133
325	J D.....		185	Laughlin, H S.....		237
297	F H.....		193	-----		237
313	W H.....		86	Laur, J E.....		216
108	at, Rev A.....		33	Laurence, H T.....		328
174	H K.....		199	-----		316
311	erte, E.....		301	Laurie, J W.....	48, 230, 327, 337, 346,	304
309	A J.....		252	-----	85,	260
325	E J.....		249	-----		151
363	W J A.....		195	-----	325,	364
363	iere, H.....		249	-----	313, 326,	364
234	erche, J E.....		249	-----		259
294	erre, J A.....		189	-----		364
126	to, H J.....	11, 88, 168, 170,	314	Laurier, Sr Wilfrid.....	48, 181, 340,	364
263	W J.....		297	-----		250
313	abe, L M.....		313	Laurin, L N.....	24, 85,	364
173	bly, W O.....		311	-----		252
330	bert, M L B H.....	326,	364	-----	48, 252,	328
204	A O.....	17, 73,	107	Lauterman, M.....	89,	114
174	H.....		299	Lavallee, A.....		256
117	M P.....		279	-----		253
364	ontagnac, A.....		162	Lavergne, A R.....		228
364	oman, C G.....		109	-----		228
219	aster, V W.....		217	Lavigne, C B.....		246
112	E H.....	305,	317	Lavoie, G A.....		310
219	ot, J P.....		223	-----		252
110	oty, Hon P.....	47, 228, 327,	364	-----		228
243	J P.....	21,	85	-----		253
116	er, Rev W G.....	92, 257,	364	Law, J C.....		182
245	W S.....		191	-----	77, 101,	102
184	orough, Earl of.....		364	-----	90, 276,	284
183	W R.....		166	-----		202
216	C A.....		200	Lawless, W T.....	39,	364
139	N.....	90,	137	-----		227
364	G W.....		267	Lawley, J H.....		290
	Hyde, J I.....	313,	325	Lawlor, T W.....	88,	147
	ldit, Rev E A.....	93,	111	Lawrence, W.....		206
	W, rel.....	330,	364	-----		237
	W 57 Regt.....		226	-----	80, 99, 316,	324
	R J S.....	79, 101, 102,	324	Laws, B.....	130,	364
	S H.....		204	Lawson, A.....		234
	J A.....		241	-----	82, 99, 100,	317
	O A.....		299	-----	81,	104
	W H.....		161	-----	145,	317
	J A.....		113	-----	152,	317
232	will, A S.....		89	-----		318
307	eworthy, W H.....		268	Layborn, S P.....	32, 71, 107,	364
320	son, J G.....		311	Layton, S T.....	304,	316
226	J M.....		33	Lazier, S S.....		328
189	er, J P.....		252	-----		255
194	A A.....		281	Lazier, T C.....		336
318	erre, L A.....		133	Leach, F E.....	303,	315
256	G A.....	249,	278	-----		318
307	state, L O.....		190	-----		318
132	son, J E E.....		250	-----	218,	365
251	er, J W G.....		241	Leader, H P.....	325,	365
104	our, R.....		330	Leard, L B.....		247
	cha, W.....		228	Learn, C R.....	131,	279

Learned, J F	300
Leary, R H	153
Leask, T McC	124
Leather, E R	243
Leatherland, J F	112, 87
Leavitt, A	272
Lebel, E A	80, 277, 285, 365
LeBel, J A	253
J A W	304
Leblanc, C E	176
LeBlanc, A T	239
H A	176
J J	200
M J R P E B	318
Leblond, T	293, 365
LeBlond, J E R	224
LeBon, H	256
Le Cain, G A	27, 85
Lech, K G	226
Leckie, J E	238, 314, 326, 343, 365
R G E	86, 238, 314, 365
Leclerc, J V	228
J A	228
LeClerc, J O	181
LeCraw, E	217
Ledoux, J O O	223, 280
Leduc, A	330
LeDuc, L	35, 45, 71, 101, 102, 365
Ledwell, R J	279, 285
Lee, R H	169, 171
Lee, F W	214
G O	177
Lefebvre, A	308
B	176
H	250
J E	23, 272
J D G	330
Lefevre, A G T	303, 314
Lefroy, H C	318
Legare, J E	181
Legge, J S	294
Leggett, T H	277, 284
Legris, J A	248
L'Heureux, J T N	90, 176
Lehmann, J E	278, 387
Leigh, C	88, 160
Leishman, J	282, 283
Leitch, J S	315, 254
J S, 90th Regt	118
Lenesurier, G W	118
LeMesurier, W P	118
LeMieux, A, 17 Regt	189
A	330
E	328
E, M D	281, 365
E, 17 Regt	189
E E	4
H	256
V	250
Lemoine, Rev N	92, 230
Le Moine, J D St D	344
Lennard, F E	243
Lennox, E E	174
Leonard, H F	307
C F	159
E I	89, 109, 315
E W	90, 154, 316
R W	91, 168, 170, 313, 365
V B	236
Leonard, W H	275
Lepage, J	253
P E	190, 203, 232
LePan, A D	232, 365
Lepine, E E	232, 365
Leprohon, E T	328, 301
Leslie, J K	365
D	227
J N S	63, 88, 96, 97, 365
W R B	137
Lessard, F L	3, 6, 39, 51, 85, 337, 365
P E	176
Leslie, W B	314, 325, 330
Lester, T W	176
LeSueur, R J	85
Letarte, J J	27, 257
Letcher, W	195
W T	365
Leushner, F P	330
LeVasseur, N Z	174
Leveille, E H	90, 316
LeVesconte R C	326, 304
Lewis, A C T	296
C A	126
C E L	317
D L	196
J T	285
O L	280, 254
W B	134
Leyland, J B	233
Libby, R H	204
Liddell, G H	261
Liddicott, J P	365
Lidstone, J	295, 117
Light, A	298
Lightbourne, A H	195
Lightfoot, J	201
Limbirt, M H	300
Limpert, J	240
Lincoln, W A	264
Lincourt, J E V	328, 264
Lindsay, C W A	318
C D	332
A L	259
J	177
J H	324
S B	304
W B	31, 69, 91, 99, 100, 315, 365
W P	309
W H	174, 328
W L	328
Lindsey, C B	267
Linton, H W	265
A T	365
N S	101, 70, 91, 200
Lipsett, L J	29, 38, 41, 70, 91, 328
Lister, F A	5, 71, 260
Lithgow, A F	172
Little, J W	88, 203
J A	203
A T	309
Little, H M	186
Livernois, P	202
Livingston, C W	228
Livingstone, C E	128
Lizotte, L	305, 265
Lloyd, T H	128
R E A	48, 133
Lloyd-Harris	

275	Lloyd-Jones, J. B.	89
253	Lloyd, Rev J P D.	93, 174
190	Lockerby, D W.	311
203	Lockett, E.	330
232	L. C.	186
365	W. F.	280, 284
301	Lockhart, R. J.	87, 201
365	H. F.	122
227	F. E.	239
365	W. T.	128
127	Lockman, L. A.	211
365	Lockie, F. L.	193
185	Logan, F. W.	259
330	H. M.	235
176	J. W.	230
85	Loggie, T. G. J.	48, 237, 305
257	G. P.	302, 316
195	H. N.	239
365	W. S.	239
232	Logie, W. A.	15, 85
174	Lomas, A. P.	274
316	London, A. E.	147
326	Loney, R.	259
296	Long, C. E.	9, 76, 96, 365
126	A. H. C.	218
317	E. J.	90, 112
106	J.	114
285	W.	1
254	Longley, H. G.	236
134	Longworth, R. F.	132
233	Loomis, F. O. W.	90, 177
204	Loranger, J. H.	232
261	Lord, J. P.	87, 189
365	Lordly, H. R.	87, 168, 170
117	Lortie, J. L.	310
298	Lothian, J. G.	128
195	Louchood, R. W.	251
201	Louttit, A. M.	221
300	Lovegrove, F. F.	116
246	Lovelkin, F. B.	218
365	Lovelace, E. S. M.	300
264	E. S.	318
318	Lovell, H. P.	134
332	Loveys, W.	330, 365
259	Lowe, C. A.	89, 186
177	E. H.	309, 315
324	J. S.	131
309	Lowe, L. R.	264
365	K. B.	272
309	Loves, S. B.	120
174	Lowsy, W. H.	277, 285
255	Lowther, H. G.	1
307	Loyst, A.	87, 112
365	F. S.	112
365	Luard, C. C.	325, 365
101	G. D.	325, 366
200	Lewis, R.	328
328	F. T.	303, 315
260	Liddington, W. H.	158
172	Lidon, C. T.	136
203	Liddy, J. B.	133
309	G. W.	111
186	Lindsay, T. A.	88, 122
202	Linton, F. L.	330, 366
228	Lisle, R. M.	166
365	R. M. C. E.	297
123	J. P.	130
133	Lisman, H. H.	330
	W. E.	87, 158

Lynch, D. P.	311
M. T.	282, 283
W. W.	150
Lyndon, A. A.	84, 106, 366
W. A.	91, 131
Lynds, Rev H. I.	93, 116
Lyons, B. W.	235
Lyster, A. T.	288
Lytle, F. H.	304, 316

M.

Mabee, J. E.	306
MacAdam, C. L.	330
Macalister, C. G.	282
T. G.	310
MacAlpine, C. D. H.	245
Macaulay, M. A.	277, 283
N. H.	318
MacAulay, F. G.	262
MacAuly, W. B. T.	307
Macbeth, J.	328
G. K.	208
MacBrien, J. H.	34, 94, 368
MacCarthy, G. S.	89, 172
Macartney, C. G.	191
MacColl, A. E., M. D.	187
MacCormack, W. D.	152
MacCulloch, F. G.	82, 101, 102
Macdonald, A. C.	313
A. H.	47, 144, 328, 368
A. G. F.	86, 227
A.	278, 284
A, ret. lc.	328
A, ret. maj.	330
C. B. R.	318
C. S.	117
D. A.	3, 7, 51, 85, 106, 340, 344, 368
D. J.	316
E. M.	49, 244
F. G.	244
F. H. C.	220
G.	86, 123
G. A.	132
J.	115
J. A.	146
J. F.	7, 45, 61, 87, 106, 368
Rev J. H.	93, 237
J. W.	244
Miss M.	104, 368
N. M.	281, 284
R. J.	314, 325
R. T.	311
S. B.	185
S. K. L.	159
T. F.	242
T. H.	277, 283
W. H.	278
W. C.	15, 85, 368
F. J.	111
E. W.	237
H. K.	278
J. A.	332
T. H.	91
W. H.	284
Macdonell, A. C.	65, 88, 95, 313, 324, 368
A. H.	11, 33, 41, 62, 87, 101, 343, 368

Macdonell, C K S.....	207
J A.....	49, 238
Macdougall, E.....	297
Macdougall, H St C.....	330
MacDougall, A C.....	303, 315
J C.....	20, 55, 85, 101, 324, 369
E A.....	145, 369
K W A.....	125
Macdowall, H C V.....	318
Macfarlane, W G.....	127
MacFarlane, J R N.....	183
D H.....	272
Macfie, G H.....	330
Macgowan, R.....	178
MacGill, J H.....	178
MacGillivray, A D.....	332
D.....	308
MacGregor, N W.....	198
MacInnes, D S.....	314, 325, 343, 369
C W.....	265
MacIntyre, I C.....	281
MacIver, G A.....	222
MacIver-Campbell, M F M.....	238
Mack, J C O.....	20, 66, 89, 107
R T.....	290
MacKay, A.....	208
D C.....	163
D H.....	115
A C.....	115
Rev J.....	93, 238
J A.....	177
J K.....	163
Hon R.....	49, 177
Mackay, D A.....	88, 115
A C.....	214
C M.....	194
D S.....	245
F.....	232
F S.....	306, 369
G C.....	266
H.....	177
H B.....	313
J.....	245
J D, 10 Bn.....	308
J D, 40 Bn.....	212
J S.....	238
K L.....	258
M.....	250
M A.....	244
W A.....	214
Mackeigan, M.....	258
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	27, 85
A A.....	108
B H F.....	518
A B.....	90, 266, 369
A J.....	220
C J.....	3, 5, 38, 41, 50, 85, 337, 369
G A G.....	310
F A.....	239
J A.....	316
J G.....	139
J G.....	244
J P.....	108
K B.....	265
M D.....	199
T F.....	222
W, r m c.....	314
W, 45 Bn.....	48, 217
W, res.....	303

MacKenzie, C C G.....	317
J A.....	244
Mackid, L S.....	91, 277, 286
Mackie, E F.....	71, 95, 343, 369
H J.....	306, 325
W B.....	317, 369
Mackinlay, C H.....	233, 258
MacKinnon, A.....	247
D A.....	47, 160
D A, 8 Bty.....	157
J L.....	126
J P.....	136
MacKintosh, C.....	310
Mackintosh, H W.....	330
Macklem, T.....	316
O T.....	33, 304, 207
MacLaren, D H.....	89, 328
Maclaren, A.....	151
C H.....	89, 172
G McG.....	215
J A.....	369
J G.....	172, 316
K.....	304, 276
M.....	85, 310
MacLaughlin, C E.....	203
MacLaurin, N W T.....	282
MacLean, C.....	300
J B.....	245
N B.....	144
N D.....	309
Mackean, J C.....	244
G W.....	316
MacLennan, C C.....	274
J A.....	330
MacLennan, J D.....	119
MacLeod, R M, 11 Hrs.....	245
R M.....	160
G W.....	247
MacMillan, J.....	279
R J.....	108, 207
T D.....	285
W J R.....	279, 153
MacNachtan, N F.....	85, 153
E A.....	243
Maenamara, Rev R.....	92, 137
MacNaughton, G.....	309
F M.....	318
I R R.....	239
J D F.....	186
Macnee, W H.....	152
W K.....	186
F H.....	247
MacNutt, T E.....	113
Macoun, L S.....	276
Macparland, J F.....	167
Macphail, A.....	91, 313
MacPherson, D.....	328
Macpherson, D.....	317
H W.....	82, 95, 98, 172
J A C.....	318
J S B.....	369
J P.....	328, 172
K C.....	314
O C.....	303, 180
W M.....	48, 330
Macqueen, F W.....	236
Macrae, A E.....	316, 247
MacRae, F B.....	247
M C.....	230

MaeRae, Rev A O.....	93,	123
MaeRobert, J B.....		157
MaeTaggart, D D N.....		311
Maetavish, J A W.....		134
Maevicar, W W.....		205
Maewilliams, R F.....		309
Madden, H B.....		197
Magann, G L.....		318
Magee, A A.....		198
F C.....		159
F A.....		172
J K.....	326,	366
J M.....		281
R H B.....	303, 314, 326,	366
R D.....		159
W C.....		307
Maggs, A B.....		240
Magnan, J A.....		311
Maguire, H E.....		121
C D.....		117
D A.....		254
F.....		228
H C.....		191
J D.....		228
Magwood, W H.....		227
Magyer, J.....	293,	366
Magyon, J K.....		192
Maghoney, P.....	297,	366
Maghood, F K.....		186
Magwaring, A G M.....		213
Magr, W A.....		130
Magrins, J C.....		200
Magrison, L.....		167
Magrison, P A.....		204
Magrett, W G.....		243
Maguire, W J.....	88,	152
Maglock, F G.....	185,	316
P.....		108
Maglory, H R.....		318
Maghester, G H.....	268,	280
Maghby, R L.....		301
Maghan, C H.....		204
Maghel, C F.....		139
Maghard, W E.....		186
Magley, F F.....	330,	366
Magann, A B.....		111
D D.....	48,	192
Magners, Hon C H.....	124,	366
Magning, J.....		308
F W.....		193
J W.....		205
Magneau, E.....		228
Magness, M.....		227
Magfield, C A.....		201
E H.....		161
Magley, T.....		299
Maguel, S M.....	296,	366
Magoon, F W.....		266
Magreau, N.....		224
Magroh, E A.....		116
R A.....		116
Magrotte, J C.....		150
Magrison, J W.....		241
Magrison, A A H.....	90,	234
Magrison, L L.....		234
Magrison, N J.....		250
Magrkham, A.....		328
A J.....	87,	116
R F.....	238,	366

Markham, R W.....		266
Marlatt, K D.....		117
Marlow, F W.....	88, 276,	263
Marois, Rev O V.....		228
Marquis, J D.....	86,	189
G E.....		189
J A.....	133,	280
Marriott, G W.....	90,	127
Marryatt, W R.....		163
Marsan, L.....		330
Marsan, G A M.....		248
Marsh, G H.....		155
J L.....		328
F W.....		180
L W.....	88,	187
Marshall, H W.....		186
C J.....		238
J A.....	87,	157
A H.....		109
J S.....		236
K R.....		220
W.....		330
W R.....	185,	366
Martel, J B.....		181
Martell, L H.....		235
Rev W R.....	93,	241
Martin, C.....		119
C, 82 Regt.....		247
F W.....		191
G.....		190
G B.....	330,	366
H.....		306
I E.....		33
J J.....		146
L.....		248
L St H.....		121
M M.....		209
M C.....		121
O M.....		290
S H.....	121,	279
W W.....	330,	366
W, 39 Regt.....	88,	211
Martindale, C J.....		209
Martyn, De W H.....		332
G H D.....		204
Mason, E F.....		307
A E.....		185
D H C.....		174
E G.....	91,	267
F E.....		211
J.....	47, 208, 328,	366
J C.....	87, 182,	366
J C, 53 Bn.....		248
P L.....	306,	342
Masse, J L N.....		249
A E.....		223
Massey, F.....	328,	366
G.....		309
C V.....		174
Massiah, C H.....		183
Massicotte, E.....		176
J.....		176
Massie, J.....	17, 60, 86, 105,	366
J C.....	199,	366
A E.....	88,	274
Matheson, A J, r m c.....		303, 314
A J, r o.....	328,	366
J S.....		120
Rev S P.....	98,	254

Matte, J B.....	89,	181	Mero, H E.....	132
—A.....		253	Merrill, H.....	232
—C.....		256	Merrison, <i>Lt-Col</i> J G.....	300
—J N.....		223	— <i>Capt</i> J G.....	109
Matthew, A S.....		273	Merritt, W H <i>Brig Com.</i>	14, 85,
Matthewman, G P.....		215	—C M.....	367
Matthews, A E.....		215	—W H 2 <i>Brig. C A.</i>	301
—G S.....		210	—J O.....	191
—H H.....		140	—R N.....	226
—H R.....		273	Mesereau, C J.....	89, 168,
—H S.....		318	—C R.....	169
—J E.....		318	—F H.....	239
—J S.....		178	—G W.....	339
Mathews, W L.....	310,	315	Metherall, V.....	86,
Mathewson, C H.....		154	Methot, L D.....	247
Mathieson, D M.....	304,	316	Metzler, H.....	240,
Mathieu, V.....		252	Meyers, D C.....	307
Mathison, C H.....		263	—J S.....	194
Maunsell, G S.....	8, 60, 87, 99,	100	Mewburn, F C.....	331
—H S.....		318	—F H H.....	155
—E St J.....		314	—S C.....	44, 86,
Maxfield, W E.....	90, 120,	366	Michie, J F.....	220
—W R.....		247	Michaud, J H.....	253
Maxwell, W.....		330	—M A.....	190
—C M.....		326	Middleton, C de C.....	326
—G H.....		157	Might, J.....	332,
—R G.....		178	Mignault, A.....	232,
—W H.....		224	—I O.....	214
May, F G.....	90,	123	Milburn, O.....	243
—F.....		131	Millen, J A.....	255
—B H.....		131	—L H.....	180
—F F.....		229	Millar, F G.....	180
—L W.....		127	—J R.....	278,
Maybee, F R.....		219	Miller, A A.....	220
Mayberry, T R.....	86,	132	—C E.....	241,
Mayhew, G.....		135	—C B.....	236,
Maynard, F H.....	315,	326	—A P.....	304,
Maynes, J.....		328	—D C S.....	177
Mayrand, R.....		148	—E L.....	157
Meakins, C W.....		307	—F W.....	123
—W G.....		185	—F W, 38 <i>Regt.</i>	210
Medcalfe, W B.....		232	—G W.....	179
Medd, S T.....	90,	111	—H B.....	150
—A W.....		111	—H J.....	326
Medland, F R.....		174	—H H.....	174
Medhurst, N.....	293,	367	—H W.....	122
Meek, E E.....	259,	278	—J B.....	86,
Meighen, F S.....		306	—J M.....	177
Meiklejohn, A J.....		215	—J R.....	229
Melhuish, G W.....		178	—J W.....	328,
Mellish, A J B.....	238,	367	—L T.....	150
Meloche, F X.....	330,	367	—R.....	153
Melrose, W.....	91,	134	—R T.....	224
Melville, W W.....		165	—S N.....	332
Menard, G.....		248	—T.....	280
Meneray, W H.....		120	—W.....	210
Menet, H A.....		174	—W M.....	318
Menzies, P K.....		279	Miles, W R.....	306
Mercer, M S.....	86,	174	Millette, N A.....	250
—A E.....		193	Millichamp, G E.....	278,
—H de B.....	169,	170	Milligan, H L.....	198
Mercier, P E.....	169,	170	Milliken, J B.....	308,
—L P.....		251	Millman, F.....	307
Merewether, H D.....		330	Mills, C E.....	302,
Meredith, C P.....		302	—A.....	91,
—A P O.....	245,	317	—C J.....	284
—W J E.....		268	—G S.....	281
Merkley, D C.....		113	—J.....	90,
Mermegen, E W M.....		308	—J E.....	34, 43, 69, 91, 96,

132
323
300
109
367
238
301
191
226
169
239
239
239
247
246
367
307
194
331
155
185
220
253
190
326
367
278
223
214
243
255
180
283
220
367
316
177
157
132
210
179
150
326
174
122
195
177
229
367
150
158
224
332
280
210
318
306
260
266
198
367
194
264
254
281
226
98

Wills, J. R.	113
— M M.	281
— W Y.	186
Williot, J. A.	248
Willie, J. C.	290
— C.	178
— W H.	195
Willmer, F. L.	236
Willson, G. C.	326, 367
Willmore, J. McN.	90, 121
Willmchen, C. H.	267
— J. K.	243, 367
Wing, E.	87, 288
Winto His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of	47, 254
—	340, 346, 367
Wisner, C. H.	297
Witchell, C. H.	14, 91, 168, 170
Witchell, G. W.	302
— J. B.	91, 264, 367
— J. H.	86, 145, 367
— V. E.	307
— W. A.	179
— W. G.	90, 174
— W. G., 3rd Regt.	175
— W. C.	174
— W. J.	314, 326, 367
Witchener, H. L.	241
Wobberley, G.	271, 330
Woffat, N. R.	87, 121
— G. G.	269
— L. G.	260
— R.	304, 316
— J. F.	227
— W. H.	293
— W. J.	304, 316
Woffat, F. P.	304, 316
Woneau, C. H.	251
Woir, A.	87, 202
— R. H.	301, 367
Wolleur, G. O.	232
Wolney, P. J.	88, 227
Wolworth, G. N.	117
Wolton, F. R.	256
Wolton, K.	180
Wolton, G.	246
Wolton, G. L.	200
Wolton, J. E.	246
Wolton, L. T.	125
Wolton, R.	125
Wolton, W. M. C.	108, 317
— T. V.	161
Wolton, F. A.	110
Wolton, C. N.	177
Wolton, P. J.	126
Wolton-Bates, F. S.	38, 75, 101, 102, 368
Wolton, A. H.	309
— S. W. N.	200
Wolton, E.	330
— C. S.	112
— Rev H.	92
Wolton, A.	230
Wolton, Y.	252
— J. A.	44, 90, 252
Wolton, R.	255
— J. D.	255
— J. R.	48, 255
Wolton, G. A.	330
— E.	136
— I.	295

Mooney, M. J.	115
Moore, A. H.	48, 185, 328, 368
— Rev A. H.	93, 134
— Rev E. B.	92, 236
— E. F.	122, 277
— E. E. W.	306
— F. S.	328
— F. W. L.	31, 302, 368
— J. G.	142
— P. A.	123
— M.	238
— W. A., 9 Regt.	117
— W. A.	325
— W. P.	96, 192
Moorhead, E. S.	312
Moors, W. W.	191
Morais, J. A.	253
Moray, E. G.	330
Moorehouse, W. A.	328, 368
Morash, C. C.	241
Morden, W. G.	114
— W. S.	187
Moreau, F. P.	228
Moreault, L.	253
Moren, J. A.	313, 326
Morency, J. A.	252
Morfitt, G. W.	267
Morgan, H. A.	306
— A. N.	261
— C. J.	229
— E.	236
— H. W.	198
— J.	330
— J. D.	279, 284
— R. C.	305, 316
— W. J.	152, 368
Morin, E.	256
— J.	330
— J. A.	23, 57, 85, 106
— J. H. G.	287
— L. S. R.	249
— Rev L. J.	92, 248
— T. P.	252, 368
Morley, A. W.	253
— P. K.	196
Morphy, A. H. A.	318
Morrell, H.	124
Morrill, B. B.	86, 121
Morris, E. M.	314, 325, 368
— E.	282, 283
— C. H.	277, 284
— F. H.	218
— G. C.	89, 121
— R. C.	314, 325
— W. O.	126
Morisette, A.	251
Morrison, A.	192
— A. B.	290
— D. A.	309, 368
— E. W. B.	86, 151, 343, 368
— F.	88
— F. S.	34, 75, 94, 368
— G.	192
— G. F.	174
— L. P.	303, 314
— L. S.	182
— M. H.	258
— W. A.	227
— W. G.	178

Morrison, S A.....	290
— T.....	185
— T F.....	233
— T E.....	324
— T E.....	80, 99, 100, 316, 317
Morrisey, T S.....	314
Morrow, H A.....	188
— G H.....	318
— J C M.....	240
Morison, F.....	255
— F, 91 Regt.....	236
Morse, F B.....	236
— F E.....	290
— E P.....	236
— J E.....	236
— L R.....	88, 236
— W H.....	290
Morson, W A D.....	330
Mort, A J.....	129
Mortimer, C G.....	317
Mortimore, A R.....	179
Morton, C E H.....	182
— A M.....	278, 284
— N T.....	294
— R F.....	290
— R M.....	193
— S A.....	290
Mosgrove, R St P.....	326
Moseley, J F.....	146
Mosher, J F.....	159
Moshier, H H.....	279
Moss, H S.....	243
Mossman, D G.....	241
Motherwell, G V.....	302
Mothersill, G S.....	254
Mott, G L.....	310
Mouck, E.....	219
Moussette, O.....	330, 368
Mowat, J McD.....	186
— A.....	209
— H M.....	308
Mowbray, J A C.....	85, 163
— T.....	328
Moxley, R.....	216
Moxsom, J H.....	242
Muckleston, H M.....	314
Mucklestone, H S.....	278, 284
Mudge, E W.....	330
Mudie, J M.....	303, 315
— W B.....	186, 316
Muir, M F.....	88, 133
— A D.....	133
— D.....	218
— J G.....	330
— W K.....	89, 133
Muirhead, W H.....	27
Muise, J B.....	290
Mulcahy, A.....	81, 96, 98, 368
Mulholland, A A.....	88, 153
Mullins, A E.....	199
Mulock, T A.....	88, 241
— M J.....	191
— W L.....	241
Mulvey, V C.....	265
Mumford, C A.....	230
Mundell, D E.....	17, 88, 272
— D.....	124
— D K F.....	318
Munn, J F.....	277, 283
Munro, G H.....	207, 368

Munro, D J C.....	90, 328
— J.....	48, 194, 257
— J A.....	113
— J R.....	88, 132
— J R, 24 Regt.....	170
— L.....	202, 168, 207
— M J.....	254
— W A.....	206, 88, 211
— W G.....	211
Munroe, W L.....	276
— H E.....	112
Munsie, J C K.....	174
Muntz, H G.....	237
Murchie, F C.....	208
Murphy, A R.....	208
— G P.....	91, 104
— T J F.....	67, 89, 179
— T J.....	254
Murphy, W A.....	257
Murray, D.....	273, 88, 257
— A W.....	314
— C G.....	368
— E F.....	310, 237
— G A.....	233
— G W.....	277
— J A, AMS.....	330
— J A.....	209
— J J.....	254
— Rev J O.....	93, 116
— L R.....	88, 312
— L M.....	259
— T J.....	244
— W.....	330
— W E.....	115
— W H.....	86, 302
— W P.....	217
Murtagh, T F.....	314
Musgrave, E C.....	303, 309
Mussen, H B.....	286
Musson, G.....	279, 325
Mutrie, J.....	139
— R J.....	90, 128
Mutter, T.....	254
Muttlebury, C R.....	330
— F P.....	186
Mylks, G W.....	186
Mylns, J M.....	314
Myrand, S J.....	302, 181

Mc.

McAirt, P D.....	229
McAllister, D.....	297
McArthur, D D.....	229, 244
— A.....	242
— C S.....	328
McAuley, M B.....	229
McAulity, J L.....	86, 178
— A G.....	317
— R A.....	229, 128
— T M.....	290
McBain, E A.....	330
McBeth, A.....	185
McBride, J T.....	185
McBurney, J.....	185
— C.....	185

216	McCaffroy, H.	246
328	McCaldler, W A.	160
257	McCallum, C.	164
113	J A.	119
182	L B.	242
170	T E.	242
202	McCann, J A.	4
264	McCarthy, J R H.	117
206	D J.	130
211	D L.	300
278	J L G.	331, 369
112	P.	113, 369
174	T.	296
237	W E C.	206
208	McCaughan, A F.	192
274	McCaughy, J.	330, 369
104	McCausland, M.	259
179	A J.	208
254	McClelland, S.	264
257	H E.	431
273	R J.	169, 170
314	McCleave, A R.	230
368	McClenahan, D A.	280
237	McClure, M.	195
233	J H S.	233
277	McCcoll, R.	302, 313
330	E L.	108
209	McComb, T.	109
254	McCombe, G.	175
116	McConkey, T C.	302, 316
312	W R.	315
259	McConnan, D B.	302
244	McConnell, H B.	214
330	McCordick, F C.	191
115	McCorkhill, J O.	330
302	McCormack, C A V.	174
217	McCormick, E.	108
314	McCoy, S H.	191
309	McCrae, J.	369, 302
286	T.	369
328	J McN.	309, 224
139	S V.	224
128	McCrimmon, A A.	311
254	J D.	200
330	M.	311
326	W A.	89, 179
196	McCrum, H V.	121
314	McCruig, D R.	177
181	K L.	318
	G E.	177
	H A.	128
	McCue, W.	214
	McCulley, S U.	328
	McCullough, W.	89, 111
	H.	212, 369
	C R.	255
	McCully, A.	369
	McCurdy, Res J F.	235
	McDiarmid, D.	93, 330
	C.	278
	J H.	310
	McDonagh, W S H.	110
	McDonald, A.	330
	A P.	262
	D.	258
	D J.	305
	D L.	302
	H.	250
	J A.	258

278	McDonald, J C.	278
257	J M.	257
258	M A J.	258
258	N J.	258
230	R S.	230
192	W.	192
113	McDougal, D J.	113
369	McDougall, J A.	87, 116, 369
211	McDowell, G.	211
245	McEachern, J.	245
160	J N.	160
258	McEchen, F A.	258
369	McElhinney, W J.	313, 369
309	McEvoy, J.	309
85	McEwen, R.	11, 85
317	A B.	154, 317
247	D.	247
214	H A.	214
109	C F.	109
274	McFarlane, M A.	274
237	A S.	237
316	W T.	304, 316
203	McFarland, G F.	203
233	McFatrige, J.	233
163	H S.	26, 163
157	W.	157
187	McFaul, M B.	187
370	McFee, J.	330, 370
187	A C.	187
278	McGarry, J H.	216, 278
370	McGee, J C.	307, 370
223	P.	223
177	McGibbon, G D.	177
280	R H.	114, 280
208	McGiffen, R B.	208
283	McGiffin, E.	282, 283
310	McGill, D.	310
290	G W.	290
267	H W.	267
111	J N.	111
328	S C.	328
268	McGillivray, P C.	268
275	P C, A S C.	275
206	T A.	87, 206
318	McGoun, A.	318
159	McGowan, J T.	159
370	J R.	296, 370
186	McGreer, A H.	186
180	McGreevy, H S.	180
300	McGregor, J A.	300
220	A R.	220
262	D K.	262
238	D C.	238
193	W L.	193
286	McGuffin, C F.	277, 286
198	McGugan, D F.	198
309	McGuinness, R A.	309
370	McGuinness, W A.	158, 370
208	McQuire, H B.	208
134	McHarg, R J.	134
285	McIlraith, D G.	279, 285
239	McIntosh, D A.	239
214	Res D C.	92, 214
257	G.	257
244	G A.	244
286	H H.	279, 286
263	J M.	263
211	W A.	211
240	McIntyre, J M.	240

216
328
257
113
182
170
202
264
206
211
278
112
174
237
208
274
104
179
254
257
273
314
368
237
233
277
330
209
254
116
312
259
244
330
115
302
217
314
309
286
328
139
128
254
330
326
196
314
181

239
297
239
244
242
328
229
176
239
317
128
200
330
195
183

McIntyre, J H	183	McLachlin, A F	306
— A E	36	— E	172
— H D	210	— J H	172
— W	293,	McLaren, F G	185
McIsaac, A J	189	— G H	280
McIver, R L	115	— G H, Res.	312
— N K	280,	— H D	120
— W E	286	— J W	195
McIvor, R S P	119	— J	89,
McKay, J	318	— J I	255
— C L T	305	— P D	89,
— D R	160	— P	202
— E K	117	— R J	332
— J C	229	— W S	325
— J J	114	— W S, ret.	114
— J A	169,	— W D	330
— J H	128	— W H	285
— S	198	— W H	285
— V N	198	McLauchlan, D	88, 276,
— W M	278,	— C G	203
McKean, J W	308	McLaughlan, G D	111
— F T	309	McLaughlin, A E	89,
McKeand, D L	274	— L T	197
McKechnie, W	255	McLaws, K B	323
McKee, T H	330	McLean, A	226
— H E	330	— A P	116
— S H	80,	— A T	227
— W A	277,	— C E	89,
McKeen, C J	147,	— C H	90,
McKendrick, R H	218	— C W	370
McKenna, J A	159	— C W W	325,
— W H	166	— D H	89,
McKenzie, A E G	134	— D N	207
— C M	239	— G E	256
— D C	223	— G O	308
— G W	87,	— H C	136
— J M	262	— H H	210
— L H	290	— H J G	221
— M A	266	— J L	258
— R	244	— J S	88,
— R W	282	— R Y	314
— R Y	11,	— N B	303,
— S A	169,	— W	302
— T	258	McLeay, D	308
McKenzie, W	301	McLelland, R A	314
— W D M	330	McLennan, B	302,
McKeown, W	370	— A G	215
— A M	258	— C C	326
McKerron, W	219	— J A B	227
McKessoek, R R	299	— J L	314
McKibbin, R S	330	McLeod, G B	303,
McKim, Rev C W	261	— A	247
McKinlay, J M	266	— G B	265
— A F	262	— H A	244
McKinley, D F	192	— H F	86,
— A F	191	— H G	90,
McKinon, D	309	— J R	219
— A G	258	— M A	284
— D A	115	— N	278,
— F W	131	— W	370
— J	280	— W M	169, 171,
— J L	164	McManus, W J	178
McKnight, R S	258	McMeans, E D	254
— A W	328	— V A V	119
— G, 73 Regt.	305,	McMeehin, R	241
— G	316	McMillan, A, 30 Regt.	202
— R	239	— A 12 Drs.	370
— R C	237	— A 62 Regt.	229
McKitrick, C W	260	— A, D S O	74, 94, 343,
	203,		370
	309		

306	Millan, C.	300
172	Sir D H.	370
172	G D.	170
185	Mordie, S P.	270
220	Mullin, J H.	269
312	T.	234
120	Mullen, W T.	88, 194
185	Murdie, E A.	262
120	Murray, W J.	370
255	E O.	318
202	Nair, G O.	192
332	Nairn, A L.	239
325	Nally, G J.	311
114	T R.	237
330	Naughton, D.	239
330	A G L.	149
285	A S.	239
285	F M.	180
234	G A.	227
203	J D.	311
111	J W.	239
218	M A.	239
197	M W A.	279, 284
328	Neil, A J.	258
226	E F.	236
116	E R.	215
227	G.	128
136	J P.	258
121	S L.	256
370	Nichol, G L.	300
172	Nichol, F W.	299
227	Niven, D.	296
207	Nisland, J F.	315
256	Nisbail, J.	330
308	C.	205
136	Nisbake, J P.	237
210	Nisboe, J B.	306
221	A.	236
258	M N.	304, 316
188	Nispherson, A W.	226
314	C D.	89, 126
328	D W.	86, 276, 285
302	J.	90, 133
308	J.	192
314	J A.	257
215	Nisquaid, A F.	160
326	Nisreen, H R.	304, 316
227	Rev D G.	93, 265
317	Rev N.	92, 258
314	Nisroe, A D.	89, 258
247	A F.	27, 85
265	D A.	258
244	D A, Capt.	258
237	D P.	258
146	J D.	86, 258
119	W A.	122
258	W G.	258
284	Nisrobie, J H.	258
370	J D C.	330
330	Nisrobie, F M.	159
178	Nisrodden, W.	175
254	Nisrooney, J L.	330
119	Nisrosgart, M D.	240
241	W B.	205
202	Nisrovis, F C.	318
370	Nisrovis, C W.	90, 276, 286, 370
229	Nisrovis, C S.	263
370	Nisrovis, J.	198
370	Nisrovis, J.	220
370	Nisrovis, J.	332
370	G.	297

N.

93,	202	Naffel, Rev L J R.
205	205	Naftel, K E.
218	218	Naismith, J.
200	200	A G.
140	140	Nangle, H G.
370	313, 325,	Nanton, H C.
171	169,	Napier, R R.
227	227	Nash, K.
140	140	J F P.
307	307	Nasmyth, W W.
218	218	J T H.
317	120,	Nation, A F.
182	182	Neale, J B.
263	263	W.
240	93,	Neales, Rev S.
235	235	Neary, J F.
111	111	Nease, F G.
307	307	Neill, W J.
370	331,	Neilson, J L H.
212	212	H S.
252	252	R M.
244	244	Neily, B L.
370	34, 62, 87, 94,	Nelles, C M.
370	48, 209, 328,	R L.
259	259	S B.
286	278,	T R B.
308	308	Nelson, J.
113	113	E B.
131	131	F B.
204	204	G W.
212	212	Nesbitt, E J.
235	235	Neville, T A.
313	313	Newcomb, J N.
240	240	F J.
308	308	Newcombe, G W.
313	302,	Newman, C P.
210	210	E H.
210	210	W F.
370	293,	Newnham, T F.
275	275	Newton, W S.
313	313	Neyland, M W.
328	328	Nicholl, W.
330	330	Nicholles, J.
184	184	Nicholls, E M.
157	157	Nichols, G E.
132	132	J V.
235	235	M L.
290	290	M P.
286	281,	R H.
218	218	Nicholson, R W.
258	258	C J.
258	258	W W.
266	266	Nickerson, J D.
280	280	Nickle, M A.
184	88,	Nicol, A G.
199	199	Nisbet, T W.
183	183	Niven, H D A.
192	192	Nixon, A W.
245	245	S.
174	174	Nobbs, H G.
176	176	Nobert, J C.
176	176	J A.
176	176	C B.
192	87,	Noble, A L.
287	279,	Noel, J O.
172	172	Noffke, W E.

Noice, J C	302
Noonan, G A	214
Nordheimer, R	182
A V S	117
Normandeau, E D	181
J B R	248
J E B	248, 89
Norsworthy, E C	90, 177
S C	177
Northup, J A	300
Northwood, G W	254
Norton, Miss L	282
Nott, J F	330
Nowlan, A	166
Noy, J P	247
Nugent, J A	221
Nutter, A G	125
H W	119
Nyblett, H G M	277, 286
R M	123

O.

Oakes, H K	129
O'Brien, A H	307
E C	91, 273
M C	90, 126
M J	259
W E	48, 207, 328, 371
W J	290
O'Connor, H W	172
J F	315
Odell, J W	87, 164
Odium, V W	264, 371
O'Donahoe, J V	175
O'Donnell, J W	239
O'Donovan, M	328
O'Farrall, F A	308
O'Flynn, E D	187
Ogilvie, A T	63, 88, 96, 98, 371
A I	215
G H	17, 39, 43, 54, 85, 313, 324, 371
N C	175
Ogilvy, J	301
Ogletree, C A	126
O'Grady, J	81, 96, 97, 371
J F deC	254
J W deC	86, 254
O'Grady-Haley, R H	333
O'Hara, F C T	172
B L	23, 169, 170
Oland, G B	157, 371
H D R	157
S C	157
Oldham, E	88, 203
O'Leary, Rev P M	92, 180
Oliver, A J	86, 201
H A H	326
J N	121
W	132
W M	202
Olivier, J A	248
A H	223
V H	274
Olver, E A	215
O'Malley, C A	371
O'Meara, J S	180

D A	310, 371
O'Neil, F	87, 146, 330
J F	330
Orchard, W H	106
W J	330
O'Regan, W H	145
O'Reilly, E B	90, 317
J	227
J	126
Ormond, D M	91, 257
O'Rourke, C	221
H L	193
Orr, F W	89, 184
H	187
R E	306
J R	243
J E	88, 114
W J	311
Osborne, A B	90, 265
F A	182, 325
G F F	314, 290
H C	290
J E K	315
J W	237
Osborne, W J	314
Ostler, F B	303, 326
E F	245
H F	324
S H	75, 99, 100, 316, 371
Ostell, J T	21, 87, 232, 287
Ostigny, P	187
Ostrom, W R	308
O'Sullivan, E	309
J	219
Oswald, B J	371
Otter, W D	10, 39, 47, 50, 85, 168, 337, 342, 116
Otty, G N D	263
Ouellet, J E	24, 45, 328
J P G	250
Quimet, Hon J A	250
E A	257
J A	290
Oulton, G R	122
M	112
Outhit, W E	371
Ovens, H	265
Owen, Rev C C	92, 178, 301
F B	297
Oxley, F H	
Oxtaby, W G	

P.

Paddon, A E	193, 371
C J S W	119, 254
Page, E N	254
H R	122
J C	176
C B Z	250
Pagnuelo, T	86, 371
Paley, G M	5, 38, 41, 45, 46, 66, 89, 168, 113
Pallister, P E	311
Palmer, J L	326
A Z	34, 71, 96, 97, 324, 170
C A	160, 127
C R	122
E E	

310, 149	371	mer, F.	120	Patton, J.	330
87,	330	FA.	294	Patton, J jr	330
	330	RH.	210	Pattullo, G R.	330, 371
	196	et, A E.	314, 325,	Paul, J A.	218
	330	CL.	4	Pauze, F.	232
90,	145	A H.	20, 64, 88,	Pavey, H L.	175
	317	E de B.	34, 43, 69, 91, 96, 97, 315,	Payne, H.	328
	237	A de L.	36, 65, 89,	—C H.	172
01,	129	H A.	34, 60, 87, 96, 97, 324, 343,	—J B.	88, 150
	237	ton, W.		Payzant, H R.	315, 325
	198	A M.	330	—J G P.	123
89,	184	K D.	130	Peake, A G.	88, 160
	184	neau, D B.	278,	—E DeB.	160
	187	quet, E T.	45, 73, 101,	Peacock, M B.	267
	306	C.	23,	Pearee, G V.	210
88,	243	quin, J L.		—W M.	318
	114	adis, D.	330	Pearcy, W S.	266
	311	L.	330	Pearse, R H.	212
	265	A A.	304,	Pearson, A E.	240
90,	325	J E.	189	Pease, H M.	177
314,	152	LE.	332	Peat, G B.	278, 279
	220	O.	189	Pecknold, H W V.	123
	315	ent, P E.	310	Peel, M.	328
	337	CE.	253	—W.	298
303,	314	ault, G E.	253	Pellatt, Sir H M.	85, 174, 174
	326	te, G H.	330	—R.	342
	245	W T.	332	Pellerin, J R.	248
0,	324	tor, E T.	290	Pelletier, E A.	310, 371
7,	232,	F E.	261	—F.	308
1,	277,	H J.	330	—J.	331
	187	H S.	318	—J A.	251
	306	M L.	281	—L.	228
	219	M S.	236	—J P.	86, 223, 371
	371	S D.	316	—O C C.	23, 38, 45, 54, 85, 372
337, 342,	116	inson, R F.	215	—V G.	118
	283	G S.	202	Peltier, E J.	89, 232
	87	te, J H.	315	—E.	89, 250, 287
24, 45,	328	ament, J A.	206	Pembroke, H E.	203
	280	C B.	317	Penhale, J J.	86, 150
	250	ah, W L.	254	Pennelather, J P.	332, 371
	237	y, R Y.	287	Pennington, F D.	243
	290	J L R.	308	Pennock, H P.	245
	112	J R.	185	Pense, E H.	186, 315
	122	ons, J L R.	171	—E F.	281
2,	178,	N H.	122	—H E.	186
	301	W R W.	155	Pentecost, R S.	278, 286
	297	ngton, C T.	266	Pentland, C A.	330
		idge, F.	219	Peppiatt, W J.	192
		W P de L B.	324	Perival, M B.	109
		W F S.	284	Perkins, C C.	330
		son, N F.	328	—A R.	234
		R H.	165	—F H.	330
		R W.	126	—G A.	134
193,	371	S L.	314	—G D.	86, 234
	118	son, A T.	306	Perloy, H.	89, 229
	254	A T.	318	Perrett, T E.	259
	122	A E.	250	Perrault, W.	246
	176	A M.	213	—J E.	228
	280	C E A.	371	—P W.	252
	371	E E.	110	Perodeau, A.	232
9,	168,	F E.	315	Perrin, G St C A.	304, 316
	113	G L.	110	Perrott, H E.	210
	311	N L.	217	Perry, A B.	313, 326, 372
	326	T.	330	—A R.	202
7,	324,	T R.	207	—W W.	240
169,	137	W J H.	125	—J.	87, 114
	132	W R.	133	—K M.	177
		W W.	133	—Rev N I.	92, 110
		no, H M.	241	—N D.	220

Perry, R R. 202
 Peters, C A. 88, 276
 F H. 304, 316
 H. 169, 171, 317
 J. 327
 J r m c. 315, 326, 372
 L W. 229
 W. 186
 W J. 188
 Peterson, G L. 23, 38, 75, 103, 316, 324, 326
 W G. 82, 101, 102
 Petit, L H. 190
 Petrie D C. 310
 A B. 86, 144
 H J. 110
 Petry, W H. 180
 Pettet, W V. 188
 Pettit, H W. 131
 Peuchen, A G. 87, 174
 Phelan, F J. 290
 Phelps, G C. 187
 Phillips, L F. 14, 38, 41, 62, 87, 372
 Phillips, C. 34, 43, 96, 98
 A T. 172, 290
 F S. 254
 H. 175
 S C. 286
 Philp, G R. 278, 218
 F H. 290
 Phinney, E C. 236
 J C. 182
 Phippen, J H. 238
 Phipps, H B. 208
 Phœnix, R. 248
 Picard, A. 170
 L P O. 169, 288
 Piche, M A. 20, 87, 328
 Pick, G H. 202
 P W. 309
 Pickard, W A. 309
 Pickett, D W. 229
 H D. 133
 Pickering, W. 163
 Pickles, F W. 238
 Pieton, Ward, E M. 326
 Piddington, A G. 118, 372
 Pierson, A. 127, 196
 Pike, J M. 222
 Pilcher, N C. 215
 Pinard, A A. 43 Regt. 311
 A A. 253
 Pinault, J. 253
 L A. 235
 Pineo, R St C. 122
 H H. 129
 Pingle, C S. 209
 Piper, Rev F C. 92, 281
 W A. 307
 Pirie, E. 318
 Pitblado, C B. 253
 Piuze, P A. 253
 A. 253
 I J. 253
 Plamondon, O. 181
 Plante, L. 372
 Platt, J M. 332, 119
 Playfair, A W. 201
 Plum, R G.

Plummer, M V. 33, 38, 78, 316, 330
 Pocock, P. 276
 Poocke, R. 316
 Poirier, J A C. 317
 Poisson, E. 327
 P. 372
 Poitras, J E. 229
 Poliquin, E L. 186
 J B. 188
 Poliuka, H B. 326
 Pollock, A J. 132
 Pomeroy, A L. 102
 G W. 190
 Pond, H R. 310
 Ponton, W N. 144
 R D. 110
 Poole, G R. 180
 B R. 188
 E G. 131
 H R. 174
 L O G. 290
 Rev S C. 187
 Pope, F M. 372
 F S. 98
 E W. 23, 76, 372
 G. 104, 345
 J G. 254
 M. 175
 O L. 286
 W W. 330
 Popham, J F W. 304
 Porteous, J C E. 310
 G. 182
 R H. 238
 W J. 208
 Porter, B C. 248
 C A. 170
 C H. 288
 G B. 328
 J. 202
 J H. 309
 J W. 309
 N. 229
 R E. 133
 Poston, R W. 163
 H B. 238
 Potter, J L. 70, 74, 91, 326
 J L, 30 Regt. 372
 E A. 86, 296
 T D. 222
 Potvin, A. 215
 Potzenham, E J. 311
 Poulin, J T. 253
 L. 253
 Pouliot, J N. 235
 N. 122
 Poussotte, G F C. 129
 Powell, A H H. 26, 71, 94, 304, 332
 A T. 307
 R H W. 332
 R W. 332
 W. 332
 Power, J W. 332
 J. 88, 294
 J, 41 Regt. 294
 L J. 119
 R J M. 26
 Powley, A B.
 Powers, T E.

316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.

ers, J B..... 234
 ee, J..... 80, 207
 on, J F V..... 86, 218, 372
 J F..... 318
 C E..... 151
 R F..... 214
 W J..... 158
 ost, H..... 305, 372
 W..... 295, 372
 A J..... 300, 372
 E H..... 294, 372
 H B..... 180
 H E..... 180
 H J..... 260
 K A..... 124
 P R..... 111, 309
 W..... 309
 aux, P E..... 78, 106, 372
 rose, P C H..... 313
 A C..... 193
 de, J..... 237, 372
 A S..... 219
 H..... 108
 W G..... 219
 Hon E G..... 301
 hard, R T..... 202
 or, F T..... 108
 R H..... 227
 foot, W C..... 272
 J A..... 279, 284
 J G..... 244
 G A..... 246
 r, R E..... 372
 er, J E..... 328, 160
 se, W B..... 328
 homme, J M..... 88, 243
 enny, T C..... 306
 W H..... 106, 281
 T..... 147
 M M..... 330
 ey, H J..... 111
 ell, W A..... 236
 J A..... 236
 A E..... 87, 235
 W..... 294
 ey, W P..... 195
 er, W H..... 306
 H M..... 316
 am, H E..... 304, 316
 A A..... 304, 316

Q.

ie, J C..... 298
 el, Rev J..... 91
 J F..... 333
 al, H..... 232

R.

ham, G K..... 226
 W..... 238
 R..... 80, 207
 ey, C E..... 206
 ville, G R..... 250

Ralph, A J..... 279
 Ralston, G H..... 90, 153
 Ramage, J D..... 330
 Ramsay, A..... 1
 Rance, H T..... 90, 205
 Raney, J..... 330
 Ranger, P E..... 232
 Rankin, A D..... 86, 263
 A..... 311
 F S..... 318
 H..... 307
 R R, 23 Regt..... 192
 R R, ret..... 309
 Rankine, P J..... 88, 200
 Raspberry, S J..... 274
 Rathbun, H McM..... 303, 315
 E W..... 85, 152
 Rattray, J G..... 86, 128
 E E B..... 118, 373
 Ratz, J H..... 201
 Rawlinson, W L..... 108
 Ray, S W..... 328
 W J..... 306, 373
 Raymond, A J..... 307
 D C..... 165
 F D..... 227
 L C..... 305
 T K..... 116
 Rev W O..... 92, 159
 Raynor, M..... 280
 Read, L A..... 309
 C E..... 304, 316
 H..... 218, 373
 I R..... 125
 R H..... 305
 Reade, C J..... 37, 38, 56, 337, 373
 Readman, O..... 89, 176
 Reason, A E..... 109
 C H..... 90, 109
 Reay, J L..... 125
 Redden, C H..... 219
 Reddins, D O'M..... 138
 Redmond, W R..... 135
 Redway, E H..... 309, 373
 Reeb, T A A..... 144
 Reed, H..... 330
 J H..... 144
 P B..... 131
 Reesor, P M..... 129
 Reesor, R J..... 184
 Reford, A D..... 156
 Regan, W J..... 235
 J L..... 77, 107
 Reid, F D..... 314
 A L G..... 238
 D A..... 193, 373
 D C..... 161
 Reid, E. N..... 318
 F..... 306
 Reid, G A, 97 Regt..... 261
 G A..... 265
 G F..... 192
 H G..... 326, 373
 J P..... 192
 J Y..... 245
 T E..... 290
 W C..... 315, 326
 W J..... 129
 Roiffenstein, N O..... 80, 96, 98, 316, 324

Reilly, W H	277,	287		
J R		216		
Renaud, E J		318		
Renaud, L H	250,	279		
Render, M		128		
Rennie, G S	85,	276,		
J		331		
R	86,	174,		
J		342		
Renouf, E M		301		
Renton, W		306		
Reynolds, C R		302		
G E		202		
Reynolds, H M		165		
H W		121		
J W		219		
Rheault, C A		224		
Rhind, J E		281		
Rhodes, G D	316,	325		
B A		318		
M C K		228		
W	293,	373		
Rice, G S		124		
A G	278,	285		
Richard, C C		302		
S C		281		
Richardson, E K		145		
A H L		347		
A W	59,	168,		
G P		208		
G T		186		
H	328,	373		
J H		332		
Richardson, J R		126		
M P	281,	373		
T B	89,	276,		
J		249		
Richer, P L		117		
Riches, C H R	89	117		
Richmond, W G		298		
Rickert, M		201		
Ricketts, E		230		
Riddall, J K	332,	373		
Riddell, J J A	303,	315		
J A		266		
Riddel, R	123,	373		
Ridgway-Wilson, W	88,	161		
Rideout, C W		234		
Ridley, Rev J	92,	201		
Rideout, D H	313,	325,		
C M		234		
G L	304,	316		
N S		315		
J Y H	315,	325		
Riordon, W R		152		
Riley, J J	86,	125		
Rinfret, J F T	24,	44,		
Ring, R A		159		
Ringwood, T D J	81,	96,	98,	317,
Rioux, L I	89,	253		
E		253		
V E	91,	223		
Ripley, A		155		
Ris-pin, D E A		318		
Ritcey, D G	88,	236		
Ritchie, H	153,	314		
H C		127		
J N		233		
J W		308		
J W P		157		
Rivard, A H		331		

Riverin, S O		181				
Rix, Rev G A		206				
Rixon, A W	92,	203				
J		206				
Roach, M H		171				
Roaf, J R	169,	261				
Robb, J M		158				
Robb, J H		249				
Roberge, Rev L A	93,	114				
Robert, F		374				
Roberts, J A	86,	276,	286,			
C M		161,				
Earl	47,	96,	174,	334,	335,	336,
J		339,	341,	346,	347,	
G E T		255				
H L	15,	44,	88,			
J H		262				
Roberts, P T		326				
Robertson, C A		315,				
A E		161				
D ret		331				
D		262				
D B		177				
D M	48,	220,	306,			
F A		161				
F T		160				
G W		290				
Robertson, H M		161				
J A		267				
J S	86,	107				
L F		165				
N R		155				
R A		318				
R K		210				
R W		244				
S G		244				
W	24,	32,	38,	41,	67,	90,
W G M		300				
Robie, H J		222				
Robins, J C		110				
Robins, O H		198				
Robinson, B S		134				
E A		266				
E E		198				
Rev F S	92,	198				
F W		374				
G	124,	298				
G R		243				
G R, 77th Regt		374				
J B	86,	152,				
J K		123				
J L		298				
J M	88,	207				
M		374				
R S	261,	193				
S C	87,	110				
S D		313				
W H	273,	152				
Robitaille, J E		189				
C	90,	126				
Roblin, W L		308				
Robson, A M		198				
B	86,	135				
N L		198				
W P		330				
Roche, F J		132				
Rock, W S		374				
Rodden, W	175,	175				
W T		374				
Roddick, T G		331,				

181
206
203
206
171
261
158
249
93
114
374
373
338
373
237
255
318
262
326
315
161
331
262
177
342
161
160
290
161
267
107
86
165
155
318
210
244
374
300
267
110
198
134
266
198
374
124
243
374
123
298
159
207
374
261
87
110
313
152
189
90
126
308
198
135
198
330
132
374
175
374
G

181		
206	Ager, W G, 11 Regt.....	183
203	Agers, G R.....	207
206	A S C.....	326
171	Aier, J A.....	279
261	R L.....	313
158	Aijk, W H.....	299
249	Aier, A.....	113
114	C H.....	87, 111
374	C Y H, C of G.....	169, 170
373	A S C.....	317
338	B D.....	319
373	G H.....	326, 374
237	H C.....	328, 374
255	H S.....	314, 326, 374
318	J, 35 Regt.....	331, 374
262	J, 1 Regt.....	331
326	J A.....	209, 316
161	J A, res.....	308
331	J B.....	310
262	J T.....	280
177	K S.....	272
342	R P.....	314
161	R P, res.....	302
160	R Z.....	328, 374
290	S M.....	18, 85, 374
161	W K.....	272
267	W T, 12 Regt.....	184
197	W T.....	153
200	T T.....	331
165	Aiston, J M.....	303, 315
185	Aman, M F.....	91, 146
318	Audeau, L.....	181
210	Aok D F.....	217
244	Aome, W F.....	332
374	Ason W D S.....	178
300	Ake, E.....	328
267	H V.....	89, 203
232	Ae, I J A.....	256
110	C H.....	130
198	Aborough, C J.....	124
134	Acoe, W E.....	85, 235
260	M E.....	79, 101, 102
198	B.....	122
198	Aconi, Rev C.....	93, 250
374	G G.....	303, 314
298	H A.....	89, 216
243	M S.....	282
374	W O.....	266
123	A, A B.....	313
298	A.....	259
159	A, ret.....	331
207	A C.....	172
374	A E.....	87, 276, 374
193	A H.....	235
110	A M.....	241
313	A M S.....	88, 374
152	C G.....	123
189	C H.....	88, 110
126	C R.....	110
308	C R.....	87, 235
198	J, rel.....	331, 374
135	D E.....	331
198	D G.....	304, 316
330	D H.....	291
132	E H.....	172
374	E J.....	290
175	E M.....	199
374	F B.....	86, 185
	G B.....	91, 289, 344
	G C.....	216

Ross, G H.....	245
G T.....	332
H L.....	309
H R.....	159
H S.....	169, 170
J A.....	318
J M.....	89, 132, 374
J, A M S.....	87, 276, 284
J, D Y R C Hrs.....	49, 125
J C.....	121
J G, 5 Regt.....	86, 177
J G, Res.....	308
J J.....	166
J K L.....	177
J W.....	310
J W, r m c.....	145, 317
L.....	91, 130
L, 29th Horse.....	137
R B.....	168, 170
S A.....	278, 286
T V.....	127
V.....	279, 287
W L.....	91, 110
W T.....	331, 374
W W.....	308
Rossignol, E.....	86, 228
Rothera, C F.....	261
Rothnie, G.....	139
Rothwell, B H.....	331
T G.....	172, 374
Rouc, W J.....	302
J F LeM.....	157, 374
Rougie, A.....	205
Rouleau, J C.....	249
Roulston, W D.....	209
Rourke, D M.....	127
Rous, P F.....	243
Rousseau, J B A.....	328, 374
J A.....	49, 176, 306, 374
L A.....	308
M.....	176
Routh, J R.....	88, 113
Routhwaite, A H.....	154
Routier, A E.....	181
A G.....	228
Rout edge, A R.....	198
Rowan, A.....	178
Rowe, C D.....	331
C S.....	328
F H.....	240
G J.....	248
P J.....	86, 218
Rowley, H H.....	308
Roy, A, M V O.....	20, 39, 53, 85, 342, 374
A 78th Regt.....	244
A R.....	162
A V.....	88, 162
Rev E J.....	93, 253
F X.....	331
G P.....	331
H O.....	86, 252
J A.....	308
J E.....	302
J L.....	331
J N.....	21, 90, 228
L A G O.....	72, 96, 97
R.....	232
T A H.....	328, 374
Royce, G C.....	90, 174

Royer, J A	256	Sanson, J E	307
Rudd, S C	132	Sansom, E W	237
Ruel, L J	162	Sargison, A G	331
Rugg, F S	222	Saunders, C G	145
Ruggles, N C	308	B J	300
L	290	C F	135
Rumsey, A P	90, 122	Sauva, H	212
C F	203	Savage, J F	125
Rundle, T R	205	Savard, J E	190
A R	144	D	176
Russel, A M	303, 315	E	375
M	281	E M A	87
Russell, C B	80, 99, 100, 316, 324	Savary, J E	176
H C	255	Savoie, A M	228
R E	121	Sawyer, R H	266
S B	188	Scammell, J K	136
W H, 40 Regt	87, 212	Scandrett, H B	182
W H, 13 Drag	88, 121	Scarlett, E	255
W R	80, 95	Schaffner, E C	236
W S	252	A A	276
Rutherford, R W, 3, 8, 33, 39, 42, 43, 52, 85, N	374, 206	Schnarr, C N	86, 91, 171
Ruthven, A	209	Scharschmidt, P F	169, 178
Rutledge, J	331	H B	285
Ruttan, H N	86, 204, 374	Scheck, W S	280, 318
C M	275	Schmalz, W H E	326
E G	219	Schmidlin, E J C	5, 80, 99, 316, 324, 375
H A	260	Schneider, W H	86, 114, 307
Ryan, J W	331, 375	Schofield, G P	272
J	328	J	29, 188
J A	158	Schryver, A R	120
J R	121	Schunaman, J I	216
M	205	Schwab, W C	318
R H	88, 122	Schwartz, G B	178
T W	113	Sclater, J	191
Ryder, G P	237	Seobell, S B	305
Ryerson, G S	311, 375	Scott, B A	375
A C	318	A W	281, 180
E S	117	C C	275
G C	182	C M	229
Y S	304, 316	D H	328
		D L	328
		E G	180
		Rev F G	92, 118
		H E	250
		H T	118
		J A	86, 174
		J D	263
		J F	305
		J H	254
		J N	316
		M A	304, 311
		P J	216
		R A	375
		R K	314, 326, 115
		S J	174
		S W C	328
		T	172
		T M	207
		W	285
		W A	91, 277, 155
		W B	298
		W H	332
		W S	331
		W T	300
		Seovil, H E	116
		E G	136
		M A	245
		Seroggie, J	178
		Seudamore, T V	

S.

Sabourin, N A	305
Sadik-Bey, A S	114
Sadler, W J	88, 275
Saint Germain, M	246
Saint Pierre, A A	232
Sale, C E	205
Sales, E S	267
Salter, F	233
Sampson, H A	222
Samson, J A	332
Rev J C	93, 256
J E A	189
Sancton, F G	229
Sandeman, D R	142
Sanders, G E	301, 313, 343, 375
F A	216
Sanderson, H H	312
A M	182
I T	133
Sandham, J H	197
Sands, W W	89, 152
Sangster, W J	122
Sankey, N V	208

307ully, W G. 149
 237ale, J E. 86, 183
 331A J. 300
 145B C. 137
 300aman, C G. 230
 135LN. 160
 212ars, J W. 313, 325, 375
 190A A. 227
 176W. 91, 152
 375ath, D. 331, 375
 87ord, R E. 210
 170C F. 210
 228D W. 133
 266dgwick, F R. 33, 38, 69, 91, 375
 136eley, T M. 88, 163
 182ely, D B. 177
 255ely, W J P. 108
 236don, R G. 205
 276le, H R. 31, 272
 262mple, W H. 242
 171y, L C. 185
 178ymour, W H. 255
 285anks, G. 279, 284
 318nly, C N. 14, 67, 90, 107
 326annon, J W. 11, 39, 64, 88
 375EG. 259
 307SL. 172, 375
 272erman, C H L. 151
 188arpe, A. 88, 219
 120S S. 89, 206
 216arp, D. 87, 110
 318Rev C E. 92, 182
 178erpham, G H. 235
 191arples, J J. 83, 96, 98
 305oughnessy, A T. 175
 375G A. 328, 375
 180A C. 175, 375
 275A E. 80, 95
 229A J. 234
 328C C. 81, 96, 98
 328D E. 247
 180G F. 332
 118G H. 82, 99, 100
 250G M. 128, 280
 118G W. 312
 174H H. 169, 170
 263J A. 90, 275
 305J J. 201
 254J W. 88, 205
 316M A. 247
 311P C J. 79, 95
 216ard, A. 254
 375alden, C R. 192
 115se, J D. 228
 174ley, F E S. 222
 328PWG. 91, 137
 172ppard, C W. 331
 207ppard, H C (2 Drag). 87, 110, 342
 285J. 331
 155J J. 328, 375
 298pherd, M L. 227
 332E C. 195
 331ergold, C. 375
 300eridan, J. 305
 116eriff, F W. 332
 136erman, G H. 308
 245N C. 84, 106
 178erwood, A P. 305, 340, 342
 H L. 316

Sherwood, L. 168, 170, 315
 L P. 113
 Shewen, E T P. 331
 Shillington, A T. 86, 276
 J W. 88, 276, 284
 Shine, J P. 33, 38, 67, 89
 Shirley, C E. 114
 Shirreffs, H W. 222
 Shoebneger, W H. 319
 Shorey, F C. 88, 114
 A K. 308
 Short, U. 126, 375
 W F G. 217
 Shorten, H. 115
 Shortreed, W J. 265
 Shoultz, J E. 131
 Shrigley, J G. 310
 Shultis, P A. 210
 Shurie, J S. 221
 Shurtleff, M. 290
 Shuttleworth, E H. 179
 Sibbit, E M. 112
 Sicotte, E. 306
 Sievwright, G W. 127
 Sifton, J W. 169, 171
 C. 169, 170
 W B. 169, 170
 Sills, J H. 221, 316
 Silver, H R. 302
 H E. 317
 Simard, J N. 249
 P. 256
 V J. 190
 Simmonds, R B. 233
 Simmons S. 293, 375
 Simon, W H. 116
 Simons, A M. 295
 Simpson, C P B. 300, 375
 J D. 135
 J D. 108
 J L. 302
 R. 117
 R S. 215
 R W. 302, 314
 S H. 186
 T L. 214
 W. 144, 375
 Simons, H. 308
 G. 295, 375
 Sims, A H. 331
 Simson, W A. 17, 74, 103
 Sipprell, R L. 229
 Sircom, S J R. 26, 60, 86, 107
 Sinclair, A J. 186
 A C. 280
 J D. 245
 N T. 205
 W H. 245
 Singer, W H. 87, 145
 Sisler, W J. 254
 Sitwell, J H. 5, 39, 76, 375
 Sissons, F O. 86, 129
 Sixby, H. 331
 Skedden, E. 309
 Skelton, C H. 158
 Skill, A T. 261
 Skinner, F St D. 313, 325, 346, 375
 H T. 326, 375
 J S. 305

Skinner, L R.....	235
— S A M.....	159
— S S.....	159
— T C.....	313, 325
— W B.....	87, 186
Slade, J.....	293, 375
Slaght, G A.....	211
Slater, A L.....	211
— C P.....	318
— J.....	298
— A W.....	299
Slayer, J M.....	83, 96, 98
Sloan, R R.....	205
Sloane, S F.....	182
Slous, J C.....	331
Smally, H H.....	234
Smart, C A.....	300
— J A N.....	314
— R W.....	90, 218
— V I.....	177
Strissen, W H V.....	318
Smith, A, V.S.....	332
— A O.....	199
— A A.....	227
— A A, 77 Regt.....	243
— A E.....	325
— A G E.....	209
— A H.....	86, 221, 376
— A M.....	305, 376
— A M, 20 Regt.....	192
— A T.....	261
— A W.....	89, 157
— C D.....	209
— D.....	183
— D A.....	150
— D K.....	220
— D T.....	86, 259
— Rev E. B.....	93, 137
— E.....	263
— E A S.....	77, 101, 102
— E O.....	313, 325, 376
— F B.....	202
— F D.....	211
— Rev G A.....	92, 125
— G.....	297
— G A.....	108
— G G.....	130
— G J.....	90, 133
— G J L.....	196
— H.....	6, 39, 55, 85, 376
— H C.....	326, 346, 376
— H D, 24 Regt.....	196
— H D, C A V C.....	288
— H D St A.....	111, 317
— H E.....	174
— H J.....	229
— H R.....	49, 186, 328, 344, 376
— J F.....	331, 376
— J G.....	161
— J P.....	297
— J R.....	242
— J A.....	90, 128
— L A.....	88, 113
— M.....	281, 376
— N.....	196
— P G.....	242
Smith, P H.....	268
— R.....	266
— R, 59 Regt.....	306

Smith, R J.....	214
— R B.....	206
— R S, r m c.....	304, 316
— S B.....	89, 159
— S E.....	89, 183
— S F.....	88, 108
— S G.....	89, 207
— S W.....	234
— S H.....	298
— W.....	376
— W A, 40 Regt.....	212, 328, 376
— W A, Res.....	308
— W B.....	224
— W D M.....	203
— W E.....	247
— W H.....	111
— W S.....	308
Smyth, J F.....	193
— R L.....	318
— W O.....	135
Smythe, F A.....	186
Sneath, F.....	376
— 87, 207, 212	
Snelgrove, H J.....	170
— W L.....	169, 170
Snell, A E.....	104, 259
— H.....	81, 203
Snider, O M.....	290
— E E.....	376
— I R.....	90, 263, 316
— H E.....	117, 239
Snowball, W H.....	215
Snowdon, Rev J M.....	92, 301
Snyder, A E.....	287
— G B.....	280, 232
Somers, T S.....	86, 255
Somerville, J.....	189
Soucy, A.....	376
Soulis, P O.....	157, 182
Southam, G H.....	325
Spain, G A R.....	316, 161
Spalding, W H.....	328
Sparham, T W.....	279
Sparks, J F.....	186
— E.....	376
— J R.....	293, 313
— N A.....	274
— N C.....	202
Sparling, C A.....	117
— H C.....	91, 315
Sparrow, W F.....	303, 295
Spearing, E H.....	306
— R J.....	222
— V R.....	114
Spearman, B S.....	313
Spelman, J.....	328
Spence, D.....	261
Spencer, E P S.....	109
— A C.....	212
Sperry, P R.....	201
Spetz, G T.....	236
Spidle, G.....	236
Spinney, T H.....	179
Spittal, W.....	274
— C D.....	267
Splane, H M.....	287
Spohn, A H.....	283
Sponagle, J A.....	85, 276, 328
Spooner, C N.....	108
Spargue, D E.....	

214	pratt, H B	265
206	read, E J W	316, 326
316	roule, J H	240
159	roule, C J	307
183	ry, F McL	179
108	uro, W C	122
207	urr, S	328
234	J	221
298	quarebriggs, A C	247
376	uire, R	198
212	ucey, J	395
308	G	308
224	afford, R	297
203	airs, H B	307, 343, 376
247	G S	233
111	G W	233
308	J A	303, 315
193	W G	313
318	W J	230
135	Walker, A	218
186	A G	308
376	anbury, J G S	205
212	P G	197
170	anford, C W L	241
104	anley, J W	160
259	aples, J H	307
203	C W	237
290	apleton, C	331
376	J J	290
316	ares, H A	299
239	arke, G R	305
215	R	306
301	ar, Rev G L, 14 Regt.	92, 186
287	G L	308
232	H E	230
255	H G	316
189	aratt, H	122
376	uffer, J B	135
188	acie, R	121
325	acey, B N	186
161	ad, W E	81, 96, 98, 317, 324
328	G	168, 170
279	A H S	204
186	ch, H J	230
376	ck, F A	242
318	edman, W G	131
274	el, R J	266
202	elle, S B	29, 34, 58, 85, 95, 337, 342, 376
117	J A	202
315	M R	273
295	oves, E O	90, 147
306	ason, J	298
222	phen, A R	328
114	C M	315, 326, 376
318	F L	233
328	J	255
261	J M	186
109	P J	128
212	phens, G W	301
201	phenson, J	376
236	WEBR	331, 316
236	ping, A	237
179	J B	167
274	sa, P T	376
267	ns, H H	89, 160
287	stem, G A	261
283	H	91, 125
328	ven, R O W	240
108	vens, F W	230

Stevens, S A	331
S S	196
W A	191
W R	84, 119
Stevenson, A	86, 306
G T	312
H A	114
H A, 26 Regt.	198
H I	300, 377
J, A M S	118, 278
J, ret	331
L	243
M S	118
J R	331
R H	280
S J	215
Stewart, A	315
A D	260
C	89, 175
C J C	192
D	328
D D	307
D L	240
E K	318
F H	245
G	331
H A	89, 121
H A, C of C	169, 170
H S	326
J	281
J A	138
J C	112, 317
Rev J F	93, 124
J H	219
J S	89, 155, 377
K P	290
L	307, 377
M S	318
P D	137, 278
R	331
R, 103 Regt.	267
R D	304, 316
R G, 1 Hes	88, 169
R G, 43 Regt.	90, 215, 377
R H	265
R W	309
T	85, 187
W	258
W D	297
W J	20, 85, 273
W J, r m	313
W S	119
W T, ret	332
W W	255
Stikeman, H F C	45, 175
Stimson, G A	306
Stockwell, R F	119
H P	134, 279
Stoddart, G W	208
K B	245
Stone, F	306
J R	195
Stoneham, F W	264
Stoneman, J	328, 377
Storey, D S	90, 195
Stork, A	270
Storms, D H	318
Stothers, J B	328
J H	151

Stover, C B.	193
Strachan, K G.	177
— W C.	114
— T H G.	302
— W H.	302
Strange, A W.	301, 377
— C M.	186
— F.	17, 56, 85, 106
— H B.	313, 326, 377
Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord.</i>	47, 123, 174, 245, 340, 342
Strathy, J H G.	117
Stratton, D P.	128
Street, G W.	331, 377
— D R.	306
Streight, J E L.	108
Strickland, R H.	303, 314
— J C.	216
Stringer, C H.	273
Strong, O F.	265
— Miss A C.	104
— C V.	318
— J L S.	91, 135
Stroud, W A, <i>R C A.</i>	293
— A.	272
— W A, 4 <i>Hrs.</i>	91, 112
Strum, G H A.	163
Stuart, D E M.	307, 377
— C E.	133
— J D.	86, 178
— J M.	254
— K.	82, 99, 100, 317
— <i>Rev</i> J G.	92, 109
— W G M.	307
Stull, W P.	87, 110
Sturdee, E T.	306
— E A.	136
— H E C.	229
Sturdy, H O.	205
Sufton, N H.	279
Sulis, W H.	295
Sullivan, W H.	303, 314
— W F C.	72, 106
Sully, W P.	114
Summer, F R.	240
Sunderland, E J.	140
Sutherland, A M.	127
— D M.	132
— E D.	91, 344
— G H.	328
— H.	244
— J.	263
— J A.	311
— J W.	294
— M E.	244
— N M.	151, 317
— R D.	318
— R H.	280
Suttie, G L P G.	208
Sutton, D.	300
— J.	298
— T P.	191
Suydam, H C.	174
Swaine, H.	186
— W E.	186
Swanson, P J.	290
Swayze, F J.	88, 110
Sweeney, R I C.	315, 326
Sweeny, S F C.	318

Sweny, W F.	314, 326
Swift, A E.	377, 39, 40, 76, 316
— C J.	304, 189
— T L.	260
Swineburne, J E.	377
Swinford, H.	31, 311, 308
Switzer, W G.	111
Syer, G H.	86, 377
— H H.	315, 326, 263
Sykes, G F.	217
Sylvester, R H.	85, 332
— J M P.	331
— N.	290
Syme, J J.	317
Symons, J H.	328
St. Arnaud, N.	176
— J E.	127
St. Germain, O.	331
St. Jacques, R.	318
St. Laurent, J O J B.	309
St. Onge, J W.	

T.

Taber, R H.	124
Tait, J G.	255
— J J.	298
— J S, 28 <i>Drgs.</i>	136
— J S.	238
— W D.	90, 170
Talbot, O E.	169, 306
Tamblyn, D S.	24, 85, 312
Tamlin, C S.	154
Tandy, J H.	279
Tanguay, <i>Rev</i> E C.	223
Tanton, F.	93, 198
Tar-Bush, H L.	207
Tardif, A V.	232
Taschereau, G A.	74, 106
— A.	256
— G.	256
— T J De M.	77, 105
Taylor, A E.	108
— A J, 91 <i>Regt.</i>	255
— A T H.	261
— C B.	197
— C C.	242
— C H.	90, 234
— E T.	313, 326
— F G.	240
— G M.	145
— G V.	136
— G W.	186
— H P.	377
— J, <i>res.</i>	301, 331
— J, <i>ret.</i>	314
— J B F.	303, 230
— J F.	377
— J H.	328, 377
— J S.	202, 316
— K C C.	304, 377
— P B.	88, 172, 177
— <i>Rev</i> R B.	93, 259
— R G.	318
— T A H.	377
— W H.	184, 175
— W B.	175
— W J, 7 <i>Regt.</i>	179

328	Taylor, W J, 22 Regt.	194
377	W R, 43 Regt.	215
316	Tebbutt, H J	251
199	Tede, H M	318
260	Teepie, M	211
377	Teeter, E W	110
308	Telfer, H A	117
111	Telford, J P	328
377	Tellier, E	72, 106
263	Temple, F L	302
217	R H M	310, 377
332	Templeton, J F	304, 316
331	C P, 99 Regt.	263, 278
290	Tenaillon, D J	90, 135
317	Terrault, G A	232
328	Terrill, W H	111, 378
176	Tessier, G A	85, 251
127	E L	253
331	D	190
318	Tetreault, J S	91, 223
309	Tetu, R	328
	Thacker, H C	10, 34, 43, 60, 87, 96, 98, 314, 346, 378, 378
	P E	5, 41, 46, 64, 88, 95 314, 324, 378
	Thackray, R G	151
	Thairs, G	328
	Thackston, A C	157
	Therault, A	253
	J E	91, 127
	Thibaudeau, W B	378
	Thivierge, E	190
	Thoburn, A H	172
	Thiboutot, A	181
	Thom, J S	331
	E J	167
	Thomas, G W H	90, 237
	A P	125, 378
	L	331
	L M	109
	W R, 11 Hrs.	88, 119
	Thompson, A E S	108, 378
	A E	134
	A B	247, 378
	A G	212
	A R	209
	A T	15, 85
	E V	144
	Rec T J	92, 221
	G W	224
	G W F	296
	H A	318
	J	331
	J B	307
	J T	306, 378
	W C	328
	W, ret.	331
	W M D	328
	W E	90, 230
	W G	281
	W W, AMS	85, 276
	Thomson, D C	328
	C M	254
	G D	131
	G J	185
	G K	281
	J W	178
	R	133
	R M	86, 245
	W W	179

	Thorn, J O	173, 378
	W J	217
	Thorne, C R	233
	S L	90, 117
	Thornton, F P	299
	E	124, 378
	Thorp, H W	150
	Thurston, E C	146
	Tibert, W N	290
	Tidy, F O W	174
	Tidmarsh, W H	247
	Tilley, J P De W	116
	W F	313, 325, 378
	Tilton, J	328
	Timmis, H H	295
	R S	172
	Timpson, G J	299
	Tingley, A J	240
	Tisdall, C P	304, 316
	Tite, J R	88, 178
	Titus, M P	240
	H D	240
	L L	291
	R C	288
	Tobin, H S	31, 88, 238, 315, 326, 378
	W	331, 378
	Todd, T	331, 378
	J H	117, 279
	Toller, F	329, 378
	Tolmie, Rev J C	92, 193
	Tompkins, J R	86, 165
	Tomlins, A F	194
	Tomlinson, A T	313, 378
	W M	311
	Tonkin, F W	126
	Tooker, N L	303, 315
	Tooley, E R	11, 67, 90, 107
	Touri ny, O	87, 176
	Tousignant, J R	246
	Towers, R I	86, 199
	A St C	133
	N E	109
	W C	210
	Town, P C	205
	Townley, T O	301
	Townsend, J W	211
	Tracey, A W	288, 378
	Tracy, R	331, 378
	T H	329, 378
	W	297, 378
	Trahan, S	246
	Trail, W A	91, 191
	Trask, J L	291
	Trebilcock, P E	111
	Trefry, J H	290
	Tremain, H S	88, 168, 170
	Tremains, A V	80, 96, 98, 317, 324
	Tremayne, H E	312, 378
	Tremblay, T L	90, 190, 316
	J U H	252
	Tresham, A C	298
	Tresidder, T A	175
	Troostroyk, O	260
	Trotter, H L	304, 315
	C T	166, 316
	Tronsdale, T	219
	Trudeau, H	248
	J A H	250
	Trudel, H	331

Trudel, C P	331
— J R	181
— L H	87, 246
— P	329
— P E	181
— P M J	308
— P T	181, 378
Trudel, J B	228
Trusdale, J H	137
Tryon, C	301
Tuck, D C	178
Tucker, J J	49, 220, 329
— J R G	260
— P B R	124
Tuckett, G J	185
Tudhope, W O	117
Tuer, A W	218
Tunstall, G	206
Tupper, W W	235
— J H	236
Turcott, J M	332
— G H	249
— G G	36, 88, 276
— L	331
— P	118
Turcotto, L H	90, 246
Turgeon, L F	256
— J	331
— J, 92 Regt	89, 256
— J A	256
— J N, 17 Regt	189
— J N	256
— L	256
Turnbull, J F	47, 118, 327, 378
— D R	230
— T T	329, 378
— W R	90, 255
— W S	278, 286
Turner, H A	87, 218
— A	178
— C	296
— H, 3 Div	331
— H, 59 Regt	227
— J A	318
— J J	109
— J S	310
— R E W	23, 85, 343, 347, 378
Tuxford, G S	89, 135
Tweddie, L J	331
Twining, P G	313, 325, 378
Tyrell, G	206
Tyrrell, W G	20, 39, 74, 99, 100, 315, 325
— J W	169, 170
Tyrwhitt, R F	214
Tytler, W H	279, 285

U.

Underhill, J D	329
Unacke, J B	315, 326
— C D W	325
Upper, R C	123
Ussher, J F H	89, 117, 378
Utton, F W	294, 378

V.

Vaillancourt, J	277, 285
Vallance, E V	185
Vallee, J E A	252
Van, H R	87, 114, 313
Van Buskirk, W F	114
Van den Berg, J W H G	379
Vandersluys, J A	331, 216
— C H	221
Vanderwater, R	379
Vandusen, A	331, 226
Van Every, W W	163
Van Horne, A K	221
Van Kleek, S B	209
Vanloon, W C	879
Van Luven, R M	87, 112, 170
Van Nostrand, A J	87, 168, 211
Van Order, L R	316
Vansittart, G F	304, 207
Vansickel, G W	205
Van Stone, C G	325
Van Straubenzee, A H	313, 317
— A B	379
— B W S	313, 326, 379
— C C	325, 379
— C T	66, 90, 94, 324
Van Tuyt, L G	5, 78, 99, 316, 314
— T W	329
Van Wagner, H P	217
Van Walkenburg, W	237
Van Wart, H H	136
— D H	379
Vareoe, J A S	320, 205
— J R	308
Varley, J E	159
Vassie W	331
Vaughen, J W	318
Vautelet, H E J	379
Vaux, F I	29, 63, 88, 104, 246
Veilleux, R	314
Verge, F H	285
Verge, E	277, 152
Vermilyea, A F	187
— S W	172
Verret, H B	209
Verth, J	277
Vesey, E M	205
Vezina, J	266
Vicars, J R	230
Vidito, I W	88, 188
Vidler, A G	329
Vien, G S	97
— I S	78, 96, 189
— Rev M J L	93, 162
— T A	45, 89, 295
Vilhard, J A	252
Villeneuve, E	190
— T	91, 165
Vince, E R	329
— D Met	306
Vincent, A	198
Vollick, C W	313
Von Ifland, W A F	379
Von Hugel, N G	313, 325, 120
Von Walden, W	230
Vosnack, E A	230
— O F	230
Vroom, G H	236

W.

285		
185		
252		
114	Waddell, J. A.	110
313	Wade, D.	331
114	B. H.	237
379	P. H.	118
216	Wadmore, R. L.	379
221	31, 39, 52, 85,	266
379	Wainwright, G.	329, 379
226	Wainwright, S. F. A.	90, 237
163	A. C. S.	145
221	Wakelin, A. R.	217
209	Waldie, T. H.	152
379	Waldron, J.	298
170	S. M.	304, 316
211	Walkem, H. C. C.	304, 316
316	H. C.	177
207	Walker, A. H.	332
205	A. D.	318
325	D.	91, 226
317	D. W. B.	304, 317
379	E. B.	310
379	E. C.	49, 193
379	H. F.	177
324	H. L.	110
314	J.	49, 131, 329
329	J. B.	38, 75, 96, 98
217	J. S.	123
237	J. S.	280, 285, 379
136	M. G.	183
379	P.	204
205	R.	184
308	T. A.	331
159	T. D.	88, 276, 285
331	Wall, A.	188
318	Wallace, C. L.	108
379	C. C.	261
246	A. E.	202
314	F. D.	218
285	F. W.	134
152	J. C.	117
187	J. W.	126
172	<i>See</i> J. M.	93, 128
209	<i>See</i> J. W.	93, 217
277	T. F. H.	177
265	T. G.	30, 379
266	T. J.	226
230	W.	16, 85, 379
188	W. T.	132
329	Wallbridge, C. M.	221
97	C. F.	187
189	Waller, L. V.	132
162	H. E.	192
295	Walsh, R. E. E.	114
252	A. G.	200
190	F.	280
165	J.	331, 379
329	Walters, A. H.	36
308	Walt, C. F.	221
198	Walton, W. N.	216
313	Wanamaker, P.	188
379	Wanklyn, F. A.	316, 325
120	Wansbrough, C. C.	174
230	Ward, J.	87, 247
230	Ward, R. A.	224
236	Ward, H. A.	329

224	Ward, A. H.	224
194	A. L.	194
170	A. T.	168, 170
158	C. E.	158
224	C. E., 55th Regt.	224
379	<i>Sir</i> E. W. D.	47, 103, 273, 337, 342, 379
211	G. A.	211
379	J.	329, 379
224	J. A.	224
379	J. E.	178, 379
150	W. H.	150
329	W. J.	329
107	W. R.	9, 59, 86, 107
279	Wardrop, M. J.	279
179	Ware, F. B.	179
129	D. R.	129
314	Warner, J. T.	300, 314
108	Warren, D. L.	108
229	C. A.	229
285	C. A. A.	90, 276, 285
379	D. I.	379
302	F. K.	302
275	J. D.	275
236	J. L.	236
332	G. M.	332
192	R. D.	192
220	T.	220
301	W. S.	301
195	Warriner, F. E.	195
108	Warwick, R. D.	108
105	Washington, H. C.	105
128	F. C.	128
280	Wasson, H. J.	280
301	Watchorn, A.	301
183	F.	183
183	W.	183
202	Waters, W. B.	202
255	Watkins, E. de L.	255
120	P. L.	120
258	Watson, A. C.	258
180	D.	90, 180
288	E. A.	288
324	G. A.	80, 96, 97, 324
179	G. B.	179
254	G. K. W.	254
199	J. B.	199
281	M. M.	281
249	R. M.	249
226	Watt, R. P.	226
214	E. J.	214
108	E. H.	108
123	W. C. A.	123
286	W. L.	90, 276, 286
215	Watterson, T. A.	215
316	Watts, A. D.	304, 316
317	E. M.	301, 317
316	L. H.	304, 316
200	Waugh, J. B.	200
260	Wayland, E. R.	88, 260
380	Wayling, J., <i>lt col.</i>	49, 184, 329, 380
380	<i>J. maj.</i>	87, 184, 380
380	Wayne, J. G.	259, 380
315	Weatherbe, D.	303, 315
324	Paul.	10, 32, 37, 56, 85, 314, 324
380	Weatherby, P., <i>AMS.</i>	90, 276, 284, 380
325	W.	315, 325
106	Weatherbie, S. S.	26, 42, 65, 89, 106
243	Weatherston, G.	243
285	Weaver, W. J.	89, 276, 285

Weaver, C Y	127	White, F.	329, 340
Web r, W A	203	— F J	380
Webb, H J	175	— F W	313
— J O	119	— G R	380
Webber, R C	255	— G V	214
— E L	178	— H A L	329
— R M	136	White, H G	237
Webster, B.	235	— H W B	158
— H B	87, 331	— J, r m c	313
— J A	302	— J	194
— I O	217	— P R	227
— W	90, 264, 276	— W 43 Regt.	84, 380
— W G	210	— W P	234
Wechselberger, J.	166	— W W, 3 Regt.	301
Wedderburn, F V	85, 116	— W W, C A S C	329
Weeks, W A	87, 168, 170, 380	— W J, 22 Horse	130
— W S	265	— W J, 46 Regt.	218
Weekes, G N	169, 170	— W J B	311
Weir, A.	11, 85	Whitehead, E A	380
— J C	331	— E A, r m c	329, 313
— W M	331	— E A	314
Welch, T B	306	— A B	180
Weld, G H	254	— L W	177
Weldon, E A	264	— T P	108
— R W	239	Whiting, A	134
Welford, A B	194	Whitsitt, J T	109
Wells, J P	222	Whitford, J A	241
— F M	180	— W L	300
Weller, J L	307, 313, 380	Whitley, F.	121
— W H	191, 316	— Rev F L	92, 380
Welstead, W A	110	Whitman, A.	87, 233, 236
Welton, J S	122	— J A	89, 265
Wermilinger, J.	298	Whittaker, H F	300
West, S C	235	Whitton, D A	88, 276, 280
Westaway, H N	197, 380	Whitworth, G E	329
— J J	130	Whyte, F.	108
Westman, S H	182	Wickson, E A	274
Westmore, C H	131	Wickwire, H H	88, 274
Weston, B A	305, 380	— F W	380
— A W P	233	Wideman, L C	331, 380
Westover, D.	331, 380	— M E	202, 186
Wetherby, W H	233	Wightman, H D	192
Wetmore, A R	313	Wigle, E S	90, 315
— G B	229	Wilby, A W R	303, 133
— J A	155	Wilcox, J R	88, 260
— J S C	234	— E A C	170
— O W	87, 240	Wilgress, A T	168, 325
— S S	240	Wilkes, G S	15, 133
— W E S	297	— A J	86, 133
Weyland, W W	331	— F H	380
Weyman, E C	240	— W A	331, 326
Whalen, I H	147	Wilkie, A B	315, 380
Whatley, W R	195	— C S	302, 171
Wheatley, O J	128	Wilkin, F A	169, 163
Wheeler, H S B	134	Wilkins, A A S	318
— E O	317, 325	— H O D	329
Whelen, O G	215	Wilkinson, J R	213
Whelpley, F E	300	— C T	163
Whidden, D G	146	— G H	380
— G L	257	Willets, C R E	35, 78, 101, 102, 324, 229
Whillier, C J	263	Willett, J G	196
Whitcomb, A J	134	Willis, J W	88, 157, 380
Whimster, P.	380	Williams, A C	90, 380
Whitaker, L J	90, 127	— A F C	37, 38, 70, 91, 343, 217
— G S	267	— A J	140, 380
White, A A	301	— B L	234
— B C	74, 106	— C E	133
— D A	151, 316	— C	91, 316
— D B	216	— D H	

29.	340	Hiams, E.	233
111.	380	— E. A.	115
	380	— E. J.	277, 284
29.	214	— F. B.	137
	329	— G. F.	234
	237	— H. B.	238
	153	— H. G.	139
	313	— H. H.	306, 314
	194	— J. A.	88, 276
84.	227	— M. G.	281, 283
	380	— T. J.	195
140.	234	— V. A. S.	10, 34, 56, 85, 94, 324.
	301	— W. M. De R.	320
	329	Hiamson, A, 37 Regt.	200, 380
	180	— A, 45 Regt.	217
	218	— A. R. B.	88, 276.
	311	— G.	331
	380	— H. C.	188
29.	318	— H. J.	312
	314	— J. A.	207
	180	— J. L.	184
	177	— J. W.	183
	194	Hils, P. H.	187
	108	Houghby, A. E.	80, 101, 102
	109	— B. J.	282
	241	Huson, H. L.	265
	241	Hutnot, E. H.	129
	300	— L. A.	317
	121	Haden, O. W.	132
92.	380	Huson, C.	331
233.	236	— A.	205
89.	263	— A. B.	243
	380	— A. D.	238
76.	200	— C.	179
	329	— C. E.	219, 278
	106	— D. D.	221
	274	— E. H.	214
88.	380	— E. W.	21, 85
	380	— F. B.	302, 314
331.	380	— F. W. E.	110
202.	186	— G. E. R.	80, 212
	192	— H.	134
90.	316	— H. G. M.	238
303.	133	— H. R.	187
88.	280	— H. T.	139
	170	— J. A, 57 Regt.	226
68.	325	— J. A.	331
15.	133	— J. D.	135
86.	133	— J. G.	329
	380	— J. H.	288
331.	326	— J. M, 49 Regt.	11, 221
315.	380	— J. M.	117
302.	171	— J. T.	297
69.	183	— J. W.	136
	318	— K. A.	240
	329	— M. W.	160
	213	— N. K.	117
	193	— N. M.	281, 283
	380	— N. L.	203
324.	229	— O. M.	278, 284
	380	— O. S.	220
	157.	— R. S.	230
90.	380	— S. Y.	158
343.	217	Hon-Smith, R.	49, 158
	380	— F.	175
	234	Hons, B. G.	331
	183	Hout, E. W.	317
	318	Holer, H. S.	201
	91.	Holl, A. J.	284
	140.	Holl, J. B.	280.

86,	208	Winedeyer, R. C.	86, 208
	309	Wingate, A. T.	309
	264	Wingood, A. C.	264
	126	Winkler, V.	89, 126
	380	Winnett, F.	174, 380
	186	— A. W.	186
	161	Winsby, W. N.	90, 161
	161	— W. P.	161
	381	Winter, C. F.	23, 39, 65, 348, 381
	211	Winters, G. A.	277, 211
	212	— R. G.	212
	313	Wise, H. E.	313
	202	Wissler, S.	202
	207	Witten, Rev. W.	92, 207
	381	Wolff, A. J.	33, 38, 68, 90, 381
	344	Wolfenden, R.	329, 344
	271	— F. C.	271
	212	Wolfrain, J. F.	212
	123	Wolley-Dod, A. G.	89, 123
	340	Wolsely, Viscount G. J.	47, 101, 336, 338, 340
	381	—	346, 381
	247	Wood, A.	247
	264	— A. T.	264
	315	— C. C.	315
	290	— C. L.	290
	240	— E. E.	240
	260	— E. E, 96 Regt.	260
	274	— E. E, A. S. C.	274
	381	— F. H.	215, 381
	239	— Rev. G.	93, 239
	199	— J. G.	199
	295	— J. H.	295
	285	— J. H, A. M. S.	280, 285
	331	— I.	331
	130	— M. A.	130
	134	— R. W.	134
	318	— S. T.	318
	381	— T. B.	33, 38, 41, 43, 45, 50, 86, 381
	306	— W. C. H.	306
	215	— W. S.	215
	381	— Z. T.	313, 381
	237	Woodbridge, H. F. G.	237
	284	Woodbury, F. V.	279, 284
	133	Woodcock, Rev. H. F. D.	93, 133
	285	Woodiwiss, E. S.	281, 285
	118	Woodley, S. B.	118
	313	Woodman, J.	305, 313
	318	— H. J.	318
	163	— S. E.	163
	381	Woodside, H. J.	300, 381
	180	— E. H. S.	180
	192	Woodroffe, A. E.	192
	288	Woods, J. W.	86, 172, 288
	111	— T. Z.	111
	192	Woodward, W. E.	192
	290	— A. C.	290
	131	— J. A.	131
	161	Woolf, A. B.	161
	381	Woolson, H. H.	215, 381
	381	Woolsey, E. C.	280, 285, 381
	381	World, T. A. E.	329, 381
	326	Worsley, P. W.	326
	381	— G. S.	381
	178	Worsnop, C. A.	305, 178
	296	— C. B.	296
	382	Worth, G. W.	311, 382
	300	Worthington, A. N.	300
		— E. B.	

Worthington, E S.....	1
G H.....	178
Wright, A E.....	304, 316
A S.....	34, 43, 77, 96, 98, 324
C.....	159
C E.....	221
E V.....	185
F C.....	179
F R.....	294, 382
G B.....	35, 73, 99, 100, 316, 324
G C.....	185
G H.....	157
H.....	203
H P.....	267
J E.....	131
J J.....	220
J S.....	151, 317
R P.....	277, 284
T C.....	179
T M.....	136, 382
T W.....	91, 124
W.....	298
Wurtelc, E F.....	24, 85, 313
A G G.....	313
H A S.....	317, 325
Wylde, H McN.....	302
C F.....	87, 276
Wylie, F H.....	282, 284
Wyndham, A.....	329
Wynn, J S M.....	216
Wynne, J H.....	14, 64, 88, 106, 352
Wynne, S A.....	297

Y.

Yates, H B.....	88, 175
W H.....	110, 286
Yellowlees, N J L.....	279, 285
Yeo, I J.....	277, 305
York, I E.....	309
Yorston, F P.....	313
W G.....	302, 331
Young, C F.....	284
C A.....	278, 382
A.....	294, 120
A L.....	29, 88, 185
A V.....	329
D D, Lt Col.....	382
D D.....	73, 94, 277
F A.....	235
J B.....	236
J C.....	200
J L.....	317
J V.....	123, 185
L P.....	207
N M.....	123
R.....	265
R, 101st Regt.....	260
S C.....	153
T W H.....	87, 308
W.....	314
W B.....	303
W H.....	261

Z.

Zealand, E.....	217
E G.....	307
Zeller, N.....	293
Ziegler, G P.....	201
Zimmerman, A F.....	183
Zryd, O J.....	201

175
110
286
279
285
277
305
309
313
302
331
284
278
382
294
120
185
329
382
73, 94
277
235
236
200
317
123
207
123
265
260
153
308
314
303
261
217
307
293
201
183
201
eddec
ie St
ie Ve
lders
nerof
arrie.
...
as F
ttlefe
ear R
auha
eyert
eanc
leisle
levil
erin..
g Inte
ehops
broo
ack I
ack I
ack I
and R
eckh
om fi
ocay
acebr
adfor
ampt

INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Acton.....	192
Alisa Craig.....	198
Alberton.....	247
Alexandria.....	113, 227
Allen.....	137
Alisonville.....	137
Aliston.....	208
Armonte.....	214
Amherst.....	257
Amherstburg.....	109
Ancaster.....	243
Antienne Lorette.....	252
Ardover.....	234
Argonish.....	146
Arden.....	219
Armstrong.....	271
Arthur.....	202
Aundel.....	183
Aurora.....	108
.....	184
.....	134
.....	235

B.

Baddeck.....	258
Baie St. Paul.....	252
Baie Verte.....	240
Balderson.....	214
Bancroft.....	221
Barrie.....	117
.....	207
Bas River.....	242
Battleford.....	130
Beaver River.....	236
Beauharnois.....	231
Beaverton.....	206
Beancour.....	246
Belleisle.....	236
Belleville.....	187, 221
Berlin.....	132
.....	201
Big Intervale.....	258
Blacks Crossing.....	115
Brooke.....	243
Black River.....	239
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	239
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	188
.....	261
Blackhouse.....	241
Blomfield.....	188
Boatycoon.....	217
Bocbridge.....	195
Bodford.....	208
Brampton.....	108

Brampton.....	208
Brandon.....	120
.....	263
.....	133
.....	210
Brechin.....	206
Bridgeburg.....	216
Bridgewater.....	241
Brighton, Ont.....	212
Britannia.....	113
Brockville.....	213
Bromptonville.....	119
Brookfield.....	247
Brooklin.....	206
Brownsburg.....	183
Brussels.....	205
Buctouche.....	239
Burford.....	133
Burlington.....	192
Burton.....	218
Burt's Corners.....	237
Bury.....	115

C.

Caledonia.....	209
Calgary.....	123
.....	171
.....	267
.....	272, 275, 286
Calgary.....	289
Cameron.....	217
Campbellcroft.....	218
Campbellford.....	212
Campbellton.....	239
Campbellville.....	192
Canning.....	122
.....	235
Cannington.....	206
Cap Sante.....	176
Cap St. Ignace.....	228
Carnduff.....	128
Cardston.....	131
Carleton, N.B.....	159
Carleton Place.....	214
Castleton.....	212
Cayuga.....	209
Centreville.....	234, 235
Charlottetown.....	138
.....	160
.....	247
.....	272, 285
Chatham, Ont.....	196
Chatham, N.B.....	239
Chesley.....	204
Chester.....	241
Chicoutimi.....	190
Clarenceville.....	114
Claresholm.....	131

Newmarket.....	184
New Ross.....	241
New Westminster.....	268
Niagara Falls.....	216
Nicolet.....	246
Nictaux South.....	236
Norland.....	217
North Battleford.....	130
North Bay.....	195, 243
North Glanford.....	188
Northport.....	167
North Vancouver.....	192
Norval.....	212
Norwood.....	258
Nyanza.....	258

O.

Oakville.....	117
_____	192
Odessa.....	219
Oil Springs.....	199
Omamece.....	217
Orangeville.....	208
Orillia.....	207
Oromocto.....	136
Orono.....	218
Oshawa.....	206
Oshweken.....	209
Osnabruck Centre.....	227
Ottawa.....	113
_____	151
_____	166
_____	168
_____	172
_____	215
_____	272
_____	288
Owen Sound.....	273, 274, 284, 293
Oxford.....	257

P.

Paisley.....	204
Paris.....	133
Parkdale.....	184
Park Hill.....	198
Parrsborough.....	257
Parry Sound.....	195
Pembroke.....	214
Penetanguishene.....	207
Perth.....	214
Peterborough.....	111
_____	153
_____	226
Petrolia.....	199
Pictou.....	188
Pictou N.S.....	163
_____	244
Pincher Creek.....	131
Plessisville.....	224
Point Edward.....	199
Pont Rouge.....	176
Port Arthur.....	260
Port Credit.....	208
Port Hope.....	218
Portland, N.B.....	159

Portage la Prairie.....	126
_____	263
Porter's Hill.....	205
Powassan.....	195
Pownal.....	247
Prince Albert.....	137
_____	259
_____	270
Prince Rupert.....	132
Princeton.....	257
Pugwash.....	_____

Q.

Quebec.....	118
_____	148
_____	162
_____	170
_____	181
_____	180, 285
_____	272, 275, 289

R.

Rainy River.....	262
Rawdon.....	248
_____	224
_____	124
Rectory Hill.....	155
Regina.....	259
_____	214
_____	128
Renfrew.....	266
Reston.....	230
Revelstoke.....	119
Richibucto.....	125
Richmond.....	253
Rigaud.....	257
Rimouski.....	184
River Herbert.....	228
Riverside.....	190
Riviere Ouelle.....	243
Roberval.....	266
Rockton.....	188
Rossland.....	188
Rossmore.....	236
Roundhill.....	_____

S.

Sabrevois.....	114
Sackville.....	240
Salt Springs.....	272
Sarnia.....	199, 244, 286
_____	137
_____	259
Saskatoon.....	261
_____	253
Sault Ste Marie.....	205
Sayabec.....	184
Seaforth.....	208
Seaton Village.....	119
Shelburne.....	150
Sherbrooke.....	223
_____	222, 284
_____	272, 274, 183
_____	242
Shrewsbury.....	_____
Stubenacadie.....	_____

idney
allery
amcoo
mith
orel.
ouris
ouris
ruth
pa. S
pring
ring
anbr
anle.
anste
ellar
lewis
irling
ony
ratfo
rath
rath
dbu
mm
sssex
wft
den
dnc
An
An
e. A
e. A
e. A
Ar
An
Ba
Ca
e. C
Clk
e. C
e. C
Da
Ed
El
e. E
e. F
Fel
Fel
Fr
e. G
e. G
Ge
e. H
He
He
He
Hy
Isi
Jen
Jen
Joh
Joh
Jos
Jos

26	dney	221
263	ellery	252
205	mece	211
195	Smith's Falls	214
247	orel	246
137	ouris, Man.	120
259		263
270	ouris, P. E. I.	160
132	outhampton	204
257	pa. Springs	236
	pring Hill	257
	pringfield	116
	ranbridge East	121
	ranley	237
118	ranstead	134
148	rellarton	244
162	ewincke	242
170	irling	221
181	ony Creek	243
285	ratford	200
289	ratheona	127
	ratroy	198
	adbury	261
	ammerside	247
	assex, N. B.	116
262		240
248	Witt Current	135
224	Wdenham	218
124	Wdney	146
155	W. Ambroise	252
259	W. Andrews	183
214	W. Anne	190
128	W. Ann's	110
266	W. Anne de la Pocatiere	228
239	W. Anne de la Perade	176
119	W. Arsene	253
125	W. Anselme	256
253	W. Basile	176
257	W. Catharines	110
184		191
228	W. Cecile du Bic	253
190	W. Claire	189
243	W. Cunegonde	250
266	W. David	189
188	W. Edouard de Gentilly	246
236	W. Eloi	253
	W. Elizabeth	248
	W. Flavie	253
	W. Felicien	190
	W. Felix de Valois	248
114	W. Ferdinand	224
240	W. Francois	246
272	W. Genevieve	176
199	W. Gertrude	246
286	W. Gervais	189
137	W. Henedine	256
289	W. Henri	189
261	W. Henri de Montreal	250
253	W. Henry	250
205	W. Hyacinthe	249
184	W. Isidore	256
208	W. Jean Brptiste	250
119	W. Jean Port Joli	228
150	W. John, N. B.	136
223		159
294	W. John, N. B.	229
183		285
242	W. Joseph d'Alma	190
	W. Joseph	189, 256

St. Justin	248
Ste. Justine	252
St. Lambert	125
Ste. Marie	256
St. Mary's, Ont.	200
St. Mary's, N. B.	237
St. Narcisse	176
St. Octave de Metis	253
St. Pierre	228
St. Prosper	176
St. Raphael	189
St. Raymond	176
St. Romuald	189
St. Sebastien	256
St. Stephen	237
St. Theodore d'Acton	246
St. Thomas, Ont.	197
St. Thomas, Que.	228

T.

Tamworth	219
Tara	204
Tatamagouche	242
Teeswater	204
Thessalon	261
Thorburn	244
Thorold	216
Three Rivers	251
Tillsonberg	132
Tober	129
Toronto	108, 165, 170, 174, 182, 220, 272, 273, 283, 285, 286
Toronto	289
Toronto Junction	184
Tory Hill	217
Trenton	221
Truro	242
Tryon	247
Tyendenaga	221

U.

Upper Blackville	239
Utterson	195
Uxbridge	206

V.

Vancouver	178, 238, 249
Vegreville	127
Vernon	139
Verona	219
Victoria, B. C.	161, 171, 272
Victoriaville	246
Ville St. Louis	250
Virden	120

W.

Walkerton.....	204
Walsingham Centre.....	211
Waterdown.....	243
Waterford.....	211
Waterloo, Que.....	121
Watford.....	199
Welland.....	110
.....	216
Wellington.....	111
.....	188
Westmount.....	149
Weston.....	184
Westville.....	244
Weyburn.....	128
Whitby.....	206
Wiarton.....	204
Williamstown.....	227
Williamston.....	236
Wilmot.....	234
Windsor, Ont.....	193
Windsor, N.S.....	122
.....	235

Wingham.....	205
Winnipeg.....	126
.....	154
.....	171
.....	164
.....	245, 254,
.....	286
.....	272, 275,
.....	289
.....	132
Woodstock, Ont.....	194
.....	147
Wodstock, N.B.....	165
.....	234
.....	217
Woodville.....	

Y.

Yamachiche.....	248
Yarmouth.....	163
Yorkville.....	184

Z.

Zelandia.....	137
---------------	-----

acia
 acia
 adern
 anand
 l Sain
 mbers
 anapo
 atigon
 mstr
 thur
 bur:

 arrie C
 lmon
 rthie
 shop'
 surget
 idgew
 antfo
 ys' E
 oadv
 ockvi
 other

 dlets
 det E
 algary
 nadis
 163
 acia
 aning
 pital
 rdsto
 rp (N
 ntral
 ntral
 ampl
 atha
 esley
 ester
 resh
 atico
 cour
 cour
 chee
 lege
 lege
 lege
 lege
 lege
 lege
 legia
 lingv
 uwal

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE.
Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.	444
Acacia Villa (No. 260) Hortonville, N.S.	443
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.	452
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin	414
All Saints (No. 156) Winnipeg	417
Amherst Academy (No. 272)	445
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264)	443
Antigonish Academy (No. 285)	448
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.	421
Arthur High School (No. 87)	465
Asbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.	414
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)	397
Bellmont School (No. 36) Montreal	394
Berthier College (No. 239)	439
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.	383
Burget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.	384
Bridgewater High School (No. 201)	428
Canford Collegiate Institute (No. 46)	396
Canys' Brigade (No. 205) Edmonton	428
Cardview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B)	426
Chathamville Collegiate Institute (No. 113)	410
Chatham's Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.	403
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.	409
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.	401
Clary Public School (No. 134)	413
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.	421
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	412
Canmanning School (No. 265)	443
Capital (No. 231) Ottawa	436
Cardston School (No. 278)	446
Carleton Place (No. 146)	416
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.	445
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.	451
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal	425
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59)	400
Chesley (No. 296) London, Ont.	450
Chester High School (No. 273)	445
Chisholm (No. 294)	450
Chiswick Academy (No. 92)	407
Chouinard Cadets (No. 56)	400
Chouinard Collegiate Institute (No. 88)	405
Chrysler Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.	421
College de L'Assomption (No. 23)	389
College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.	421
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire	389
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80)	403
College d'Iberville Battalion (No. 181)	423
College de St. Hyacinthe (No. 1)	383
College, Windsor (No. 254)	442
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254)	398
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254)	398
Conwall High School (No. 159)	418

	PAGE.
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....	454
Dawson (No. 213).....	431
De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....	444
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	448
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	400
Dundas Public School Signalling (No. 229).....	436
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	407
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....	427
Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	422
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	393
Emerson (No. 263) Man.....	393
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....	443
Essex High School (No. 15).....	454
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....	388
Fort William High School (No. 126).....	454
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	412
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	439
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que.....	389
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	418
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	418
Granby (No. 219).....	442
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	397
Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell.....	432
Grove (No. 241) Lukefield.....	439
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	415
Guelph Central School (No. 313).....	439
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	388
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	452
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	428
Hampton (No. 140).....	303
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	400
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	414
High River (No. 128).....	429
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	384
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....	412
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	438
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	450
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....	452
Holy Cross (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	446
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	432
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	417
Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 D).....	452
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	419
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	427
Innisfail School (No. 216).....	441
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	409
James St. Baptist Church (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	432
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	448
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	448
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	416
Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....	401
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....	402
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	434
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	444
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	452
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	441
	417
	339
	440

INDEX—CADET CORPS.

lxiii

PAGE.		PAGE.
454	Arconetown (No. 228).....	436
431	Armagh High School (No. 310).....	453
448	École Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	416
400	Arbridge School (No. 301).....	451
436	Arday Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	396
407	Arpool Academy (No. 232).....	437
	Arreport (No. 241).....	440
	Arson Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	386
427	Aronderry (No. 124).....	412
422	Arqueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	431
398	Arsburg School (No. 250).....	441
443	Arpal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....	451
454	Arwer Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	390
388	Arwenburg Academy (No. 274).....	445
454		
412		
439	Ardonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	411
	Ardonald of Gananoque (No. 230).....	436
	Arleod (No. 282).....	447
389	Argrath (No. 293) Alta.....	450
418	Arisonneuve (No. 259).....	442
442	Arnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	410
397	Arhawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	418
432	Arntalm (No. 119) Montreal.....	411
439	Arnt Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	438
415	Arntreal High School (No. 26).....	390
439	Arposejav High School (No. 120).....	411
388	Arpinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....	389
452	Arprissburg High School (No. 16).....	388
	Arpant Forest High School (No. 10).....	386
	Arpant St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	391
428	Argrave (No. 245).....	440
393		
400		
414	Arpance Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	396
429	Arparga Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	398
384	Arporet Seminary (No. 5).....	384
412	Arpranal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	438
438	Arprth Sydney High School (No. 167).....	419
450	Arprwood High School (No. 40).....	395
452	Arprva Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	448
446		
432		
417	Arrdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	441
452	Arrdenville Rifle (No. 158).....	418
419	Arrdavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	386
	Arrdier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	405
	Arrdangeville High School (No. 166).....	419
427	Arrdangeville Public School (No. 270).....	445
441	Arrdellia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	401
409	Arrdawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	407
432	Arrdawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	395
448	Arrdwen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	395
	Arrdwood Academy (No. 277).....	446
416		
401	Arrdionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	392
402	Arrdith Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	424
	Arrdorborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	387
	Arrdrotia High School (No. 47).....	396
434	Arrdron Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	447
444	Arrdrou Academy (No. 289).....	449
432	Arrdruher Creek Public School (No. 210).....	430
441	Arrdruseau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	406
	Ardrusais School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	426
	Ardrute aux Trembles (No. 95).....	407
417	Ardrutaze la Prairie (No. 19).....	388
339	Ardrut Arthur High School (No. 133).....	413
440	Ardrut Hawkesbury (No. 290).....	449

Port Hope High School (No. 192).....

Port Perry High School (No. 41).....

Prescott High School (No. 184).....

Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....

Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....

Quebec High School (No. 14).....

Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....

Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....

Red Deer (No. 189).....

Red Deer (No. 292).....

Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....

Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....

Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....

Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....

Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....

Rossland School (No. 160).....

Rothsaway College (No. 130).....

Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....

Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....

St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....

St. Andrews Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....

St. Andrews College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....

St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....

St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....

St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....

St. Boniface College (No. 103).....

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....

St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....

St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....

St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....

St. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....

St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....

St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....

St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....

St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....

St. James School (No. 330) Montreal.....

St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....

St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....

St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....

St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....

St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 209) Sydney, C.B.....

St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....

St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....

St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....

St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....

St. Laurent (No. 291).....

St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....

St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....

St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....

St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....

St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....

St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....

St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....

St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....

St. Stephens (No. 183).....

St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....

St. Therese College (No. 12).....

St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal.....

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....

PAGE.

425

395

424

409

409

389

435

416

425

450

417

419

420

443

406

418

418

412

426

424

408

413

415

404

433

404

408

401

394

445

404

446

429

411

390

430

383

451

410

411

434

435

451

453

416

420

412

449

451

415

438

406

405

425

446

390

424

420

386

448

386

Academy

Barnes

Barfisi

Seaford

Comin

Comin

Sherb

Simco

Souris

Stans

Striun

Stella

Strat

Strat

Strat

Summ

Sydney

Three

Willso

Coron

Coron

Coron

Trent

Trinit

Trinit

Wurro

Upper

Unive

Wabri

Wanc

Bank

Verdu

Victo

Victo

Victo

Victo

Wille

Wirdo

Water

West

West

West

White

West

Wolf

Wolse

Wood

Warrn

AGE.		PAGE.
425	Sacred Heart (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	417
395	Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	433
424	Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	408
409	Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	392
409	Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	402
	Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	393
	Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	394
388	Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	437
433	Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	416
416	Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	442
	Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....	442
	Stanstead College (No. 256).....	424
	Stirling High School (No. 188).....	438
425	Stellarton (No. 237).....	433
450	Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	442
417	Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	421
419	Strathcona City (No. 179).....	401
420	Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	453
443	Summerside High School (No. 311).....	428
406	Sydney (No. 202).....	
418		
412	Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	385
426	Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	439
424	Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	397
	Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	397
	Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	398
408	Trenton High School (No. 303).....	452
413	Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....	428
415	Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	408
404	Turo Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	401
433		
404	Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	388
401	University of New Brunswick (No. 248) Fredericton.....	441
394	University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	420
445	Wabridge High School (No. 76).....	402
404		
446	Wancouver High School (No. 101).....	408
429	Wankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	400
411	Wardun Model School (No. 246).....	440
390	Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	441
430	Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	410
383	Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	409
451	Victoria Collegiate School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	400
410	Ville Emard (No. 305).....	452
411	Virden High School (No. 163).....	419
434		
435		
451	Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....	427
453	Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	414
416	Westville School (No. 309).....	453
420	West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....	443
412	Wheat City (No. 168) Brandon.....	419
449	White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....	448
451	West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	389
415	Wolfville (No. 268).....	444
438	Wolsey Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 C).....	426
406	Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	391
405		
425		
446		
390	Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	110
424		
420		
386		
448		
386		